

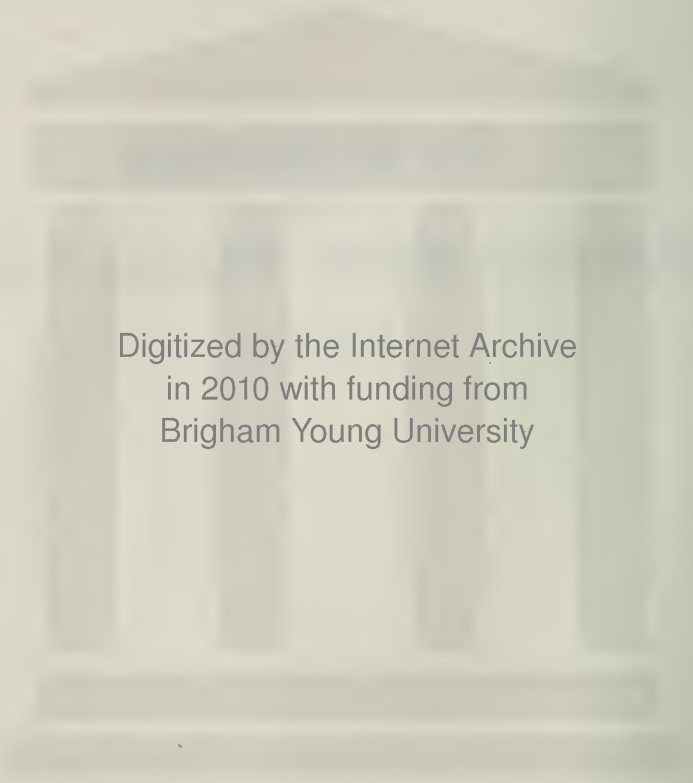
THE LIBRARY
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>
BRIDGEMAN UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. XLV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1912.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
435
Y4
vol. 45

The Parish Registers

of

Halifax, co. York.

Vol II.

Marriages and Burials = = 1538 to 1593

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY.

1

(Editor of "Halifax Parish Church Inscriptions," and Joint Editor
of "Halifax Wills.")

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1914.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

This volume contains all the entries of Marriages and Burials in Book I of the Register. The former, beginning on Nov. 28, 1538, and coming down to Dec. 20, 1593, occupy leaves 221 to 301. Leaves 302 to 304 are blank. The burials, which begin on Nov. 22, 1538, and end on Dec. 31, 1593, cover leaves 305 to 441.

A small piece is torn off leaf 300, but fortunately this part of it was blank. The bottom edges of a number of pages are somewhat frayed, and in two or three places the ink has faded. In past times some leaves, mostly blank, have been torn out, and, apart from this, there are a few gaps in the entries. With these exceptions this part of the Register is complete and in good condition.

A careful examination shows that two leaves have been torn out between pages 572 and 573, but the fragments which remain do not bear any writing, and although there are no marriages between Dec. 23 and Jan. 19, 1583, it is quite possible that these pages were blank. There is a gap in the burials between Feb. 17, 1545, and May 9, 1546. Page 651 seems to have been left blank for these entries, which have never been filled in. Between pages 670 and 671 a leaf has been torn out, but there can be little doubt but that this was blank, as the entries follow on. The burials from April 6, 1567, to July 3, 1568, are wanting, though the Register appears to be intact at this date. Between pages 728 and 729, as the Register is now bound, are the remains of three leaves. On the first of them is a marginal note "October 15....," with some letters which seem to be the beginnings of entries. It is possible that they bore some of the missing entries for 1567 and 1568, that the leaves were already lost when the three parts of the Register were first bound, and that the fragments were misplaced in the binding. Between pages 818 and 819 there are remains of five leaves which have been torn out, but no traces of writing on what is left. The burials, however, from April 21 to August 3, 1585, are wanting. There is also a gap in the burials from March 15, 1592, to July 20, 1593. It is somewhat doubtful whether there is a leaf missing here or not. Owing



probably to the illness and death of the custodian of the Register at that time, William Saltonstall, Curate, the burials between Feb. 13, 1561, and Apr. 27, 1562, are entered without date, but the regular system came into force again on May 2. The burials from Feb. 5 to 11, 1549, appear out of order on page 670 of the Register. Otherwise the entries are in regular order. Pages 508, 602 to 608, 651 and 882 are blank.

Baptisms have been inadvertently entered amongst the marriages and burials on pages 12, 19, 26, 28, 42, 133-6, 143-4, 147-9, 156-7, 164, 167-8, 174, 177, 186-7, 191, 202, 204-5, 219 and 236, most of them crossed out, and in all cases entered again in their proper place. On pages 29, 132, 168 and 271 are entries purporting to be of baptisms, not entered in that part of the Register, whilst on pages 153, 156, 160, 184 and 194 are entries where there is strong evidence that the word "bapt." has been written by mistake for "sepult." Similarly amongst the burials, on pages 162, 188, 212 and 337 occur marriages which are all to be found in that section of the Register. Likewise amongst the marriages on pages 113, 117 and 124 are entries of burials, all again recorded in due course, but on page 19 is a burial which is entered there only.

There are a number of interesting points in this part of the Register. As we should expect, it is unusual to find a marriage celebrated during Lent, but the large number of weddings which took place at Halifax in a single year brings their absence during this season very prominently into notice. The same remark applies in the Pre-Reformation period and down to the fourth year of Edward VI to the season of Advent. But after that, except for a few years in the reign of Queen Mary, weddings were regularly solemnised during this season. Dispensation for marriages within the prohibited degrees occur on pages 1, 2, 4 and perhaps on page 55. A few weddings are recorded at the district chapels of Illingworth (p. 84), Sowerby (pp. 74 and 96), and Sowerby Bridge (p. 92) at none of which were they celebrated, save in very exceptional cases, at this time. There is also an instance at Heptonstall, (p. 36) where, however, they were regularly solemnised.

To a large number of entries of burials the letter "m", or the abbreviation "mort." is prefixed, signifying that a mortuary was paid, thus giving an important clue to the status of deceased persons, which is emphasized in the few instances (pp. 343-4) in which the amount of

the fee is given. At one period (pp. 251 to 256) spasmodic attempts were made to record the ages of deceased persons. Several cases of longevity are noted (pp. 184, 191 and 209), the most remarkable instance being that of Roger Brook (p. 238), whom we are asked to believe died at the age of 133.

In 1551 the sweating sickness swept over the parish. Between Aug. 2nd and 24th, of 45 deaths, 42 were due to this visitation, which seems to have subsided almost as quickly as it arose, only two deaths being recorded as due to this cause after the latter date. But the most notable feature in this part of the Register is the entry of the burials of the bodies of the criminals who had been gibbeted. They are 29 in number, but include no names hitherto unknown, although the first of them is not given in the latest list.¹

The Register was probably kept by the curate. It is tolerably certain that William Saltonstall, curate, entered it up between May 1546 and Feb. 1561. The words "paid to my m' (master)" (Vol. I, p. 110, and Vol. II, p. 202) seem to refer to fees which had been paid over by the custodian of the register to the vicar. "Rebels rose" in the margin opposite the entries for Nov. 21, 1569 (p. 61) is an interesting reference to the Rising in the North. "Pop" (poper) prefixed to a good many entries (p. 262, etc.) would appear to be the phonetic spelling of the word "pauper," pronounced "poper" by some of the older folk at the present day. The letter "p" also occurs in this connection. "Armer-dresser," the occupation of one John Cowper (p. 351), is a word not to be found in the N. E. D.

In addition to the names of many of the clergy attached to the parish church of Halifax, the first book of the Register supplies us with the names of a number of those who served the district chapels. As only a very few of these are mentioned in the lists given by Watson in his *History of Halifax* it may be useful to record them here, bearing in mind that the priest of Midgley would be attached to Luddenden chapel and the priest of Warley to Sowerby Bridge chapel, the two chapels being situated respectively in the townships of Midgley and Warley.

Coley chapel: Richard Northend, mar. 1548, ment. 1552; Thomas Standeven, 1562 to 1569; Richard Corner, 1581 (late curate).

1. *The Yorkshire Coiners* (p. 280) by H. Ling Roth.

Illingworth chapel : John Best, bur. 1578 : Costan Mawde, 1581 to 1589.

Lightcliffe chapel : John Hall, 1591-2.

Luddenden chapel : John Watson, 1570.

Sowerby chapel : Richard More, bur. 1547 ; John Bentley, bur. 1555 ; George Hargreaves, bur. 1561 ; Adam Morres, 1568 to 1582, bur. 1591.

Sowerby Bridge chapel : Richard Mawde, 1555 ; John Smythe, mar. 1560, ment. 1561 ; James Shawe, bur. 1575 ; James Metcalfe, 1577 to 1586 ; Costan Mawde, 1591.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Prebendary A. E. Burn, D.D., for permission to continue the printing of Book I of the Register.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

Dean House, Triangle,

Nr. Halifax.

April, 1914.

CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

Page 52, line 14 from top, *for* "Bōdnam" *read* "Bođnam" (Bodenam).

VOL. II.

Page 71, line 25 from top, *for* "Joañes" *read* "Joañe."

Page 107, bottom line, *for* "or" *read* "for."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, *for* "Not" *read* "Entered."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, *for* "at this date" *read* "Dec. 7, 1588."

Page 148, line 7 from top, *for* "secūd" *read* "secūd."

Page 169, line 12 from top, *after* "Jacobi" *read* "[sic]."

Page 178, line 16 from top, *after* "filia" *read* "[sic]."

Page 179, line 8 from bottom, *after* "filia" *read* "[sic]."

Page 180, line 22 from top, there should be a black dot before this entry.

Page 194, line 8 from bottom, *after* "Dionisii" *read* "[sic]."

Page 217, line 17 from top, *for* "do" *read* "de."

Page 229, line 13 from top, *after* "pkyngesonne" *read* "[sic]."

Page 234, line 3 from top, *after* "Togoode" *read* "[sic]."

Page 262, last line, the asterisk at the beginning of this line has dropped.

Page 288, line 7 from bottom, *after* "filius" *read* "[sic]."

Page 330, line 16 from top, *after* "Michael" *read* "[sic]."

Page 354, line 22 from top, *after* "vx^o" *read* "[sic]."

HALIFAX PARISH REGISTER.

[BOOK I.]

MARRIAGES 1538—1593.

[Nupti 1538 H. 8.30] [441

Subseqũntur noĩa et cognoiã oĩm nuptiaꝝ vell eoꝝ qui matrimoniũ invicem con..... fueřnt in ecclia de Halifax ꝑdict. annoꝝ dñi 1538 necnō an° potent...inuictissiqꝫ picipis ac dñi nři dñi Henrici octauĩ Anglie ꝫ Frãcie.... dñi Hybñie fideiqꝫ defensorę ac ī terris ecclie Anglicane sub Xpo cap..... supmi capite trigessimō [p uno anno integro vt supra *struck out and* ppetuis temporibꝫ durat. *written above in the same hand.*]

In p'mis

Edmũdus Waddesworth et Margareta Foxcrofte invicem mat'moniũ contraxeřnt v^otute ligetie dispēsacionis in facie ecclie ꝑdict. [solemnizat. *interlined in the same hand*] xxviii^o die mens. Novembris Gilbtus Wheuwall ꝫ Johaĩa Heuwette invicem mat'moniũ cōtraxeřnt xix^{mo} die mens. Januarii

Joħes Wylsoň et Eliz. Taťsall	} invicē mat'moniũ cōtraxer...
Thomas Mychell et Isabella Nycoll	
Wi9 Mylň et Isabella Lyst	} invicē mat'moniũ contraxeřnt
İm Roħtus Browne et Agnes Walkar	

An°Dñi 1539

[1539] Roħtus Townehend et Eliz. Farrow invicē ĩrioniũ contraxeřnt xliiii^{to} die mens. Ap'lis An° Dñi 153—

Willms Pollard	} invicem ĩrioniũ contraxeřnt xxvii ^o die meř Ap'le
et Alicia Wood	

An° Dñi 153—

Roħtus Bryge et Mabella Thebotte	} invicem mat'moniũ contrax...
İm Joħes Bradelay et Johaĩa Taťsall	
İm Riċus Whytlay et Johaĩa Wylkynson	} quarto die mens. Maii A° Dñi 1539 ^o
Wi9 Elystonys ꝫ Johaĩa Brũhyld	
İm Joħes Hargreffę ꝫ Agnes Reyneforth	} ĩnvice mĩrioniũ contrax- feřnt qũto die mens. Maii
Nicholaus Beldoň de Ottelay	
et Sebella Wat'howse isti9 poch.	} invicem ĩrioniũ contraxeřnt sexto d... mens. eiusdm

[1539]

[442

Thoĩs Bulcoke	} invicem ĩrioni ^m contraxeřnt vndeci ^o die mens. Maii An° Dñi 1539 ^o
et Eliz. Hargreffę	
İm Riċus Sutclyff	
ꝫ Margareta Wylson	
Willms Haldesworth	} invicem ĩrioniũ contraxeřnt sċdo die mens. Junii An° Dñi 1539 ^o
et Agnes Hawghtoň	
İm Joħes Hansoň	
et Johanna Schawe	
İm Gilbtus Wood	
et M'gareta Gledehyll	

Willms Hole	}	invicem matrimoniū contraxeſt viii ^o die mens. Junii An ^o Dñi 1539 ^o
et Isabella Mychell		
Iſm Willms Grenefeld		
et M ^g areta Ynghm		
Iſm Edmundus Lu ^m e		
et Isabella Crother	}	invicem mat ^r moniū contraxeſt xxix ^{no} die mens. Junii An ^o Dñi 1539 ^{no}
Iſm Jacobus Smyth		
et Eliz. Whytheyd		
Gib ^t us Waddesworth		
et Isabella Horsfall		
Willms Scheyrd	}	invicem mat ^r moniū contraxeſt xiii ^o die mens. Julii An ^o Dñi 1539 ^o
et Anna Wylkynsoñ		
Jo ^h es Northend	}	invicem mat ^r mon ^m contraxeſt v ^o tute itie despen- sacione p quarto gradu consanguinitate xiiij ^o die mens. Julii An ^o Dñi 1539 ^o
et Isabella Oldefild		
Henricus Hebeltwhayte	}	invicem mat ^r moniū contraxeſt xxvij ^o die mens. Julii An ^o Dñi 1539
et Agnes Carruddas		
Iſm Gib ^t us Pellyngtoñ		
et M ^g areta Manne		

[From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted]

[1539]

[443]

Hugo Reyneforth et Alicia Ernynḡ	}	tercio die Augusti
Riċus Cuṁynḡ de Waikefeld et Matilde Saltonstall nup relict. Ric.		
		} vndeciō die
Saltōstall de Godlay infra villat. de Sowthoḡ		
Riċus Wood e M'gareta Bawme Iṁm Joḡes Thomas et Eliz. Horn	}	xvii
Rob'tus Collynsoṅ et M'gareta Sclater		
		} xxxi
Edw'dus Fyld et M'gareta Ewwoode		
		} primo die Septembris
Thomas Campenotte et M'gareta Haldesworth Iṁm Joḡes Broke de Hud'sfeld et Sibella Blackeburne		
		} vii
Jacobus Bawdewensoṅ et Isabella Vyca'e Iṁm Edw'dḡ Crother et Johanna Sclayden		
		} xiiii
Willms Berstow e Isabell Wollar Iṁm Joḡes Townehend e Agnes Oldefeld		
		} xv

An^o Dñi 1539

Gilbtus Schay }
 et Johanna Mawde } xxviii
 Joħes Clowgh }
 et Isabella Hudeson } sexto die Octobris
 Iġm Henricus Waddeswth }
 et Isabella Beste }
 Joħes Pyghyll } septio die
 et Eliz. Rydyng }
 Raynaldus Hergreffē }
 et M^gareta Harryson } xii
 Joħes Lerode }
 et Isabella Stocke } coñecti fueřnt in sac^omento mat^omoni [*sic*] xiii die
 Jacobus Schay }
 et Eliz. Wood }
 Iġm Roġtus Wood } xix
 et Agnes Berstow }
 Iġm Edmūdus Fyrth }
 et M^gareta Wood }
 Wi^o Townehend } xxvi
 et Alcia [*sic*] Smyth }
 Joħes Holle }
 et Johaņa Spens } ij^{do} die Novembris
 Antoni^o Smyth }
 et M^gareta Stansfeld } x

[1539]

[445]

Joħes Chamm^e }
 et Johaņa nup relict. Milois Filde } xvi
 Franciscus Eckysley }
 et Eliz. nup relict. Joħis Speight } xxiii
 Iġm Joħes Elynthorppe } eodm die
 et Agnes Turnelay }
 Willms Salamode }
 et Johanna Lacy }
 Iġm Joħes Bynnes }
 et M^garet. relict. Edⁱ Mawde }
 Iġm W^o Mychell } in vicem contraxeřnt e affidaueřnt
 et Eliz. Wařhowse } mat^omoniū xviii die mens.
 Iġm Edw^{dus} Berstow } Januarii
 et Eliz. Marsdeñ }
 Iġm Joħes Cockecrofte }
 et Agnes Jackson }
 W^o Clyff }
 et Johaņa nup relict. Edⁱ Kynġ }
 It. Willms Dykeson }
 et Isabella Gawkerog }
 Iġm Joħes Wodde }
 et Eliz. Barker }
 Joħes Saltonstall }
 et Katerina Hayrtone } xx

Riçus Saltonstall	}	xxiiii
et M'gareta relict. Henrici Fayrbanke		
Joñes Elywell		
et Isabella nup relict. Johis Gawkerog ⁱ v ^o tute dispensacōis ligitiē		

An^o Dñi 1540

[446]

[1540] Rogerus Rokeld	}	vndecio die me ^s Ap ^l is Año Dñi 1540
et Gracia Grymeschay		
Joñes Rauson	}	xxv
et Gracia Heyley		
Iñm Willm ^s Myggeley		
et Agnes Schaye	}	xxvi
Riçus Saltonstall		
et M'gareta Oldefeld		
Item Gilbtus Drake		
et M'gareta Holgate	}	xxvii
Edwardus Mawde		
et Alicia Mawde vidua	}	invicem mat ^m copulat. fueñt s̄do die mens.
Edw ^d e Wood		
et Agnes Bentley	}	Maii
Riçus Hall		
et Isabell Bothe	}	xxx
Iñm Jacobus Ball		
et Isabell. nup relict. W ⁱ Myl ^r		
Iñm Joñes Townehend		
et Alicia Lange		
Iñm Edw ^d . Bynne		
et Joha ⁿ a Robynson		
Nicholaus Wright		
et Eliz. Buñye	}	vlto die
Thomas Cartar		
et Alicia Clay	}	sexto die Junii

[1540]

[447]

Richardus Mawde	}	septio die
et M'gareta nup relict. W ⁱ Woode		
Iñm Joñes Burneley		
et Alicia Holgaite		
Joñes Vica ^r e	}	xiii
et Joha ⁿ a Haldeworth		
Iñm Joñes Deyne		
et Agnes nup relict. Riçi Mageson		
Iñm Omefridus Bentlay		
et Joha ⁿ a nup relict. W ⁱ Criar	}	xiiii
Joñes Thomas		
et Agnes nup relict. Johis Sūd ^o land	}	xx
Iñm Edw ^d us Saltonstall		
et Christabella Oldefeld		
Thomas Langbothū		
et Agnes Hemyngway	}	xx
Item Brian ^o Stede		
et Isabella Stoke		

Thomas Schepeley	}	vicesio septio die
et Matilde Cokeson		
Iñm W ^o Heglande		
et Katerina Townehend	}	quarto die Julii
Karolus Gledehyll		
et Isabella Adkynson		
Thomās Wadyngton	}	quinto die
et Isabella Hemyngway		
Iñm Riçus Bolton		
et M ^o gareta Horton	}	septio die me ^s Novemb. [<i>sic</i>]
Joñes Wat ^o howse		
et Eliz. Helewell		

[1540]

[448]

Thomas Whewell	}	xi
et Agnes Redehowgh		
Iñm Riçus Coltmañe		
et Christabella Lacy	}	xxv
Robtus Scheppeley		
et Alicia Harcher		
Riçus Wood	}	xxvi
e ^t Margareta Amler		
Xp ^o oferus Feilde		
et Gracia Grådeheige	}	p ^o mo die Augusti
It. Riçus Tat ^o sall		
et Alicia Rydyngh		
Brian ^o Sund ^o land	}	septio die
et M ^o gareta Heyley		
Joñes Rawlen de Kyghlay		
et Christabella Mawde	}	octauo die
Henricus Sayvell		
et Doratha Lacy		
Ed ^o Dobson	}	quarto die me ^s Septemb.
et Alicia Bayte		
Rogerus Jackson		
et Alicia Hemyngwey	}	xii
Joñes Hynchecliff		
et Johaña Grene		
Robtus Walton	}	xxvi
et Isabella Akerod		

[1540]

[449]

Gilbtus Dykson	}	tercio die mensis Octob.
et Agnes Robynson		
Itē Henricus Lawe		
et Agnes Byñes	}	quarto die
Johes Saltonstall		
et Maria Goodehale		
Petrus Ormarode p ^e de Burneley		
et Agnes Haldesworth		
Item Johes Noddyng	}	
et Katerina Hollande		

Thoñs Stoke }
 et Eliz. Wat^howse } vñdecio die
 Johes Nycoll p^e de Eland }
 et Eliz. Pylkyngtoñ }
 It. Roñt Vica^re } xvii
 et Agnes Redeawgh }
 Edw^de Boythes } xviii
 Isabella Cockcroft }
 Christofer⁹ Wayde }
 Katerina Bentley }
 W⁹ Scheppard }
 Margareta Hedelstone } xxiiii
 Joñes Beste }
 et Eliz. Robynsoñ }
 It. Roñtus Townehend }
 et Johaña Crother }
 Edmundus Mylñ }
 et Sybella Mylñ } xv die mens. Novemb.

[1540]

[450]

Hugo Whyte }
 et Alcia [*sic*] nup relict. Jacobi Hemyngway } xxii
 It. Roñtus Clarke p^e de Byrstill }
 et Isabella nup relict. Thome Wat^howse }
 Jacobus Blakeburne } xvii die meñ Januarii
 et Alicia Vycar^e }
 Thoñs Kent }
 et Eliz. Bayle [*or* Bayte] } xxx
 It. Thoñs Cryar }
 et Alicia Whetherheyd }
 Joñes Croñ }
 et Isabella Woodd } vltio die
 Willñs Deyne }
 et Agnes Grenewood }
 It. Edmūdus Tylson }
 et Alicia Wooddecoke } sexto die meñ Februarii
 It. Carolus Broke }
 et M^gareta Whytley }
 It. Joñes Oldefeild }
 et M^garet. Wodd }
 Riñus Berstow }
 et Johanna Ilyngworth }
 Iñm Willñs Haigh p^e de Byrstill } septio die
 et Isabella Whytley isti⁹ p^e }
 [1541] Thoñs Erle } p^omo die mens. Maii An^o Dñi
 et Alicia Vic^e } mittimo quigen^{mo} quadragesio p^omo
 Wittmus Hichynsoñ }
 et M^garet. Estburne } octauo die
 It. Joñes Pyghyls }
 et Margaret. Waide }
 Thomas Hueth }
 et Johaña Reyneforth } xv

[1541]

[45¹]

[1541]

Christoferus [<i>blank</i>]	}xxii	}xiii die Junii	
et Alicia Walschay			
It. Henricus Haworth			
et Margareta Hawlande	}xix		
Edwardus Hoppay			
et Alicia Farrour	}xxvi		
It. Milo Joyeth p ^e de Bradforth			
et Johanna Grenewood	}tercio die meſ Julii		
Laurenci ⁹ Dukesbury de Eland			
et Johāna Boye			
Iīm Rogerus Boyer de Bradeforth			
et Isabella Brodeleye	}quarto die		
Iīm Joħes Smyth			
et Isabella Claytōn	}decio die		
Nicholaus Wooddeheid p ^e de Bradeforth			
et Agnes Ridyng isti ⁹ p ^e			
Jacobus Schāpp			
et Agnes Haldesworth			
It. Ričus Grenewod p ^e de Eland	}xvii	}An ^o Dñi 1541	
et Agnes Smythe isti ⁹ p ^e			
Iīm Jacobus Browghton	}xxiii		
et Alicia Townehende			
Joħes Beamonte p ^e de Elande	}vltio die		
et Agnes Waterhowse isti ⁹ p ^e			
Joħes Whalas	}vii die meſ Augusti		
et Johāna Ottys			
Item Gilbtus Crother	}octauo die		
et Margaret. Baroclough			
Iīm Willm̃s Mercer	}xxiiii	}45 ²	
et Isabella nup relict. Robti Megeson vidua			
Christoferus Woode	}vltio die		
et Alicia Sclater			
Iīm Ričus Manne	}vii die meſ Augusti		
et M ^g areta Waddesworth			
It. Edmundus Stansfeld	}octauo die		
et Alicia Shakylton			
Georgius Stanclyff	}xxiiii		
et Johāna Lyster			
It. Nicholaus Hatterton	}vltio die		
et Margareta Bland			
Joħes Reyñ de Eland	}vii die meſ Augusti		
et Agnes Mawde isti ⁹ p ^e			
Wiſmus Lyster	}octauo die		
et Eſſa ⁿ e Waſhowse			
Thomas Lacy	}octauo die		
et Agnes Waſhowse			
It. Ričus Northende	}octauo die		
et Eliz. Ambelar			

An^o Dñi 1541[45²]

Henricus Grymeschay		
et Eliz. Craven		
It. Rīcus Haigh p ^e de Byr stall		
et Johanna Best isti ⁹ p ^e		
It. Rogerus Happellyerd p ^e de Bradeforth		
et Eliz. Oldefeld isti ⁹ p ^e		
It. Egidius Greyves		
et Eliz. Byrkeheid		
Johes Broddeley		
et Agnes Stanclyff	xvi	
Thomas Burtoñ		
et Johaņa Brodeley		
It. Willm̃s Cowp p ^e de Kyghley		
et Johaņa Brygehowse isti ⁹ p ^e		
Gilbtus Wooddeheide		
et Margareta Rydyng		
It. Laurentius Haldeworth		
et Margareta Leigh		
It. Henricus Herteley		
et Eliz. Boythes		
Rīcus Lyst		
et Eliz. Brygge		
It. Johes Stoke		
et Agnes More		
Willm̃s Smyth		
et Margareta Mawde	xvi	
Rīcus Swyfte		
et M'garet. [Redehawgh <i>struck out and</i> Sclaydeñ <i>written above</i>]	xvii	
	An ^o Dñi 1541	[453]
Edmūdus Haldesworth		
et Alicia Hernschaye		
Robtus Townehend p ^e de Eland		
et Eliz. Fo'nes p ^e de Halifax		
It. Rīcus Jaggar		
et Eliz. Holmes		
Thomas Wylsoñ		
et M'gareta Forest		
Edmūdus Molsoñ p ^e de Thornehill		
et Eliz. Fornes p ^e de Halifax		
Rīcus Mychell isti ⁹ p ^e		
et Isabella Wylton p ^e de Eland		
Iīm Willm̃s Penygtoñ		
et Eliz. Schakyltoñ		
Henricus Rayneforth		
et Alicia Deyne		
It. Robtus Brygehouse		
et Matilda Saltonstall		
Johes Hemyngway		
et Agnes Stokes		

Ed^o Jaggar }
et Alicia Cryar } xx

Willm Wyllañ
et Agnes M'tyñ
Iñm Edmūdus Heyley
et Alicia Waddeswort
Iñm Robt. Watson
et Agnes Wylson } xxi

Michael Otte
et Eliz. Hoppey } xxii

Ričus Northend
et Agnes Bryghouse } xvi die mens. Januarii

Robtus pkykson p^e de Kyldewek
et Eliz. Townehend de Halifax } xiii

Thomas Swyneson
et Eliz. Horton
Iñm Joñes Halderleys
et Margareta Wade } vicesio nono die

An^o Dñi 1541

[454

Joñes Haldeworth }
et Alicia Lacy } xxx

Joñes Dylworth p^e de Heptonstall
et Isabella Mygeley de Halifax
It. Robtus Sowwod
et [Isabella *struck out and Sibella written above*] Otte } quarto die mens. Februarii

1542 Radulphus Stansfeld
Eliz. Bynnes
Iñm Georgius Estwode
et M'gareta Harryson } vicesio tercio die mensis Aprilis 1542

Willm Brodeley
et M'gareta Deyne vidua } xxiii

Ričus Brodeley
Isabell. Cokecroft } vii die mens. Maii

Edmūdus Fo'nes
et Agnes Cowpon } ix

Edw'dus Haldeworth
et Helena Smythe } quinto die mēsis Junii

Ričus Benne
et Johaña Rayñ
Iñm Joñes Ryley
et Agnes Oldefeld
It. Joñes Royde p^e de Ottley
et Elyzabeth Craven } xi

Joñes Wylmon p^e de Bradeforth
et M'gareta Brodeley isti^o p^e } xii

Thomas Oldefelde
et Agnes Deyne
Iñm Laurenci^o Haigh p^e de Elande
et Johanna Deyne istius pochie } xviii

Edw'dus Sclayden	}	xix
et Agnes Bayte		
Iſm Dionisius Haldesworthe	}	tercio die Julii
et Johaņa Scheparde		
Joħes Fornesse p ^e Heptonstall		
et Agnes Mawde istius p ^e		
Joħes Stokdayle	}	nono die
et Alicia Mytton		

[1542]

[455]

Edmūdus Bynnys	}	xvi
et Johaņa Armatage		
Willms Northend	}	xvii
et Eliz. Hemyngway		
Helias Nuutter	}	xxiii
et Agnes Preston		
Edmūdus Woodeheide de Elande	}	xx [sic]
et M'gareta Oldefeld isti ⁹ p ^e		
It. Joħes Cartar		
et Agnes Tomesone	}	vii die mens. Augusti
Jacobus Hylyle		
et Alicia Tatsall		
It. Joħes Romesd.		
et Maria Tatsall	}	viii die Septemb.
Thoħs Hoħ		
et Alicia Grenewod		
Joħes Bryge	}	octouo [sic] die mens. Octob.
et Alicia Dale		
Nicholaus Smythe p ^e de Kyldeweke	}	octouo [sic] die mens. Octob.
et Agnes Grenewodd isti ⁹ p ^e		
Riħus Grenewod	}	xxii
et Isabella Pars		
Roħtus Mylñ	}	quĩto die meħ Novēb.
et Johaņa Brydge de Eland		
Georgius Beamont	}	sexto die
et Alicia Ottē		
Rogerus Meyre		
et Eliz. Barker		
Riħus Dentoñ	}	xii
et Agnes Coltemā		
Iſm W ⁹ Cowp		
et Alicia Hortoñ		
Iſm Thomas Kechyñ p ^e de Bradeforth		
et Agnes Schakyltoñ isti ⁹ p ^e	}	xiii
Georgius Crowther		
et Johaņa relict. Ed ⁱ Clyff		

[1542 & 1543]

[456]

Riħus Bawmeforth	}	xix
et Eliz. Mawde vidua		

Edwardus Berstowe et Agnes Bentley vidua It. Jacobus Haldeworthe et Margareta Hēyngway vidua Iīm Robtus Saltonstall et Johanna Ferher Iīm Joħes Estwode de Heptonstall et Agnes Deyne istius p ^e	} vicesio die
Thomas Oldefeld et Eliz. Myggeley Iīm Joħes Beryne et Agnes Bothūley	} sċdo die meš Decēb.
Willm̃s Heygland et Isabella Stone	} xiiii die meš Januarii
Willm̃s Thornetoñ et Sibella Vicar ^r e Willm̃s Waltoñ et Isabella Goreld It. Joħes Claytoñ et Isabella Nycoll vidua	} xv
Georgius Whytqhañ et Johaņa Hergreff ^e vidua It. Thomas Smythe et Isabella Mylner	} xvi
[1543] Edwardus Ynghañ et Alicia Waltoñ Iīm Joħes Robynsoñ de Bradforthe et Alicia Bryge Iīm Joħes Halstede et Alicia Wylkynsoñ	} viii die meš Ap'lis 1543
Joħes Saltonstall et Agnes relict. Gilbti Wat ^h house	} decio die
Joħes Som'shalis et Ylysabeth Dobsoñ	} xxi
Arthurus Gibsoñ et Agnes Northend Iīm Joħes Ynghm̃ et Agnes Hopkynsoñ	} xxiii
Joħes Kyng et Johanna Hēyngway Iīm Joħes Lyst ^r et Isabella Haldeworth	} xxi die meš Maii
[1543]	
It. Thoñs Myggeley et Agnes Myggeley It. Joħes Hawmond p ^e de Wigã et Johaņa Carrodas ist ⁹ p ^e	} eodm die
Joħes Thomas et Agnes Swyft	} xxii

Joñes Harcher	}	xxvii
et Margareta Bentley		
Item Willñis Sharpe		
et Agnes Bacheler		
Iñm Laurentius Hergreffē		
et Agnes Thorpe	}	xxviii
Iñm Egidius Hawworthe		
et Johanna Claye	}	xxix
Joñes Mylner p ^e de Pudesey		
et Anna Waterhouse ist ^o p ^e	}	xxix
Robtus Ottē de Waikfeld		
et Sybella Lyst ist ^o p ^e	}	s̄cdo die meñ Junii
Edwardus Helewell		
et Agnes Vic ^e		
Iñm Jacobus Irelande		
et Isabella Hoppey		
It. Riçus Wathouse		
et M ^g areta Brodeley		
Iñm Edwardus Hertley		
et Pelagia Hergreffē p ^e de Whalley		
Edwardus Mawde	}	x
et M ^g areta Dyconson		
Item Jacobus Rydyng		
et Agnes Mawde	}	xvii
Rogerus Hartley p ^e de Colñ		
et M ^g areta Oldefeld isti ^o p ^e		
Iñm Riçus Oldefeld p ^e de Kyghley		
et Johaña Schyrde isti ^o p ^e		
Iñm Riçus Hyllingworthe p ^e de Byrtoñ		
et Johaña Fournesse isti ^o p ^e	}	xviii
Riçus Otes		
et Sibella Leygh	}	xix
Riçus Ratclyff		
et Isabella Mygeley	}	p ^r mo die mens. Julii
Henricus Mygeley		
et M ^g areta Deyne		
Iñm Riçus Hēyngwaye		
et Agnes Schape	}	[1543]

[458]

Joñes Bentley	}	viii
et Johaña Bentley		
*[Gracia fil. Robti Loyge e M'gareta Byrstow bap ^t fuit ix die <i>struck out</i>]		
Thomas Wylkynsoñ p ^e de Gysburne	}	ix
et Agnes Brodley isti ^o p ^e		
Thomas Lacy	}	xxiii
et Agnes Warde		
Iñm Willñis Tomesoñ		
et Elizabeth Berstow		
Iñm Petrus Ryley		
et Agnes Walker	}	

*Entered amongst the baptisms.

Jacobus Denton	}	xxix
Johana Mawde		
Robt. Leige	}	xxx
et Agnes Crowther		
It. Joñes Cockschoth		
et Ysabell Waide		
Robtus Ynghm		
et M'gareta Taſsall		
Iñm Thoñs Oldefeld		
et Isabella Astley	}	quinto die meſ August.
It. Joñes Luñe		
et Agnes Crabtre		
Ričus Waſhouse		
et Margareta Watmā	}	xii
Georgius Dogeson		
et Eliz. Harryson	}	xx
Robertus Thewesdale		
Isabella Bawme	}	tercio die meſ Septemb.
George Helywell		
M'gareta Woode vidua	}	ix
Nicholaus Brodeley		
et Alicia Swyfte	}	x
It. Ričus Hertley		
et Agnes Wadesworth vidua		
W ^o Hopkynson	}	xvi
et Isabella Broke		
It. Joñes Crother de Eland		
Christalla Dobson ist ^o p ^e		

[1543]

[459]

Georgius Swayneson	}	xvii
et Johana Styrke		
Iñm Joñes Kyngē [<i>sic</i>] Kyngstone cap ^{nie} de Eyland et Sybella Sayvyll isti ^o p ^e		
Joñes Jakson	}	xxiii
et Eliz. Norclyff		
Iñm Nicholaus Beyron		
et Margareta Mawde		
Ričus Butrode	}	xxiiii
et Isabella nup relict. Thome Mychell		
Jacobus Heyley	}	primo die mensis Octob.
et M'gareta Otte		
Joñes Stansfeld	}	septio die
et Johana Feyrnesyd		
Joñes Northend	}	xv
et Agnes Cokcrofte		
Ričus Berstowe	}	xvi
et Eliz. Crosley		
Joñes Fayrebanke	}	xxii
et Eliz. Waſhouse		

Riçus [Haldesworth *struck out*] Sowwod } xxviii
 Johaņa Haldesworthe
 Thomas Horsfall
 et Agnes Grenewodde vidua } quarto die mens. Novēb.
 Willms Bothūley
 et Isabella Sande
 Georgius Otte
 Isabella [Haldes *struck out*] Brodeley } quinto die
 Gilbtus Haldesworth } sexto die
 et Eliz. Wylliamson
 Willmus Whytley } nonodecio die
 et Sybella Brodeley
 Christoferus Herryson } vicesio die
 et Johaņa Nycolson
 Jacobus Hemyngway } xxvii
 et Isabella Reyn de Eland
 Joħes Heye et } xx die meħ Januarii
 et Eliz. Caryar

[1543]

[460]

Joħes Bawme
 et M'gareta Bothūley } xxvii
 Item Robtus Judson
 et Eufemia Thorpe
 Joħes Baret
 et Anna Otte } xxviii
 Ifm Riçus Crother
 et Isabella Brokebanke
 Robtus Watthouse } terc. die meħ Februarii
 et Alicia Jalenge
 Thomas Drapour capellanie de Heptonstall
 et Agnes Oldefeld istius p^e
 Ifm Riçus Wood
 et Johanna Roper [*sic*]
 Ifm Joħes Walker p^e de Beldoñ
 et Elizabeth Nothnghm isti⁹ p^e
 Ifm Riçus Romesdeñ
 et Johaņa Edylstonys
 Ifm Willms Royde
 et Katerina Yrelande
 Riçus Crowther de Heptostall } quarto die
 et Johaņa Baite vidua
 Riçus Hoppey } sexto die
 et M'gareta Ryley
 Riçus Mawde } septio die
 M'gareta Sūderland vidua
 [1544] Willms Woode } quarto die meħ Maii A^o Dñi 1544
 et Johaņa Walker
 Thomas Smythe de Lyghtclyff } quīt. die
 et Margareta Boytheis

Gilbtus Deyne
et Johāna Dentoñ
Iīm W^o Taſsall
et Eliz. Hopkynsoñ
It. Richardus Hawworth
et Pelagia Pollarde

} xi

[1544]

[461

Joñes Spyve p^e de Bygley
et Agnes Mawde isti^o p^e

} octauo die meñ Junii

Henricus Bentley
et Margareta Whytace

} xvi

Walterus Royde
et Johāna Berstow

} xxix

Willm̃s Boythes
et Johanna Walker

} sexto die mensis Julii

Iīm Leonardus Flemyng
et Elizabeth [? Ponull]

Johañes Crowther

et Johāna nup relict. Edw^odi Waſhouse

It. Joñes [Dogesoñ *struck out*] Kaſinsoñ

et Helena Dogsoñ

} vii

Anthoni^o Fairbanke
et Agnes Sayvyll

} viii

Willm̃s Pulley
et Isabella Swyne

} xxi

Thomas Mawde
et Johāna Waddesworth

Iīm Thomas Amler

et Eliz. Reyneforth

Item Willm̃s Bait^e

et Margareta Drake

} vicesio septio die

Jacobus Robynsoñ

et Isabell. nup relict. Wiſſmi Dobsoñ

} quarto die meñ Augusti

Brianus [Sud *struck out*] Stancliff
et Isabella Hansoñ

} x

Robtus Hansoñ
et Isabella Swyft

} xi

Christoferus Jaksoñ

et Margareta Haldeworth

} xxiiii

[1544]

[462

Henricus Bentley
et Beatrix Brodeley

Iīm Thomas Hellewell

et Alicia Ferher

Iīm Riçus Sutclyff

et Agnes Gawkerog^o

Willm̃s Lerode

et Sibella Rysheforth

} septio die mens. Septemb.

} octauo die

Joñes Eyglande

et Agnes Cokcroft vidua

Iīm Hugo Carter

et Gracia Brygge

} xiiii

Riçus Dykesoñ } xv
 et Johaña Schaw }
 Roßtus Mychell p^e de Otley }
 et Johanna Fo'ness isti⁹ p^e }
 Item Jacobus Waſhouse } xxi
 et Helena Gleydehyll }
 Iſm Edw'dus Otte }
 et Alicia Hellewell }
 Joſes Lyster }
 et Alicia nup relict. Riçi Wylsoñ } vltio die
 Joſes Lokewood }
 et Anna Moorhouse vidua } sexto die Octob.
 Iſm Michael Waſhouse }
 et Margareta Dycsoñ }
 [Joſes *struck out*] Jacobus Mawde }
 et M'gareta Harp } xii
 It. Roßtus Hayneworth p^e de Bradeforth }
 et Johaña Bulcoke isti⁹ p^e }
 Joſaſes Wylkynsoñ } xiii
 et Agnes Haldeworth }
 Jacobus Butterfeld capell^{nie} de Elande }
 et Eliz. Gyll isti⁹ p^e } sçdo die meſ Novembris
 Iſm Edw'dus Lange }
 et Anna Scotte }

[1544]

[463]

Joſes Redehaughes } nono die
 et Johaña Mawde }
 Edwardus [Hyrde *struck out*] Sclater } xvii
 et Margareta Hyndyll }
 Joſes Hēmyngway } xix
 et Helena Oldefeld }
 Willms Schakyltoñ } xxiii
 et Eliz. Knolles }
 Joſes Mawde }
 et Alicia Lyster }
 Iſm Michael Paldeñ } xxiiii
 et Gracia Northende }
 Iſm Riçus Reyner de Eyland }
 et Ysabella Gawkero^g isti⁹ p^e }
 Arthurus Bameforth }
 et Eufemia Ledebet^l p^e de Brdeforth }
 Item Jacobus Bawdensoñ }
 et Agnes Nycoll } xviii die
 Iſm Riçus Jackesoñ p^e de Kyldeuweke } mens. Januarii
 et Eliz. Erle isti⁹ p^e }
 Iſm Riçus Haldeworthe }
 et Dorite Waſhouse }
 Joſes Wurmewall } xix
 et Johaña Walker }

Georgius Grymeshay et Margareta Lyster Item Brian ⁹ Longebouthū et Agnes Crowther Johes Mylner et Johanna Brodeley Iīm Jacobus Rak ^e p ^e de Kyldeuweke et Johāna Scharpe Iīm Edwardus Sclaydeñ et Alicia Whytakerr ^e Thomas Baite et Agnes Knotte	} } xxv } } xxvi } } vltio die		
[1545] Riçus Mylner et Agnes [Myl ⁿ <i>struck out</i>] nup relict. Johis Kent		} xii die Ap ^r lis 1545	[464]
	[1545]		
Willm̃s Wylsoñ et Alicia Haighe Henricus Kent et Margareta nup relict. Riçi Haldeworthe Riçus Mychell et Alicia Bensoñ Johes Hyllingworthe et Johāna Woodde Edw ^r dus Lumē et Eliz. Nype Laurencius Baite et Johanna Hortoñ Iīm Willm̃s Swyfte et Isabella Brydge Iīm Robtus Fourness et Sybella Fairebanke Henricus Butterfeld et Eliz. Mawde Jacobus Hergreffes et Eliz. Byllyngtoñ Johes Mawde et Isabella Waſhouse Johes Vulfeldeñ et Alicia Ryssheworth Thomas Brodeley et Johāna Deyne Willm̃s Coltemā et Ysabella Walton Willm̃s Schoffeld de Hertseid et Agnes Woodeheide isti ⁹ p ^e It. Georgi ⁹ Molsoñ de Eland et Eliz. Stoke isti ⁹ p ^e Johes Nayler et Johāna Townehend	} xix } } xx } } tercio die mensis Maii } } quarto die } } quinto die } } } primo die mens. Junii } } octauo die } } xiiij } } xv } } xxi } } sexto die Julii } } xxvi		

Ričus Harp	}	xxvii
et Alicia Daker		
Robtus Borowe		
et Eliz. nup relict. Robti Wood		
Iīm Johes Hopkynsoñ		
et Margareta Crowther	}	sċdo die mensis Augusti
Johes Wheste		
et Agnes Lumē	}	xvi
Gilbtus Barocloughe & Margaret. Fo'ness		
Iīm Willm̃s Lerode & Maria Bawdensoñ		
It. Jacobus Lee de Myrfeld et Johaņa Gybson ist. p ^e		
It. Gilbtus Batley de Eland et Johaņa Davy ist. p ^e		
		[1545]
Ričus Haldeworth	}	xvii
et Alicia Roo		
Thōs Hollynnes	}	xxx
et Margareta Watthouse		
Johes Boye	}	xii die mens. Septemb.
et Alicia Smyth		
Robtus Kyghley	}	xix
et Agnes Nycoll		
Thomas Craveñ p ^e de Whalley	}	xx
et Margareta Bawdensoñ ist. p ^e		
Edw'dus Hawrobyñ	}	quarto die mens. Octob.
et Isabella nup relict. Robti Tewesdale		
Iīm Thoñs Wylsoñ		
et Isabella Barocloughe	}	quīto die
Christoferus Oldefeld		
et Maria Brigge	}	sexto die
Robtus Swayne		
et Eliz. Schay de Heptonstall		
Johes Deyne	}	xi
Ysabella Redehaughe		
Ričus Mylñ		
et Johana Kyrbye	}	xii
Johes Grenewod		
et Agnes Estwod	}	xix
Thoñs Cosyne		
et Johaņa Grenewod	}	eod. die
Willm̃s Paldon		
et Isabella Wylsoñ	}	xxvi
Georgius Whytqhñ		
et Agnes W'stenhoñ	}	octauo die Novemb.
Edwardus Bentley		
et Eliz. Hardy		
Iīm [Thoñs <i>struck out</i>] Georgius Holffall p ^e de Huddersfeld		
et Alicia Lyster istius poch.		
Jacobus Wod p ^e de Burstall	}	nono die
et Ysabella Heyley isti ⁹ p ^e		

A° Dñi 1545

466

Ričus Deyne
 et M'gareta nup relict. Wⁱ Grenewod } xliii
 *Edwardus Brodeley de Northoꝝ sepult. fuit xv
 Robtus Graye vagab. }
 et Eliz. nup relict. Wⁱ Dent } xvi
 Willm̃s fil. Wⁱ Whytley de Hipome bap^t fuit xvii
 Margareta fil. Henrici Herland de Ovenden bap^t fuit xix
 Joñes fil. Joñis Bennys de W^ley bap^t fuit xx
 n. Thōs fil. bast. Thōe Byllyngton e Alicie Hawworthe bap^t fuit eod. die
 [The four preceding entries are crossed out, but are duly registered
 amongst the baptisms.]

Omefridus Fyrthe }
 et M'gareta Horsley } xxii
 Henricus Walker ca^{nie} de Heptonstall
 et Margareta nup relict. Joñis Brodeley }
 Iñm Robtus Beūley } xxiii
 et Margareta Benne
 Ričus Sclater }
 et Sibella Stancliff } xxiiii
 Christoferus Wodde }
 et Eliz. Wylkynsoñ } xvii die meñ Januarii
 Joñes Hansoñ
 et Christabella Berstow }
 Iñm Jacobus Wodheid } xviii
 et Johaña relict. Jacobi Waſhouse
 Joñes Claytoñ p^e de Byrstell }
 et Eliz. Mawde istius p^e } xxv
 Iñm Thomas Amler
 et Agnes Nycoll
 Robtus Baite istio p^e }
 et Alicia Madeñ p^e de Chesſfeld } vltio die mens. Februarii [sic]†
 Thōs Mortymer p^e de Bradforthe }
 et Johanna Best istius poch. } p^rmo die mens. Februarii
 Gilbt. Smyth
 et M'gareta nup relict. Robti Dycsoñ }
 Edw^dus Drake }
 et Agnes Brygge }
 It. Joñes Yannes }
 et Agnes Roo }
 Joñes Boytheis }
 et Eliz. Hollynthorppe } octauo die

[1545 & 1546]

[467]

Johañes Mawde }
 et M'gareta Hopkynsoñ } ix
 Xpoferus Braythewhay }
 et Ysabella Hellewell } xiii
 Johannes Crowther }
 et Alicia Otte } xiii

*Not entered amongst the burials at this date.

†Probably in error for "Januarii"

Ričus Grenewod
et M^rgareta Crowther } xv

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

Willm Saltonstall preiste

[1546] Gilbert⁹ Sharpe e Genett Ectovghe } nono die mēsis Maii 1546

Itē Ell^e Clege e Jan Rollynge

Robert⁹ Longbothome e Margareta Gott xvi

Robert⁹ Wolfenden

e Grace Peirsone

Willm Yeirnyng

e Beytys Horseley

Johñ Byns e

Margraet nup relict.

Xpofori Howell

} xxiii

☞ Ric. Bridghouse

e Isabell. Brodley

Joñes Fournes

e Elizabeth Romsden

Edwardus Holdesworth

e Ma^{ta} nup relict. [Xpofori *struck out*]

Gilberti Showre

Cutheberth Breare

e Elizabeth Midgley

Radulfus Rowllyne e Isabell. nup

relicta Richardi Stokes

} xxiiii

} xxv

Edwardus Gavroger e Elena Ynggam xxx

Ric. Dracke e Elisabeth nup relict. Joñis Boithes

Willm⁹ Dey e Jhna nup relict. Edwardi Wathouse

} xxi die mēsis Junii

Richard⁹ Bentley e Alis Welle

Joñes Mittone e Genet Bynse

[1546]

[468]

Joñes Wilkenson e Margarete Wilkēson v

Robt⁹ Logge e Annes nup relict. Ric. Mitton xi

Ric. Smalpage e Elisabeth Sutcliff xx

Joñes Wilkenson e Isabell. nup relicte Roberti Qwaler xxi

Willm⁹ Rediough e Annes Lombe xxv

Willm⁹ Dickēson e Joñna Lombe

Joñes Crowd⁹ e Agnes Obkēson } ii die Augusti

Johñ Qwitley e Isabell. Bridge viii

G'lbert. Northend e Helena Brodley xi

Robert⁹ Crier e Jenet Brodley xxix

Gilbt⁹ Bruckesbanke e Elizabeth

nup relicta Joñis Croser } xxx

Richard⁹ Scherpe e Joñna Rischton

Willm⁹ Appillerd e Alicia Fairbanke } xii die Septēbris

Willm⁹ Gaugroger e Secilia nup

relict. Stephani Batley de Hal.

Richard⁹ Rischeworth e

Elizabeth Grinwood

} xiii

Robt^o Illyngwort e Margaret Illigworth }
 Thomas Hoill e Alis Smythe } vicesi^o die
 Jamys Sutcliff e Genett Hartley }
 Thomas Oldfeld e Agnes Oldfeld vltimo die
 Richardus Duckesberi e Agnes Feirnsed }
 Jofes [Craven *above an erasure*] e Gracia Weiste } tertio die Octobris
 Thomas Longbothome e Alicia Haylee x
 Jofes Otte e Margareta Brodley xi
 Willm^o Townend e Agnes Hansone }
 Willm^o Grandege e Joh^ana Arrondell } xvii
 Jofes Magson e Agnes List^r xviii
 Jofes Wood e Alicia Wad xix
 Willm^o Brodley e Agnes Meydley }
 Brian^o Wat^house e Isabell Reynforth } xxiii
 Ric. Best e Margarita Sonderlond }
 Robert^o Walker e Sibella Robynson }
 Jofes Waddesworth e Margareta Inggā } xxv
 Edwardus Scla^r e Elizabethe Wat^house }
 Richard^o Hoghson e Joh^ana Otte }
 Brian^o Wolker e Katerina Poole } vii die Nouēbris
 Cutheberde Ripone e Eme Hoppey }
 Jofes Wood e Joh^ana nup relict. } viii
 Richardi Robynson }

[1546 & 1547]

[469]

Edward^o Oldfeld e Elsabet nup relict. Ric. Holdesworth xiiii
 Willm^o Birche e Agnes Smyth }
 Ric. Sande e Joh^ana Dickeson } xxi
 Jofes Jepson e Agnes Crosly }
 Robert Northend e Jenet. Brodley } xxii
 Richard Hargreves e Jenet Dobson }
 Robertus Birtwesill e Joh^ana Mawd xxii die Januarie
 Jofes Qwilwright e Helena Halowse }
 Henry Bomforth e Margareta Farrow } xxiii
 Peter Baull e Sisley Gibson xxx
 Willm^o Pulley e Elisabeth Myll^r }
 Omfray Fairbanke e Joh^ana Heliwell } vlti^o die
 Jofes Hoppey e Margareta Mawde v die Februarii
 [1547] Thomas Ley e Joh^ana nup relict. Alani Pellington iii Maii 1547
 Richardus Townend e Joh^ana Bairstowe }
 Robert^o Steill e Isabella Biense } xv
 Jofes Brodley e Joh^ana nup relict. Ric. Ill^yworth vii Junii
 Richard^o Inggame e Agnetes Dentoⁿ xii
 Robert^o Clayton e Agnes nup relict. Jofis Homes xiii
 Richard^o Barstowe e Margareta nup relict. Ric. Saltonstall eod. die
 Charolus Mylis e Margaret Stansfeld xiii
 Edwardus Vicar^e e Alicia [blank] }
 Jofes Dentoⁿ e Margar. Inggame } xix
 Edmūd^o Fairbanke e Margareta Dentoⁿ xx
 Richard^o Nycoll e Agnes Mawde }
 Willm^o Nettelton e Isabell Barrowclough } xxvi

Willm ⁹ [? Nelson] e Esabeth [<i>sic</i>] Broughton	} iii Julii
Johnes Greenwood e Elisabeth Vicar	
Johnes Marcar e Johe Hilile	} x
Jacobi [<i>sic</i>] Disoñ e Elisabeth Barrowcloughe	
Robert [? Woollrofe] e Genet Wilson	} xviii
Robert ⁹ Romsedē e Margareta List ^r	
Thomas Battē e Johna Coccoft	
Willm̃ Pikecarsgill e Alicia Bairstowe	xxiii
Willm̃ Riley e Sibbell Hougge vltimo die	
[1547]	[470]
Nicola ⁹ Aspden e Agnes Maide	} xiiii Augusti
Willm ⁹ Fische e Margareta Preston	
Johnes Longbothom e Annes Longbothome	xii Septēbris
Xpōfer ⁹ Heiliwell e Margareta Hansoñ	xviii
Richard Cawthorne e Helena Dicsoñ	xix
Thomas Riley e Agnes Ridihawghe	xxiii
Willm ⁹ Dracke e Alicia Boithes	iii Octobris
Edwardus Gye e Margaret Deayne	iiii
Johñ Naylar e Helena Broune	ix
Johnes Bayrstow e Elisabeth Bridge	xi
Johñ Wiltoñ e Alicia Dobsoñ	} xvi
Thomas Milñ e Elisabeth Horsley	
Johnes List ^r e Margareta Fournes	} xvii
Johñ Milnes e Elisabeth Doigson	
Edmud ⁹ Mawd e Genet Wad	
Richard Jaggar e Magaret [<i>sic</i>] Swethe	v Nouēbris
Peter Cassoñ e [? Agnes] Hidd	vii
Thomas Hepworth e Isabell Horne	} xiii
Willm ⁹ Baker e Elisabeth Sherd	
[Willm ⁹ Bomforth <i>blott:d</i>] e Annes Bedall	} xx
Peayrs Riley Alicia Haliday	
Arthur Mawd e Agnes Fournes	} xxi
Robert ⁹ Boithes e Elisabeth Hobkēson	
Johnes Kyng e Sibbella Wilkensoñ	} xvi Januarii
Edward ⁹ Ridyng e Margaret Best	
Richard Michell e Elisabeth Tōlynsoñ	
Johnes Bairstow e Alicia Shawe	} xxii
Johnes Bridge e Margareta Crosley	
Willm ⁹ Batmā e Alicia Grādege	} xxv
Robt ⁹ Nycoll e Margareta Lange	
Robert ⁹ Marshall e Alicia Gray	
[1548] Thomas Roid e Ene Qwitley	} ix th Aprielis 1548
James Swifte e Isabell Crowd ⁹	
Robert Jaggar e Sibbell Dewherste	xv
[1548]	[471]
Brian Sclat ^r e Gennet Walkar	} xxii
Thomas Turnar e Margaret Midgley	
psivall Harrissoñ e Agnes Bridge	xxiii
Lawraunce Drawnsefeld Genet Sande	} xixx [<i>sic</i>]
Willm Byns e Grace Hargareues	
Willm Hililey e Alicia Ridiall	
John Hebbilqwett e Annes Wood	

John Bridge e Effañ Wilkensoñ	vi die mēsis Maii	
Johnes List' e Margaret Gaugroger		} xxviii
James Oldfeld e Isabell Kynge		
Harthour Chast' Isabell Clarke		
Henry Ratclif e Isabell Walkar		
Costan Hollinge e Grace Oldfeld		} iii die Junii
John Boithes e Isabell Swifte		
Edmude Rilay e Xpabell Gawgrog ^h		
Richarde Bridge e Margaret Dayne	iiii	
Thomas Brodbēt e Agnes Smyth		} xi
John Mychell e Elsobeth Hargreves		
Ric. Qwittagare e Annes Crowd ^p	xvii	
Ric. Bairstowe e Annes Holdeñ		} xviii
Edmud Riley e [Isabell <i>struck out</i>] Xpabell Gaugroger		
Johnes Roid e Grace Oldfeld		
Brian Hardy e Isabell Bridghouse	xxv	
John Sonkeng e Elisabeth Phillypp		} p ^{mo} die Julii
Wiłm List' e Elsobeth Harrison		
*John Sonkeng e Elisabeth Phillippe		} viii
Robert. Qwithed e Agnes Beyūley		
Edmude Stokedall e Elisabeth Hillidell		
Thomas Holdesworth e Genet Robensoñ		} ix
Edmude Mawde e Alicia Hargreves		
Michaell Walkar e Margaret Wood		
Simon Michell e Genet Tombsoñ		} xv
Elle Taillar e Annes Hawll		
*Thomas Michell e Annes Hanson		
Richard Sottell e Annes Scott	xvi	
Robert Beūley e Agnes Nycoll		} xxii
Edward ⁹ Belforth e Elisabeth Harisoñ		
Johnes Qwilwright e Alicia Thomas		
Johnes Turnar e Elisabeth List'		
[1548]		
Wiłm Gudhall e Elsathe Scolfeld	xxx	
Xpofe ⁹ Morvell e Mawd Shepley	v die Augustii	
John Coke e Genet Abrahañ	vii	
George Grishaw e Genet Prestoñ	xx	
Thomas Standen e Isabell Estwood	ii die Septēbris	
Richard ⁹ Robynsoñ e Elisabeth Wilkensoñ		} ix
Thomas Womersley e Margaret Bachelar		
John Illygworth e Annes Bridge		} x
Ric. Dentoñ e Genett Banyst'		
†John Bridge e Margaret Shepley		
*John Shuttylworth e Genet Knowlle		} vlti ^o die
†John Otte e Elisabeth Stāsfeld, John Grīwod e Elisabeth Flecchar		
Ric. Harpar e Annes Dentoñ		
Nicolas Bowwer e Annes Marshall		

* Apparently entered twice.

† These entries have been interlined in the same hand.

- Octobre John Wat'house e Margaret Wormall vii
 Xpofer Wilsoñ e Genet Genkenson } xiiii
 Edward Rishworth e Genet Harpar }
 Robert Wood e Elisabeth Wilbie } xxi
 Robert Hobson e Elisabeth Harisoñ }
 Nouëbre Richardus Robynsoñ e Agnes Wilbie } iii
 Willm⁹ Gibsoñ e Genet Sclat'
 Joñes Bentley e Margaret Stanclif iiii
 James Milñ e Geñet Milñ xi
 Willm⁹ Hansoñ e Mararet [*sic*] Tatt'sall }
 Edward Gaugroger e Ellen Flecchar } xviii
 Christofer Northend e Annes Ellistoñ }
 John Shawe e Margaret Pacchett } [xix above an erasure]
 Willm⁹ Eikeroid e Elsabet Eickeroid }
 John Oldfeld e Sibbella Shepley }
 Thomas Farrowe e Alicia [Shepley *struck out and* Hiliwell } xxvi
 written above
 Henry Watman e Annes Holdesworth xxvii
 Robert Scolfeld e Margaret Bredbiry }
 John Mawd e Isabell Hargreves } xxviii
 John Mawd e Margaret Mylñ }
 January Thomas Shorte e Anne Qwelwregth xiii
 James Bawmforth e Isabell Hertley } xxi
 Willm Watson e Ellen Marshall }
 ☞ Domin⁹ Ric. Northend e Margareta Milñ xxiii
 James [? Lonbe] e Genet Gill } xxvi
 Willm Gryñ e Margaret Brodley }
 Thomas Sunderlād e Isabell Dobson xxvii
 [1548 & 1549]
- [473]
- Joñes Smyth e Genet Ectowe
 Dynys Howway e Annes Barret } iii Februarii
 James Holdesworth e Genet Bomforth }
 Joñes Burtwssyll e Annes Mawd }
 Willm Smyth e [Kateryn *struck out*] Annes Robysō iiii
 Ric. [Joñes *struck out*] Mawd e Genet Gleydell } eod. die
 Willm Romsden e Elisabeth Farrowe }
 Henry Chappell e Ellyn Birche }
 Willm Ricofte e Agnes Gramshaw } x
 Thomas Bothomley e Margaret Bairstowe }
 Lawraunce Astmall e Elisabeth Tattarsall } xi
 Willm Shape e Annes Hilliwell }
 [1549] May Willm Midgley e Katheryn Harisoñ ii Maii 1549
 Willm Sharpe e Alicia Butt'worth v
 Richard Rawson Agnes Pickelle } xii
 John Holdesworth e Genet Smith }
 Willm Hessilhed e Genet Exley }
 Richard Tillotson e Effañ Horton }
 Lawraunce Holdesworth e Sibbel List' } xix
 John Hepp e Annes Hoppay }
 Henry Ducworth e Elisabeth Mawde }
 Lawraunce Bridge e Annes Bynē }

- Robert Wormall e Annes Worsley xxiii
 Robert. Gleydell e Alicia Cockerolt } xxiii
 Johis [*sic*] Holgat e Isabell Swift }
 Wiłm Hartley e Margaret Gill }
 Nicolas Brodley e Grace Milſ } xxvi
 Richard Pacchett e Isabell Bowwer }
 Thomas Wilson e Genet Wollar }
 Juni⁹ Edmūdus Crowd⁹ e Isabell Crowd⁹ }
 Robert. Hardy e Genet Kynge } xvii
 Richard Romsdē e Margaret Michell }
 Robert Lodge e Margaret Foldē }
 Johñ Flecchar e Alicia Bomforth } xxiii
 Johñ Stokes e Margaret Spive }
 Richard Bridge e Effan List^r }
 Richard Jaggar e Katheryn Ball xxv
 Johñ Tottell e Alicia Hucchyngsoñ } xxx
 James Brodley e Isabell Riley }
 Juli⁹ Johes Jacsone e Genet Stokedall vii
 Johñ Townhend e Margaret Stokedall viii
 Edward Dobson e Annes Birkehēd } xxi
 James Duckeworth e Alicia Rayforth }
 Edwardus Wormall e [Agnes *upon an erasure*] Rishetoñ } [474] xxviii
 Willm⁹ Bowwer e Johñna Waddȳgton }
 Johñes Waddesworth e Janne Pilkenton iiiii Augustii
 Thomas Garset e Alice nup relic. Roberti Grege v
 Willm⁹ Witton e Elsabeth Illyngworth xi
 Johñ Molsoñ e Agnes Murgatroid xii
 Edward Brodley e Genet Wat^rhouse xxi
 - Omfrey Ridynge e Elsabeth Mylſ } xxvi
 George Hilley e Isabell Holgat }
 Richard Longbothom e Elsabeth Midgley ii Septēbris
 Robert Sond⁹land e Alice Brodley } viii
 Pet^r More e Genet Wilsoñ }
 Johñ Fournes e Margaret Hansoñ } ix
 Richard Barowcloughe e Genet Bene }
 James Vicars e Alice Jaggar xv
 Richard Haloday e Isabell Bomforth xxii
 Richard Crowd⁹ e Isabell Holdesworth xxix
 Gilbert Sladen e Margareta Waddeswarth vi Octobris
 Edmud Stāsfeld e Elsabeth Thorpe } xiii
 Anthony Thornell e Annes Barrowclough }
 Johñ Batte e Katheryñ Birkehēd xiii
 Johñ Woodhed e Isabell Hansoñ } xxvii
 Johñ Townend e Annes Yernshawe }
 James Hargreves e Mary Grenhaugh } iii Novēbris
 Richard Holdesworth e Margaret. Batte }
 Wiłm Ridiall e Genet Sladyn } iiiii
 Robert Illyngworth e Annes Pickelle }
 Henry Riley e Janne Crosley [x *struck out*¹ vii

Wiłm Mylñ e Genet Hoill }
 Richard Fild e Ellyñ Haughton } x
 Joñ Armitage e Alice Hawll }
 Wiłm Nowell e Annes Waytt xi
 Joñ Fernsid e Genet Mawd xvii
 Wiłm⁹ Mylñ e Alice Stansfild } xxiii
 Richardus Sharpe e Agnes Mawd }
 George Holdesworth e Anne Bancrofte xxv
 Joñ Saunders e Genet Blackewood } xxvi
 Briañ Naylor e Margaret Exley }
 Thomas Firth e Elsabeth Bentañ xv [sic]

[475]

George Reynar e Elsabeth Gaugroger }
 Thomas List^r e Annes Crowd^r } xxvi Januarii
 Edward Crosley e Margaret Boithes }
 Wiłm Hardy e Genet Hey }
 Wiłm Key e Marie Sted }
 Edward Mawd e Isabell Roid } xxvii
 Wiłm Bothomley e Alice Illygworth }
 Richard Mychell e Elsabeth Bawdwen }
 Xpofer Blackeborne e Elsabeth Stäclif } xxviii
 Joñ Hawworth e Elsabeth Crowd⁹ }
 Wiłm Craveñ e Annes Jacsoñ ii Februarii
 Nicolas Appillerd e Margaret Farrowe } iii
 Joñ Hoppay e Janne Wat^rhouse }
 Joñ fili⁹ Omfrey Fairbanke de Sourby bapt. est xiii *
 Thomas Sherd e Margaret Holdesworth x Marcii †
 [1550] Richard Hansoñ e Alice Scott } xiiii Ap^re 1550
 Thomas Stancliffe e Isabell Illygworth }
 Wiłm Reid e Isabell Nevesoñ xxi
 Nicolas Cocke e Isabell Otte xxvii
 Wiłm⁹ Broune e Janne Emerson xxii [sic]
 Richard Thewley e Alice Illyngeworth }
 Joñ Thomas e Elsabeth Totell } iiiii Marcii †† 1550
 Wiłm Michell e Genet Hudsoñ }
 Thomas Clay e Effan List^r v
 Joñ Pellyngton e Isabell Otte } xi Maii
 Richard Mawd e Annes Mawd }
 Joñ Holden Isabell Netherwood xviii
 [Thomas Farrowe *struck out* and Robert Smith *written above*]
 e Alicia Helliwell [no date]
 Richard Bentley e Alice Carlton } primo die
 Thomas Fernsid e Margaret Stokes } Junii
 George Ridyng e Annes Coltmā } ii
 Briañ Wad e Isabell Dentoñ }
 Richard Clarke e Annes Wittagare iii
 Wiłm⁹ Waltoñ e Elsabeth Botheroid viii

* Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x.

† Possibly a mistake for "Aprilis."

†† Probably a mistake for "Maii."

Johes Sutcliff e Margaret. Holdesworthe	}	ix
James Otte e Jenet Brodley		
Wiſſm Nutt' e Elsabeth Vicars		
Robert Becke e Elsabeth Holden		
Thomas Firth e Elsabeth Bentã xv	}	xvi
Richardus Boy e Agnes Wat'house		
Wiſſm Stäcliff e Ellene Craven		
John Nicall e Annes Michell		

[476]

Thomas Coudre e Annes Prestley xxii	
Thomas Parke e Elsabeth Cart'	} vi Julii
Richard Flemynge e Chirstabell Fairbanke	
[James <i>struck out</i>] Thomas Glydell e Annes Milr	} xiii
Jafray Robert e Alice Speght	
Richard Beverley e Margaret Michell xx	
Edward Mawd e Margaret Mawd xxi	
August Jacob [b blotted] Bothomley e Elsabeth Adkensoñ	} iii
Ric. Stokes e Genet Crossley	
Johnes Michell e Sibbell Fournes iiii	
Wiſſm Wilkensoñ e Isabell Sclat' xviii	
Johnes Batte e Margaret Wood	} xiiii Septēbris
Edmūd Milr e Isabell Haghe	
Ric. Fournes e Elsabeth Mitton	
John Shawe e Elsabeth Midgeley xv	
Lawraunce Robynsoñ e Genet Stäcliff xxi	
Johnes Craven e Annes Boithes xxiii	
Johes Holden e Isabella Bathes	} xxix
Johnes Jowett e Ellen Qwitley	
Octobre John Clay e Elsabeth Bridge	} v
Wiſſm Townend e Grace Wittaggar	
John Brodley e Annes Smith	
Edward Helliwell e Isabell Sugden	
Gilbert Alanbridge e Sibbell Wad	} vi
Willi ⁹ Kent e Anne Hargreves xiii	
Nouēbre Johnes Foldes e Janne Inmañ	} ii
Thomas Sond'land e Alice Grynwood	
Thomas Law e Elsabeth Hargreves ix	
John Phillepp et Alice Swith x	
John Hanson e Margaret Cocke xvii	
Thomas Forrest e Margaret Dogson	} xxiiii
Thomas Page e Elsabeth Wolker	
Decēbre Wiſſm Milr e Genet Thorpe i	
John Sougden e Margaret Dentoñ vii	
Dinise Haldesworth e Genet Duckesbery viii	
Thomas Stansfeld e Genet Cawthorne	} [xxi <i>blotted</i>]
Thomas Wilson e Elsabeth Guddall	
Edward Farrow e Margaret Wade	} xxvi
John Stokes et Alice Ireland	
Wiſſm Robynson e Alice Flecchare	
Edward Townend e Isabell Thomas xxvii	

- February Joñes Qwitley e Margaret Gibsoñ } p^{mo} die
 Joñes Greenwood e Elisabeth Woodhed }
 Gilbert Shawe e Alice Bridge iii
 *Edward fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley bapt. fuit viii
 Willm⁹ Grynwood e Margaret Brodley ix
 †Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Midgley de [Mydley *blotted. Rest of entry blank*]
 [1551] Aprell Joñes Bothomley e Elisabeth Hoppey ix Ap^{lis} 1551
 Joñes Smith e Isabell Hoill xxi
 May Charolus Pilkentoñ e Agnes Ratliff iii
 Thomas Davy e Agnes Stansfeld }
 Richard Hudson e Margaret Thomson } x
 George Fearbanke e Sibbell Wad }
 Henry Dayn e Gennet Michell }
 Willm⁹ Holdesworth e Agnes Pellýgton } xi
 Thomas Helliwell e Alice Nicolle }
 Willm⁹ Roid e Elisabeth List^r xii
 Joñn Thomson e Isabell Walle xvii
 Joñnes Firth e Elisabeth Longbothoñ xxv
 Willm Smythe e Gennet Wood vlti^o
 June Joñn Shawe e Elisabeth Pacchett } p^{mo}
 Robert Sutcliff e Annes Grynwood }
 Joñnes Scot e Margareta Ridynge xiii
 July [Alece *struck out*] Joñes Walker e Genet Murgatroid } v
 Joñes Reynar e Agnes Sutcliff }
 Anthonie Midgeley e Genet Hargreves } vii
 Joñn Qwitley e Xpabell Bothomley }
 Xpöfer Dawson e Alice Weytherhed xiii
 Joñn Armitage e Isabell Walshawe xx
 Auguste George Dogsoñ e Elisabeth Reynⁿ iii
 Willm Cowp e Annes Rishworth x
 Edward Wilkensoñ e Ellyn Hawkesworth xvi
 John Stokedall e Alice Murgatroid } xxx
 Ric. Skerbourghe e Mawde Ward }
 Edward Tatt'sall e Alic. Brodley xxii Septēbris
 Octobre Gilbert⁹ Stäcliff e Elisabeth Pellyngton iiii
 Thomas Turner e Elisabeth Sladen } v
 Joñes Hanson e Annes Walshe }
 Joñes Jacsoñ e Margaret Wilkensoñ xi
 Henry Banest^r e Alic. Wood xii
 Robert Smithe e Janne Wilkensoñ xix
 Nouēbre Joñes Vicars e Genet Sladen } ii
 James Grynwood e Annes Wat^rhouse }
 Joñes Dawsoñ e Alicia Smithe viii
 Ric. Burnley e Elisabeth Otte xi
 [1551]
 Henricus Northend e Alicia Cloughe xxiii
 Thomas Midgley e Agnes Midgley vlti^o
 Decēbre Robert Lombe e Gennet Rowdeñ vi

*Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x.

†Registered amongst the baptisms on Mar. xv.

- Ric. Sharpe e Margaret Tatt'sall viii
 Thomas Arrondell e Agnes Bentley xiii
 Edward⁹ Brodley e Elsabeth Bairstowe xiiii
 Januarie Jo^hes Johnson e Gennett Carlton [xviii *blotted*]
 Robert⁹ Hutteñ e Alicia Rideñ iii eiusd.
 February Edwardus Riley e Agnes Walshawe xv Februare
 *X^pofer fili⁹ Adame Roo de Sourby } bapt. füt xix
 *Grace filia Edmud Stockedall de Warley }
 Edward Elleston e Ellen Nicoll } xxi
 Gilbert⁹ Waddesworth e Alic. Aykeroid }
 Rolland Snype e Agnes List^r } xxiii
 Willm⁹ Prestley e Margareta Thorpe }
 Jo^hes Hillewell e Isabell Robertshawe xxvii
 1552 Mai⁹ Gilbert⁹ Holdesworth e Agnes Hopkensoñ viii Maii 1552
 Robert⁹ Lombe e Margareta Midgeley ix
 Jo^hn Northend e Margaret. Brockesbanke } xv
 Jo^hn Midgeley e Annes Gavrodger }
 James Kynge e Agnes Dracke } xvi
 Rich. Thorppe e Isabell Hillyngworth }
 Richardus Bruckesbanke e Agnes Murgatroid }
 Ric. Hogsoñ e Janne Michell } xxix
 Willm⁹ Romsdeñ e Isabell Sonderland }
 Edwardus Holdesworth e Mawd Bowcocke } xxx
 Jo^hes Brodley e Johanna Mawd }
 Juni⁹ Willm⁹ Bothomley e Johanna Hanson ii
 Thomas Bathes e Agnes Helliwell vi
 Mille Catt'yingsoñ e Elsabeth Walkar xiii
 Trastrañ Browne e Elsabeth Gleydell xiiii
 Richard⁹ Nicolsoñ e Sisly Bentley xxvi
 Jo^hn Ruddilsden e Margaret Fairbanke xxvii
 Juli⁹ Edward Dickensoñ e Sibbella Bairstowe } iii
 Georgius Milñ e Genet Milñ }
 Thomas Dentoñ e Agnes Brodley } xi
 Robert⁹ Phillyppe e Agnes Bridge }
 Willm⁹ Stancliff e Alicia Oxnoppe xvii
 Gilbert Otte e Agnes Mawd } xviii
 Brian Tatt'sall e Isabell Hayley }
 Johes Qwithed e Marion Hartley } xxiiii
 Henricus Lea e Katherin Jaggar }
 Willm⁹ Somerscalpe e Margaret Crowd⁹ xxxi
 Augusti⁹ Richardus pkensoñ e Isabell Tatt'sall vii
 [1552]
 Nicolaus Hardyat e Isabella Carlton } viii
 Jo^hes Mawd e Agnes Mawd }
 Milles Asden e Johanna Wood }
 Willm⁹ Criar e Margareta Qwitquã } xxi
 *X^pofer Hawkesworth e Genet Mawd }
 Richardus Thomas e Johanna Sayvell xxvii
 Sept. Jo^hes Wat'house e Dorritie Lascy } v
 Ric. Leyroid e Margaret Wat'house }

* Not registered amongst the baptisms.

- Willm^o Blackeburne e Xpabell Oldfeld } xii
 Jo^hes Stokes e Elisabeth Grenall }
 Georgius Hawll e Elisabeth Bridge } xviii
 Jo^hes Ollerhed e Agnes Hēyngway }
 Octobre Willm^o Hililie e Isabell Opkensoⁿ } ii
 Johⁿ Dentoⁿ e Margareta Wood }
 Thomas Hawworth e Genet Romsdeⁿ xvi
 Henricus Best e Margareta Mawd } xxvi
 Edwardus Hililie e Isabella Waddesworth }
 Novēbre Jo^hes Romsden e Elisabeth Lockewood } vii
 Georgius Hanson e Alicia Heyley }
 Ric. Burneley e Annes Denton }
 Willm^o Jacsoⁿ e Margareta Wilkensoⁿ } xiii
 Thomas Wilkensoⁿ e Isabell Dayne }
 Robert^o Brodley e Margareta Ropar xxi
 Thomas Roid e Elisabeth Dayⁿ xxii
 Decēbre Jo^hes Hardy e Elisabeth Romsdeⁿ }
 Jacobus Nickesoⁿ e Isabell Dogsoⁿ } xi
 Roger Hartley e Genet Sutclif }
 Jo^hes Flecchar e Elisabeth Procket }
 Jo^hes Swifte e Genet Hargreves } xviii
 Jo^hes Hopkensoⁿ e Margaret Nicoll }
 Willm^o Estwod e Elisabeth Grynwod }
 Edwardus Stockedall e Annes Wat^house } xix
 Jo^hes Modecliffe e Margaret Hid }
 Januarie Jo^hes Smith e Elisabeth Skerbouke xv
 Georgi^o Hoill e Xpabell Murgatroid xxii
 Jo^hes Milⁱ e Elisabeth Sonderland xxix
 Jacob^o Ireland e Grace Hanson } xxx
 Jo^hes Roid e Agnes Bridge }
 Lawrance Wat^house e Genet Bridge xxxi
 Febru. Ric. Wood e Genet Le vi
 Thomas Midgley e Janne Wat^house }
 Xpofer Wad e Grace Murgatroid } xiii
 Thomas Pikell^e e Agnes Sladeⁿ }
 Nicolas Webst^r e Genet Masoⁿ }
 [1553] Aprell Robert^o Medley e Annes Thomas v Aprilis 1553
 Willm^o Oldfeld e Marie Otte } x
 Willm^o Dall e Agnes Fisser }
 Willm^o Goot^o e Ellen List^r x
 [1553]
 Thomas Harrison e Agnes Holden xxiii
 Jo^hes Carltoⁿ e Agnes Snell vlti^o
 Jo^hes Shakeltoⁿ e Agnes Robert } p^omo Maii
 Lawnslat Barwecke e Elisabeth Hanson }
 Willm^o Boithes e Sibbella Bat vii
 Nicolas Huet e Isabella Robynsoⁿ xiii
 Henric^o Hoill e Agnes Shepley } xxi
 Jacobus Tolsoⁿ e Agnes Garnett }

- Richardus Bridge e Genet Qwittagars } xxviii
 Thomas Bridge e Margaret Botherroid }
 Willm^o Brucke e Elisabeth Fournes } xxix
 Thomas Helliwell e Genet Dayne }
 Juni^o Richardus Robynson e Margareta Fraunce } ii
 Henricus Michell e Margareta Holdesworth }
 Brian^o Longbothom e Alicia Speght xi
 Georgius Holdesworth e Gracia Cliffe xii
 Willm^o Dawson e Agnes Scolfield } xviii
 Jacobus Gibson e Isabella Rogerson }
 Jo^hes Smyth e Margaret Otte } xxv
 Jo^hes Annsworth e Agnes Syckes }
 Juli^o Michael Gibson e Agnes Bairstowe ii
 Jo^hes Hynckeclyff e Grace Hawworthe xvi
 Willm^o Hardy e Grace Otte }
 Willm^o Otte e Elisabeth Hardy } vlt^o
 Alixandre Nowell e Anne Otte }
 Auguste Jo^hes Brocke e Agnes Saltonstall vi
 Willm^o Holdesworth e Elisabeth Swifte vii
 Lawrence Smyth e Alicia Hargreves xiii
 Ric. Yonge e Elisabeth Feild xix
 Septēbre Thomas Stokes e Genet Sotell ii
 Robert^o Ireland e Margareta Lombe } xvii
 Willm^o Bridge e Genet Barrowclough }
 Hughe Lombe e Agnes Batt^e } xviii
 Willm^o Pickerd e Genet Bridghouse }
 Arthur Tillotson e Margere Hartley xxiii
 October Thomas Turnar e Agnes Lange } p^rmo
 Jo^hes Geuyse e Alice Crabtre }
 Thomas Farrowe e Elisabeth Hoill } ix
 Ric. Harrison e Elisabeth Shuttylworth }
 Xpofer Wilson e Anne Harpar }
 Jo^hes Haghe e Margaret Fleccher } xvi
 Henry Beuley e Anne Fournes }
 [1553-1554]
 Jacobus Red e Elisabeth Holdesworth xxii
 Nouēbre Richard Risheworth e Ellen Bridge } vi
 Xpofer Wood e Elisabeth Hargreves }
 Gilbert More e Isabell Hawworth xix
 Decēbre Brian^o Longbothom e Margerie Best }
 Willm^o [Broawld *struck out and* Paulden *written above*] } ii
 e Agnes Mason }
 Jo^hes Michell e Elisabeth Bathes xi
 Willm^o List^r e Margaret Robynson } xii
 Thomas Smith e Margareta Harteley }
 Edward Hoppay e Isabell Phylepp } xvi
 Willm^o Crowd^o e Isabell Wilkenson }
 January Willm^o Koyte e Kathereñ Hargatt. } xv
 Edmūd Ruddyng e Alicia Qwitwham }

- Johes Hogson e Margaret Qwarton }
 Johes Wat'house e Anne Brodley } xvi
 Henry Inggam e Margaret Aykeroid }
 Willm⁹ Pellyngton e Margaret Stansfeld }
 Richard⁹ Thomas e Margaret Farrowe } xvii
 Willm⁹ Thorpe e Dorritie Robynson }
 Richard Thomas e Margareta Ferrowe xviii
 Johes Dayne e Elisabeth Bairstowe }
 Richard⁹ Bentley e Genet Sande } xx
 Jacobus Swifte e Genet Thorpe }
 Thomas Wat'house e Xpabell Wood }
 Willm⁹ Brodley e Elisabeth Crowd⁹ }
 [1554] Aprell Johes Midgley e Alicia Midgley viii Aprilis 1554
 Thomas Tilsoñ e Elisabeth Pickelle } xv
 Milo Gille e Genet Clay }
 George Barrowclough e Effañ Wat'house xxii
 Brian Barber e Annes Crougshawe } xxiii
 Gilbert Wilkensoñ e Annes Stockes }
 Richard⁹ Hansoñ e Margarete Bridge xxvii
 Mai⁹ Thomas Shawe e Margaret Brodley }
 Richard Kent e Sibbell Wilkenson }
 Anthonie Thornell e Sibbell Milñ } xxi
 Thomas Tatt'sall e Margaret Campynott }
 Richard Crabtre e Margaret Gaugroger }
 Thomas Wat'house e Elisabeth Pulley xxii
 Gilbert⁹ Barrowcloughe e Isabella Batley }
 Willm⁹ Bothomley e Johna Bruckesbanke } xxvii
 Richard⁹ Mawd e Agnes Wad }
 Johes Hoill e Margareta Hobkenson }
 James Chadwycke e Isabell Dobson }
 Georgi⁹ Walshawe e Elisabeth Cawtoñ xxviii
 [1554]
 Juni⁹ Jacobus Gill e Mawd Farrowe }
 Richard Wat'house e Margareta Grynwod } iii
 Johes Collynge e Margareta Qwitley }
 Richard⁹ Storer e Alicia Waltoñ }
 Richard Wilsoñ e Sisley Wat'house }
 Johes Wilsoñ e Sibbell Boy } ii
 Johes Cosyñ e Bett' Becrofte }
 Willm⁹ Swifte e Genet Illyngworth xi
 Roger Riley e Genet Dogsoñ } xvii
 Johes Snell e Sisley Hey }
 Johes Mawd e Genet Cliffe } xviii
 Thomas Shawe e Annes Oldfeld }
 Johes Bentley e Elisabeth Leroid }
 Adam Modicliiff e Sislye Bawdynson } xxv
 Richardus Robynsoñ e Anne Draumyer }
 Johes Shawe e Annes Shakelton xxvii
 Juli⁹ Richardus Hogge e Agnet Bridge i
 Johes Beste e Magdalena Walkar ii

- Jacobus Oxenfeld e Janne Hargreves viii
 Henry Hornby e Margareta Bairstowe xv
 George Swensoon e Effan Ward xvi
 Georgi⁹ Wat'house e Xpabell Holgat xvii
 Edwardus Gill e Annes Medley } xxii
 Jo^hes Cocke e Alicia Hudson }
 James Garnet e Genet Robynson xxx
 August⁹ Robertus Cocke e Marion Thorpe v
 Jo^hes Bolton e Fillys Stevensoon vi
 Jo^hes Barran e Margareta Bower xii
 Septēbre Jo^hes Stancliff e Agnes Backestar iii
 Thomas Kendall e Elsabeth Dicson }
 George Qwytkuā e Alice Willabye } x
 Robert⁹ Child e Margareta Boy }
 Jo^hes Clayton e Margareta Stokes }
 October Edmūd⁹ Well e Elsabeth Gaugroger iii
 Thomas List^r e Sibbella Northend vii
 Georgius Tayllar e Agnes Dobson xiii
 Edwardus Medley e Genet Hymyngwey xiiii
 Edwardus Mil^l e Genet Burton } xv
 Jo^hes Nicoll e Margaret Sowwood }
 Edwardus Dobson e Genet Rawson xxi
 Willm⁹ Stansfeld e Elsabeth Pellyngton } xxii
 Jo^hes Gill e Alicia Burley }
 Richard Hargreves e Annes Fleccher xxiii
 Richardus Bynse e Elsabeth Rischworth xxviii
 [1554 1555]
 Jo^hes Ridiall e Genett Michell v Nouēbris
 Jo^hes Stenton e Alicia Hambilton vi
 Willm⁹ Shakelton e Alicia Holdsworth xii
 Edwardus Northend e Elsabeth Oldfeld xiii
 Jo^hes Shawe e Margaret Drap xx
 Decēbre Jo^hes Prestley e Isabella Rishworth } primo
 Edmund⁹ Dracke e Katherina Rishworth }
 Januari⁹ Willm⁹ Barker e Marion Hurste xiii
 Richardus Mil^l e Elsabeth Johnson } xxvii
 Robert⁹ Wilkensoon e Genet Jodson }
 Nicolaus Jacson e Johⁿa Holdesworth } xxviii
 Willm⁹ Horsfall e Agnes Mawd }
 Feb[ruari⁹] Jo^hes Hogge e Agnes Reynar iii
 [1555] Georgi⁹ Feyrnley e Ellen Hymmynge xxix Aprilis
 Mai⁹ Richardus Sherd e Eliz. Speght v
 Jo^hes Sharpe e Margareta Grymshawe }
 Jacobus Spive e Alicia Longbothome }
 Jo^hes Criar e Genet Filden } xii
 Willm⁹ Hudson e Anne Estwood }
 Jo^hes Tayllyar e Isabella Townend }
 Jo^hes Risworth e Margarete Cloughe } xx
 Thomas Shepley e Isabell Wilkēson }

- Juni⁹ Edwardus Fournes e Agnes Ellis }
 Willm⁹ Dentoñ e Elizabet Sutcliff } x
 Rogerus Stansfeld e Genet Illyngworth }
 Gill^e Bolton e Genet Hoill xvii
 Ric. Wad e Agnes Farrow }
 Oliuer⁹ Michell e Agnes Bairstowe } xviii
 Willm⁹ Wrose e Elisabeth Bowwer xxiii
 Renaldus Lommes e Elisabeth Becke }
 Robert⁹ Snyppe e Luce Meddoppe } xxx
 Willm⁹ Midgley e Genet Hargreves }
 Joñes Saltonstall e Elisabeth Stäcliff }
 Juli⁹ Joñes Horsley e Isabell Sladeñ viii
 Thomas Squier e Margareta Bairstowe }
 Richardus Estwood e Isabella Sherd } xliii
 Stephanus Godley e Alicia Garforth xv
 Joñes Thomas e Margareta Hebbylqwett }
 Thomas Therton e Elisabeth Fether } xxi
 Robert Bridghouse e Alicia Roid }
 Joñes Exley e Elisabeth Tonge } xxii
 Joñes Illyngworth e Margareta Sherd xxviii
 Thomas Appillerd e Sibbella Woodhed }
 Willm⁹ Hawll e Genet Ellestone } xxix
 Richardus Dayne e Anna Noble }
 August. Thomas Wilkensoñ e Katherene [? Heney] xii
 Willm⁹ Barnes e Margareta Kyngston x [vi *blotted*]
 [1555]
 Septēber Richardus Brodley e Genet Snype xv
 Richardus Brodley e Annes Bairstowe xxx
 Octobre Willm⁹ Sowwood e M^gareta Holdesworth i
 Joñes Spyve e Margareta Bothomley iii
 Henricus Bowwer e Elisabeth Thomas vi
 Joñes Cogreth e Agnes Walton vii
 Edmūdus Hoill e Agnes Pellyngton }
 Thomas Holtlye e Isabella Bothomley } xliii
 Edward Bairstowe e Genet Elliston xxii
 Nouēbre Edmūdus Dracke e Alicia Bower iii
 Nicolaus Scolfeld e Elisabeth Dobson }
 Joñes Hill e Agnes Fournes } x
 Joñes Bentley e Margareta Bathes .xvii
 Michaell Wat^house e Grace Wilkensoñ xviii
 Georgius Heyton e Margareta Aytall xx
 Saunder Roid e [Margare *struck out*] Elisabeth Baclar xxiiii
 [an erasure]
 Willm⁹ Kent e Margareta Pelle xxv
 Willm⁹ Aykeroid e Alicia Mason xxvi
 Januarius Joñes Firthe e Alicia Jacson }
 Thomas Dawson e Margareta Snype } xix
 Richardus Man e Mawd Ricrofte }

- Edwardus Butt'feld e Isabella Smyth }
 Henricus Inggame e Alicia Holdesworth } xx
 Xpoferus Hoill e Margareta List' xxvi
 Johes Bairstowe e Isabella Bairstowe }
 Johes Qwithed e Gracia Feld } xxvii
 Richard Fleccher e Margareta Hoill }
 Willm⁹ Dayne Genet Beste }
 Richard Hymmyngway e Annes Gye }
 Richardus Shepley e Alicia Harp } xxviii
 Ric. Hargreves e Genet Illyngworth }
 Johes Oldfeld e Elisabeth Fournes }
 Thomas Stansfeld e Genet Knolle xxix
 Thomas Hill e Genett Ellis xxx
 Februari⁹ Jacobus Denton e Isabell Oldfeld }
 Gilbert⁹ Fild e Isabella Harp } primo
 Edwardus Bentley e Alicia Hardi }
 [1556] Aprell Gilbert⁹ Dayne e Margareta Boithes xiii Aprilis 1556
 Edwardus Rossyndall e Isabella Mawd }
 Georgius Holgat e Janne Hicheon } xix
 Edwardus Hargreves e Maria Collynge } xxvi
 Willm⁹ Willton e Elisabeth Vicar e }
 Jacobus Blackeburne e Margareta Taillar xxvii
 [1556]
 Maius Johes Thorpe e Isabella Bedall }
 Thomas Culpone e Elisabeth Fournes } iii
 Richardus Bentley e Margerie Masoñ }
 Richardus Rowsoñ e Genet Culpone } iiiii
 Thomas Ridyng e Genet Shawe }
 Jacobus Riley e Isabella Smyth x
 Juni⁹ Richardus Sottell e Isabella Foxcrofte } i
 Gilbert⁹ Coltmane e Margareta Hymmyngway }
 Johes Stell e Johna Pickelle vii
 Edwardus Bayrstowe e Johna Stockes xiii
 Edwardus Waddyngton e Elisabeth Mawd xviii
 Robert⁹ Aygland e Janne Gill }
 Rogerus Collynge e Margareta Smyth } xxi
 Robert⁹ Crabtre e Annes Gaugrogger xxii
 Robert⁹ Nayllar e Elisabeth Bayrstowe xxviii
 Johes Bawme e Alicia Godley xxix
 Juli⁹ Thomas Brodley e Agnes Dicson }
 Robert⁹ Barowcloughe e Gracia Wodhed } v
 Willm⁹ Wood e Agnes Wilsoñ xii
 August⁹ Xpoferus Poull e Elisabeth Romsden iiiii
 Richardus Walkar e Margareta Hymmyngway xvi
 Johes Bridge e Alicia Beste xvii
 Richardus Asdeñ e Elisabeth Quitquã xxx
 Sept. Thomas Hoill e Isabella Estewood vii
 Thomas Batte e Genet Gleydell xiii
 Laurentius Wood e Johna Vicar e xxi
 Johes [Lyst' written over an erasure] e Margareta Lea xxiii

- Octobre Joñes Murgatroid e Alicia Peirson v
 Willm⁹ Bower e Margareta Hanson xi
 Thomas Hardy e Isabella Wilkenson xii
 Richardus Shakelton e Joñna Thorpe xviii
 Joñes Hymmygway e Agnes Mawd xxvi
 Nouëbre Richardus Barret e Isabella Whewwall ix
 Thomas Bynse e Margaret Risheworth xxii
 Richardus Bentam e Annes Dicson xxiii
 Henricus Collage e Elsabethe Shakelton xxvi
 Januari⁹ Robert⁹ Nicoll e Margareta Quitley xvii
 Willm⁹ Pickelles e Elsabeth Wittagar^e } xviii
 Edwardus Gibson e Elsabeth Hill }
 Gilbertus Lotton e Alicia Qwilwright xxiii
 [1556 1557] [486
 Willm⁹ Brodley e Isabella Elliston }
 Robert⁹ Beufley e Isabella Berrane } xxvi
 Henricus Robynson e Genet Crowd⁹ }
 Richardus Longbothome e Annes Farrowe xxviii
 Robert⁹ Theykar e Elsabethe Dison vlti^o
 Februarie Willm⁹ Hey e Ellena Stokes } vii
 Richardus Clayton e Elsabeth Brodley }
 Edwardus Fournes e Isabelle Gy ix
 Edwardus Batt^e e Elsabeth Riley xii
 [1557] Mai⁹ Joñes Holdesworthe e Agnes Hurste ii Maii 1557
 Richardus Thomsoñ e Isabella Qwitley ix
 Joñes Brucke e Annes Shakelton x
 Willm⁹ Dicsoñ e Elsabethe Asmoighe xvii
 Jacobus Illyngworthe e Agnes Fournes xviii
 Juni⁹ Willm⁹ Nicolsoñ e Agnes Hudson }
 Jacobus Sharpe e Agnes [sic] Jacson } xiii
 Edwardus Clay e Marriion Sutclyff }
 Joñes Hargreves e Isabell Hudson }
 Thomas Hililie e Alicea Ayttall xvii
 Thomas Pickelle e Genet Bradley } [xix blotted]
 Henry Fairbanke e Gente Tomsoñ }
 George Scolfeld e Agnes Gill }
 Robert⁹ Felden e Genet Bridge xxi
 Willm⁹ Beste e Genet Oxynerd xxii
 Juli⁹ Robert⁹ Pellyngton e Thomasyñ Scott iiiii
 Robert⁹ Arrondell e Annes Bathes v
 Richardus Dayne e Sibbella Bothes }
 Henricus Broughton e Elsabethe Murgatroid } xii
 Henric⁹ Thomas e Elsabethe Cockerofte }
 Ric. Michell e Elsabethe Presteley }
 Henric⁹ Farrowe e Issabella Tomsoñ xxv
 August⁹ Johes Mallynsoñ e Margareta Hoill } viii
 Johes Milñ e Alicia Patlett }
 Johes Farrowe e Elsabethe Crowd⁹ ix*
 Geffray Craven e Margareta Kyngston xv
 Richardus Parkenson e Margareta Shepperd xxx

* "Apud Heptonstall" is written above the latter part of this entry and appears to refer to it.

[1557]

[487]

Septēbre Henricus Thomas e Elsabethe Cockerofte } xiii
 Richardus Appilyerd e Alicia Dayne }

Octobre Willm^o Nicall e Margareta More viii

Brian^o Holdesworthe e Agnes Pacchet } xvii

Thomas Crier e Alicia Leyrroyd }

Joñes Waddesworth e Alicia Haldesworth xxiii

Nouēbre Thomas Ricroft e Genet Rayn^o } xv
 Leonardus Bayrstow e Margareta Bairstowe }

Jacobus Ireland e Genet Marshall } xxi

Willm^o Lewes e Isabella Chart^r }

Richardus Wilson e Elsabethe Wad xxii

Joñes Lockewod e Genet Gleydell }

Joñes Northorpe e Elsabethe Dickenson } xxiii

Robert^o Bentley e Sibbella Dracke } xxv

Jacobus Townend e Elsabethe Fost^r }

Januarius Edmūdus Forreste e Agnes Raynar xxiiii

Xpōfer Oldfeld e Elsabeth Longbothoñ xxv

Jochyme Brodley e Agnes Hayley }

Thomas Stansfeld e Margareta Bathes } xxvii

Gilbert Hililie e Elsabethe Crabtre }

Gilbert^o Dayne e Alicia Dawson xxx

Edwardus Mawd e Agnes Oldfeld }

Joñes Bridge e Marion Speght }

Thomas Wilkenson e Janne Elle }

Gilbert Miln^o e Sibbell Wilkenson }

Joñes Gascon e Elsabethe Risworthe }

Jacobus Holgat e Elsabethe Wood }

Februari^o Richardus Romsden e Margareta Wilson }

Joñes List^r e Agnes Wilkenson }

Gilbert^o Saltonstall e Margareta Harrison }

Laurenci^o Pickelle e Gracia Mawd }

Thomas Holdesworthe e Agnes Breare }

Joñes Walkar e Elsabethe Miln^o }

[1557]

1558]

[488]

Joñes Michell e Isabella Robynson }

Willm^o Folde e Joñna Presteley }

Joñes Vicar^e e Margareta Emott }

[1558] Aprell Willm^o Aykeroid e Genet Molson xviii Aprilis 1558

Willm^o Bathes e Isabella Dolfyll xxiii

Richard Rayn^o e Genet Kynge xxv

Mai^o Joñes Holgat e Xpabella Hucchyngson i

Willm^o Wibsay e Isabella Waddesworthe } ii

Rollandus Firthe e Effan Tillotson }

Willm^o Lombe e Xpabella Michell }

Jacobus Hartley e Margareta Holdesworthe }

Edwardus List^r e Isabella Bothroid }

Thomas Bentam e Genet Aytall }

- Johes Dicson e Johna Qwitley }
 Johes Holdesworthe e Agnes Denton } ix
 Jacobus Wat'house e Elizabethe Hoill }
 Olfridus Horsley e Isabella Grenfeld x
 Johes Mawd e Margareta Pickell e }
 Johes Smythe e Margareta Bruckesbanke }
 Henric⁹ Riley e Margareta Bentley } xv
 Johes Furthe e Margareta Hymyngway }
 Thomas Brodley e Agnes Exley }
 Edmud Crosley e Margareta Collynge }
 Juni⁹ Edwardus Shakelton e Margareta Horton vii
 Thomas Holden e Katherina Sheffield }
 Georgi⁹ Watson e Johanna Walkar } xiii
 Johes Nicolson e Elsabethe Romsden }
 Geffray Chadwycke e Johna Bridge } xix
 Willm⁹ Becke e Margareta Thorntoñ }
 Rychardus Beſſley e Isabella Thomas } xxvi
 Juli⁹ Willm⁹ Barrowcloughe e Alicia Snyppe iii
 Johes Hanson e Annes Wod iiiii
 Richrdus Burnley e Elsabethe Asmoughe v
 Thomas Lögbothome e Sibbell Molson xvii
 [1558]
 Thomas Riley e Agnes Walkar }
 Xpoferus Hey e Johna Bairstowe } xxiii
 Johes Bairstowe e Elsabethe Denton }
 Johes Mytton e Alicia Becke xxv
 Edward Crabtre e Gracia Mawd xxxi
 August Thomas Hey e Isabell West vii
 Edwardus Bentley e Agnes Sayvell xiii
 [Edwardus Sladen e *struck out*]
 Henricus Rishworthe e Elsabethe Robynsoñ xvi
 Johes Smythe e Alicia Stranwege xix
 Johes Sottell e Janne Jacson }
 Willm⁹ Standen e Gracia Hornar } xxi
 Johes Inggame e M'gareta Scarburghe }
 Johes Wormall e Anne Oldfeld }
 Johes Ryley e Agnes Turnar } xxii
 Edmūdus Riley e Johna Walkar }
 Septēbre Gilbert⁹ Wormall e Agnes Nowell iiiii
 Willm⁹ [Wormall *struck out*] Grēwod e Margerie Tillotson xi
 Johes Smythe e Alicia Hartley }
 Edward Sladen e Elsabethe Beſſley } xviii
 Johes Riddiall e Elsabethe Hornar }
 Johes Estburne e Margareta Parkenson xxii
 Nicolas Robynson e Janne Bothes }
 Thomas [Withey *blotted*] e Genet Robynson } xxv
 Edward⁹ Wilkenson e Margareta Farrowe }
 Johes Holdesworthe e Margaret Raynforthe } xxvi
 Edwardus Pickell e Sibbella Hurste }
 Johes [Rawfe Wilkenson *struck out*] Nicoll e Gracia Rawsoñ xxviii

- Octobre Laurenci⁹ Wood e Agnes Wat'house ii
 Thomas Yeryngshawe e Margareta Burnley ix
 Thomas Hoilroyd e Agnes Sladen x
 Richardus Best e Joh^a Bentley } xvi
 Joh^es Criar e Agnes Broune }
 Brian⁹ Criar e M^gareta Murgatroyd }
 [1558 1559] [490]
 Georgi⁹ Royd e Agnes Wilson }
 Richardus Feld e Alicia Waddington } xxiii
 Thomas Denton e Elsabethe Holgat. }
 Joh^es Bomforthe e Margareta Bridg } xxiii
 Nouëbre Michaell Harteley e Elsabethe Barrowcloughe } vi
 Joh^es Barkar e Elsabethe Calüley }
 Johes Hopkensoⁿ e Agnes Gaugrog^r viii
 Pet^r Hardy e Alicia Otte x
 Gilbert⁹ Hilliwell e Isabella Hepworth } xiii
 Joh^es Brodley e Alicia Best }
 Thomas Butt'feld e Elsabethe Bakar xxi
 Januari⁹ Brian⁹ Longbothome e Alicia Mawde xv
 Joh^es Saltonstall e Gracia Oldfeld xvi
 Joh^es Sheppard e Elsabethe Smythe } eod. die
 Joh^es Nicolsoⁿ e Isabella Vicare }
 Lawrence Qwittagar e Isabella Wilkensoⁿ } xvii
 Jacobus Denton e Genett Sharpe }
 Jacobus Gleydell e Genet Mawd xviii
 Edwardus Kent e Agnes Drap }
 Joh^es Saunderson e Alicia Bridge } xix
 Henricus Best e Anna Sounderson }
 Abraham Horsley e Sibbella Mawd }
 Willm⁹ Midgley e Margareta Todde }
 Chuthebert⁹ Grenought e Agnes Bridge } xxi
 Johes Mawd e Genet Firthe }
 [1559] Aprell Willm⁹ Northend e Margareta Brucke } iii
 Thomas Cart^r e Genet Ombler }
 Xpofer Riley e Alicia Hansoⁿ xvi
 Robert⁹ Blakeburⁿ e Elsabethe Felden xxiii
 Henric⁹ Lea e Margarete Stäsfeld } xxiii
 Robert⁹ Hilliwell e Margareta Dayne }
 Joh^es Walshawe e Genet Sharpe } xxvii
 Richardus Holdesworthe e Elsabethe Waddesworthe }
 Joh^es Brodley e Margaret Northend } xxx
 Henric⁹ Wall e Elsabethe Oldfeld }
 Mai⁹ Richardus Illyngworthe e Margareta Shawe } xxi
 Willm⁹ Hopkensoⁿ e Issabella Smythe }
 Georgi⁹ Hopkensoⁿ e Joh^a Qwyttag^r e }
 [1559]
 Willm⁹ Stancliff e Margareta Brere }
 Thomas Becke e Alicia Bairstowe } xxviii
 Willm⁹ Wod e Joh^a Sladen }

Johes Burram e Margareta Norram		
Robert ⁹ Walton e Anne Bynse	}	xxix
Thomas Coltus e Margareta Holdesworthe		
Juni ⁹ Rollandus Snyppe e Elsabethe Flecchar	}	} iii
Robert ⁹ Burton e Issabella Spell		
Leonardus West'man e Elsabethe Speght	}	} xi
Rog ^r Jacson e Genet Holdesworth		
Hēry Bothes Issabella Cravene		
Johes Hilliwell e Katherina Wilkensoñ	}	} xii
Edwardus Fournes e Margareta Hornby		
Johes Brucke e Elsabethe Wood		xiii
Robert ⁹ Bathes e Margareta Best		xviii
Nicolas Beſley e Agnes Svtcliff	}	} xix
Johes List ^r e Issabbella Hilliwell		
Willm ⁹ Gaugrog ^r e Sibbella Clay		
Johnes Wat'house e Annes Wilsoñ		
Johes Dobson e Annes Lombe		
Thomas Chetañ e Elizabeth Dicson		xxv
Thomas Smallpage e Elsabethe Hoyll	}	} xxvi
Robert Gleydell e Genet Fillarie		
Willm ⁹ Brodley e Elsabethe Sclat ^r		
Juli ⁹ Richardus Best ctc ⁹ e Anna Killyngbecke		ii
Thomas Bridge e Issabell Beste	}	} iii
Thomas Hopkenson e Elizabeth Wad		
Richardus Botheroyd e Elizabeth Sharpe		v
Robert ⁹ Smythe e Margareta Ombler	}	} ix
Henric ⁹ Broune e Lettesse Gentam		
Arthur Mawde e Sibbell Kent	}	} x
Edwardus Denton e Issabella Hilliwell		
Johes Bairstowe e Sibbella Bentañi	}	} xvi
Richardus Elland e Elsabeth Turnar		
Jacobus Farrowe e Elsabethe Crosley		xvii
[1559]		
Gilbert ⁹ Edmud e Margareta Mawd	}	} xxx
Gilbert ⁹ Shawe e Isabella Grenne		
Richardus Sladen e Margareta Hicchyng	}	} vlti ^o die
Richardus Amytage e Sibbella Wat'house		
Michaell Naylar e Elsabethe Milnes		
Robert Medley e Elsabethe Shawe		
Robert Wild e Elsabethe Wright		
August ⁹ Johes Heppe e Katheryna Aygland		vii
Georgi ⁹ Ratliff e Elizabeth Crabtre		xx
Henric ⁹ Hoill e Annes Boy	}	} xxvii
Johes Michell e Elsabethe More		
Septēbre Richardus Royd e Rosamud Barkar	}	} x
Willm ⁹ Holiday e Issabella Mawde		
Georgi ⁹ Otte e Sibbella Wilkenson		xi
Octobre Austane Dickenson e Annes List ^r	}	} primo
Saunder Heywor e Elsabethe Midgley		
Thomas Barrowcloughe e Isabelle Horsle		

Joñes Illyngworthe e Elisabeth Ellyston	} viii
Willm ^o Turnar e Margareta Holdesworthe	
Joñes Crabtre e Margareta Bridge ix	
Ric. Longbothome e Elisabethe Witton x	
Willm ^o Exley e Alicia Barran	} xv
Laurēti ^o Wolffenden e Agnes Nicolson	
Richardus Hoill e Margareta Mawd xxii	
Austayne Wilkenson e Isabella Wat ^r house	} xxiii
Edwards Vicar e Margaret Mil ^r	
Johñ Sowden e Elisabethe Sōd ^r land	
Henric ^o Hygyng e Alice Wilson	
Nouēbre Joñes Grēhoughe e Isabella Romsden xii	
Richardus Stokes e Issabella Lea	} xx
Will ^o Stokes e Agnes Clege	
Georgi ^o Lawton e Elisabethe Bairstowe	
Decēbre Gregori ^o Smythe e Sibbella Otte iiiii	
Rog ^r Chew e Margareta Nayllar	} xi
Richardus Lawe e Isabella Mawd	
Joñes Hartley e Margareta Harthey	
[1559 1560]	
Gilbertus Denton e Margareta Fawthorp xviii	
Joñes Blackebourne e Elisabethe Harp xxi	
Januarie Willm ^o Casson e Sibbella Kynge	} xv
Joñes Stokes e Elisabethe Lōgbothom	
Robert ^o Swene e Genet Romsden	
Joñes Baclar e Agnes Wilson xxi	
Joñes Otte e Sibbell Snell xxviii	
Gille Shore e Elisabethe Walshawe	} xxix
Johñ Wilkenson e Margareta Brouke	
Joñes Dewesse e Xpābell Nicolson	
Joñes Hoill e Margareta Bridge	
Richardus Witton e Elisabethe Brodley	
Joñes Waddesworthe e Margarete Aikeroid xxx	
Februari ^o Thomas Hornar e Alicia Sond ^r land	} iiiii
Willm ^o Kent e Katherena Scoifeld	
Henric ^o Dawson e Elisabethe Broune	} xi
Richardus Robynson e M ^r gareta Hartley	
Joñes Wright e Agnes Dayne	} xii
Raynaldus Firthe e Anna Bairstowe	
Edward ^o Hanson e Marion Hēmýgway	
Gilbert ^o Hililie e Margareta Jacson	
Edwardus Wormall e Elisabethe Nicall	
Robert ^o Qwitley e Genet Gill xiii	
Willm ^o Thakerowe e Janne Smthe	} xviii
Joñes List ^r e Agnes Qwit ^q	
Willm ^o Barrowclouge e Genet Grēwod	
Henric ^o Swift e Elisabethe Bairstowe	} xix
Henric ^o Raynforthe e Elisabethe Blackwod	
Joñes Blackewod e Alicia Raynforthe	

Thomas Appileird e Agnes Michell }
 Joñes Yeddon e Issabell Bentley } xxi
 [1560] Aprell Edwardus Holdesworthe e Issabella Wat'house xxii Ap'lis
 1560

Thomas Bantam e Agnes Grenwod xxviii
 Thomas Wittagar e Margaret Holgat xxix
 Mai⁹ Jacobus Shawe e Margareta Thakerowe }
 Stefan⁹ Leusege e Margareta Hoill } v
 [1560]

[494]

Richardus Kent e Anne Wat'house
 Robert⁹ Hansoñ e Genet Kente
 Joñes Parke e Issabella Hilliwell }
 Richardus Stancliff e Elsabethe Tomsoñ } vi
 psivall Clay e Agnes Midgley
 Joñes Sharpe e Janne Scolfeld }
 Jacobus Tomson e Margareta Flecchar } xii
 Willm⁹ Denton e Marion Bridge
 Will⁹ Hawwarthe e Agnes Qwittagar e }
 Joñes Riley e Elsabethe List' } xiii
 Thomas Ridynge e Anne Pawlden }

[Here follow seven entries struck out, of baptisms, on the xixth which are
 duly entered without variation amongst the baptisms at that date]

Edwardus Gaugrog^r e M'gareta Cart
 Richard⁹ Bairstowe e Agnes Haldesworthe }
 Joñes Fawset e Issabella Aygland } xix
 Robert⁹ Hanson e Genet Taillar xx
 Xpoferus Robinson e Issabella Stäcliff }
 Willm⁹ Brodley e Genet Homes } xxvi
 Willm⁹ Qwitq e Genet Nicolle xxvii
 Juni⁹ Richardus Milñ e Annes Grēhoghe }
 Georgi⁹ Dison e Elsabethe Tomson } ix
 Willm⁹ Horton e Annes Aykeroid
 James H(?)ll e Agnes Dobson x
 Edwardus Feld e Issabella Grenwod
 Edwardus Holden e M'gareta Holdesworthe }
 Willm⁹ Sōmerscall e Joñna Cart' } xvi
 Edwardus Fournes e Elsabethe Michell xvii
 Richardus Firthe e Alicia Tatt'sall }
 Edwardus Tatt'sall e M'gareta Firth } xxiii
 Thomas Barrowcloughe e Genet Hilliwell 30
 Juli⁹ Richardus Wad e Xpabell Longbothome i
 Joñes Smythe e Agnes Dobsone vii
 Richardus Holdesworthe e Issabella Grēwod }
 George Holdesworthe e Gracia Harpar } viii
 Will⁹ Medley e Margareta Prestley xiii
 [1560]
 Robert⁹ Worrowe e Agnes Beckeweth }
 Henric⁹ Oldfeld e Issabella Wilson } xxii

[495]

- Richardus Ombler e Annes Bairstowe }
 Joñes Raynar e Margareta Wat'house } xxviii
 Omfray Scolfeld e Elsabethe Burkehed }
 Edmund Woodhed e Margareta Mawd }
 Joñes Boithes e Issabelle Crowd' xxix
 August Robert⁹ Bairstowe e Elsabethe Crowd⁹ }
 Joñes Watman e Issabella Bairstowe } v
 Jacobus Hopkenson e Xpabella Hopkenson }
 Nicolaus Brodley e Alicia Qwithed } xi
 Thomas Turnar e Ellena Holdesworthe }
 Thomas Fox e Agnes Bairstowe xii
 Robert⁹ [Beūley *struck out and* Bairstowe *written above*] e Agnes
 Beūley xxv
 Hughe Cowpar e Issabella Crowd⁹ xxvi
 Septēbre Omfridus Fairbanke e Elsabethe Bathes ii
 Richardus Milñ e Margareta Pavlden }
 Joñes Wood e Alicia Nicoll } ix
 Thomas Hudson e Genet Bothomley }
 Georgi⁹ Whithed e Elsabethe Aygland } xv
 Willm⁹ Rodē e Genet Fouldes }
 Robert⁹ Longbothome e Annes Townend }
 Robert⁹ Lea e Sibbella Witton } xvi
 Jacobus Brodley e Genet Ansley }
 Richardus Jaggar e Anne Shawe }
 Dñs Joñes Smythe e Margareta Brodley }
 Thomas Craven e Issabella Charret xxii
 Edwardus Hanson e Janne Sclat' xxiii
 Edmūdus Hargreves e Margareta Wat'house xxix
 Joñes Collynge e Maria Sothorome xxx
 Octobre Richardus Smythe e Agnes Feyrnsyd }
 Edwardus Qwithed e Elsabethe Lea } vi
 Thomas Riley e Agnes Turnar }
 Richardus Hogge e Elsabethe Fournes vii
 Joñes Veirton e Annes Burkehed }
 Thomas Hymygway e Genet Risheton } xiii
 Joñes Crowder e Annes Cloughe }
 Henry Bancroft e Alicia Holdesworth } xiiii
 Richardus List' e Alicia Wat'house }
 Johes Wilkenson e Sibbella Milñ } xxi
 Laurenti⁹ Bovthe e Agnes Wilkenson }
 [1560 1561]
 Robertus Romsden e Agnes Wright xx [sic]
 Willm⁹ Shuttilworthe e Annes Kent }
 Edward Best e Genet Bancrofte }
 Nouēbre Joñes Gleydell e Elsabethe Walkar iii
 Joñes Holroid e Margareta Wood }
 Joñes Midgley e Genet Weste } iiii
 Johes Crowder e Sibbella Horsley }
 Jacobus Wilie e Issabella Mawde x
 Willm⁹ Hawworth e Genet Sqwyare xi

- Richardus Robynson e Isabell Hartley }
 Xp̄oferus More e Elsabethe Bentley } xvii
 Alixandre Crockear e Genet Grēwod }
 Radulphus Dibe e Margreta [sic] Nicolson xviii
 Decēbre Jōhes Robucke e Elsabethe Barkar viii
 Januarie Jōhes Cloyse e Genet Feld }
 Anthonie Midgley e [Margaret over an erasure] Mawd } xx
 Richardus Harrison e Alicia Cliffe xxvi
 Johes Bairstowe e Issabell Smythe xxvii
 Februarie Willm^o Wode e Margareta Bakar } ii
 Robert^o Skarbourghe e Sibbella Bridge }
 Jōhes Sonkenge e Alicia Phillippe } iii
 Richardus Wright e Genet Witton }
 Georgi^o Horsfall e Margareta Pvll ix
 George Bridge e Annes Wade }
 Willm^o Swifte e Elsabethe Shawe } x
 Richardus Hoyll e Margareta Fayrbanke }
 Henric^o Thomas e Alicia Bynse xix
 The Añunciation Ann^o 1561
 [1561] Aprell Richardus Snyppe e Agnes Thorppe xx eiusd. [sic] 1561
 Thomas Culpone e Marḡreta Fleccher }
 Richardus Dicson e Agnes Crowder } xxviii
 Mai^o Georgi^o Blackeburne e Genet Bradley } iiiii
 Robert^o Sharppe e Sibbella Bene }
 Jacobus Nicolle e Margareta Bridge v }
 Richardus Crowd^o e Margareta Horsfall }
 Jōhes Gleydell e Issabella Gaugrog^r }
 Nicolas Kynyan e Margareta Rayn } xi
 Jōhes Chetam e Margareta Oldfeld }
 Laurenci^o Tomson e Joh̄na Waddesworthe }
 Willm^o Chetam e Alicia Buttlar }
 Robert^o Crabtre e Agnes Hucchynson }
 Willm^o Hyggynge e Alicia Beūley }
 Jōhes Bentley e Isabella Hargreves } xviii
 Johes Barrowclouge e Effan Robynson }
 Jōhes Holgat e Ellena Spcke }
 Jōhes Romsden e Agnes Mawde }
 [1561] [497]
 Richardus Pickell e Alicia Bairstowe }
 Jacobus Dickenson e Clares Appilyeird } xix
 Jōhes [Holdesworthe struck out] Gibson e Agnes Holdesworthe }
 Richardus Butlar e Annes Hogge xx
 Elles Smythe e Marione Murgatroid xxv
 Juni^o Richardus Thomas e Elsabethe Hoill primo
 Richardus List^r e Maria Dicson ii
 Richardus Tatley e Sibbella Dayne viii
 Jōhes Sunderland e Margareta Hardy }
 Willm^o Bridge e Agnes Hilliwell } ix
 Richardus Mawd e Margareta Illygworthe }
 Robert^o Mawde e Anna Blackey xi

- Robert⁹ Smythe e Agnes Mawd } xvi
 Willm⁹ Qwittagare e Agnes Lome }
 Willm⁹ Wilson et Elisabethe Prestley xxix
 Richardus Cart^r e Issabella Sherlacare } xxx
 Alman Bower e Alicia Qwitt'gare }
 Jul⁹ Rollynge Walkar e Annes Murgatroid vi
 Robertus Bothes e Issabella Holdesworthe }
 Jo^hes Holdesworthe e Anna Bothes } xii
 Edwardus Townend e Annes Cocrofte }
 Gilbert⁹ Wade e Alicia Bothes } xxi
 Arthurus Pacchet e Genet Walkar }
 Thomas Wilkenson e Margareta Wilson xxvii
 Richardus Nicolson e Issabella Prestley xxviii
 August. Thomas Stokes e Genet Thomas iii
 Henric⁹ Wat'house e Genet Stansfeld iii
 Henricus Hilliwell e Issabella Mawd xxxi
 Septēbre Robert⁹ Dayne e Margareta Smythe } p'mo
 Jo^hes Smythe e Issabella Dayne }
 Robert⁹ Broune e Isabella Oldfeld xv
 Robert⁹ Kytson e Bett'is Wodhed xxi
 Gilbert⁹ Wilson e Genet Hargreves xxii
 Georgius Romsden e Margerie Rode xxix
 Robert⁹ [Smythe *struck out*] Lombe e E^mot Smythe } xxx
 Michaell Boy e Elisabethe Otte }
 Octobre Thomas Hobson e Janne Hoill vi
 Nouēbre Jacobus Hargreves e Effane Rollynson } xvi
 Richardus Dugley e Genet Grendege }
 Brian Mawd e Gracia Pacchet xxiii
 Jacobus Illyngworthe e Alicia Walkar xxiii
 Decēbre Richardus Wat'house e Margareta [Hoill *struck out*] Royd
 p'mo Decēbris
 Randulfus Ducworthe e Elisabethe Mawde } vii
 Robert⁹ Dickenson e Genet Brodley }
 Hughe Cart^r e Elisabethe Michell } xv
 Richardus Burnley e Genet Skelton }
 Willm Patchet e Eme Prestley ix Decembris [*sic*]
 [1561 1562 to June] [498]
- Januari⁹ Jo^hes [? Boictman] e Alicia Criar xviii
 Edwardus Hymyngway e Gracia List^r } xix
 Wat' Otte e Annes Wat'house }
 Jo^hes Oldfeld e Alicia Michell xxv
 Jacobus Sedell e Alicia Shawe } xxvi
 Thomas Dickenson e Issabella Beūley }
 Willm⁹ Symson e Annes Brodley xxvii
 Februari⁹ Nicola⁹ Skerburghe e Margareta Atkenson } primo
 Georgi⁹ Longbothome e Elisabethe Gaugog^r }
 Richardus Bomforthe e Agnes Hymyngway }
 Jo^hes Lyversege e Alicia Sonderland ii
 Jo^hes Blackeburne e Elisabethe Holdesworthe } iii
 Jo^hes Bairstowe e Issabell Gleydell }

- Robert⁹ Hudson e Effan List^r viii
 Willm⁹ Gleydell e Sibbella Turnar } ix
 Hugo Wormall e Margareta Holdesworthe }
 [At this point the handwriting changes]
- [1562] Aprell Jacobus Whittaker e Margarita Illingworth } vi Ap[']lis
 Richardus Vicars e Alicia Childre } [1562]
 Jo[']es Brigge et Margarita Fellden }
 Richardus Beverlaye et Gracia Crowder } vii
 Tho[']ms Riley et Annes Bates }
 Jo[']es Whytwhañ et Alicia Bower } xiii
 Richardus Hargraves e Ysabell Haworth }
 b Richardus Turney et Annes [blank] } xxii
 *Mai⁹ Jo[']es pkynson e Elizabeth Wodde iii
 Gilbert⁹ Nicoll e Annes Lumē }
 Richardus Marsden e Genet Firthe } iii
 Richardus Grimschaie e Margarita Farnell }
 Robert⁹ Estwod e Genet Haye }
 Jo[']es Silverwod e Annes Schaye } x
 Oliver Roper e Elsabethe Fyrthe }
 Thruston Wome'slaye e Elisabeth Rayner }
 Richardus Heykeroyd e Elinne Basch'er xi
 Jacobus Hartlaye e Esabell Rawlynson }
 Jacobus Byunye e Mawde Charnell } xxiii
 Jo[']es Whytlaye e Annes Hartley }
 Willm⁹ Whytaker e Elisabeth Hawldsworth }
 Tho[']ms Lyster e Genet Schaye xxxi
- Jun⁹ †Willm⁹ Hopkyngson e Annes Bates } vii
 †Richard⁹ Crowdar e Annes Bentle }
 †Jo[']es Sede e Genet Barker } viii
 †Robert⁹ Estwod e Annes Ley }
 †Edwardus Feldēde e Elisabeth Penyngton }
 †Richardus Gawkeroger e Genet Gawkroger } xv
 †Tho[']ms Bates e Annes Gawkeroger }
 †Willm⁹ Berstowe e Jane Elistoniē }
 [1562 July to Nov^r] [499]
- Willm⁹ Fairebanke et Esabella Horton } xxviii die me[']s Juli [sic] §
 Richard⁹ Smithe et Margareta Skelton }
- Jul⁹ Jo[']es Schutillworthe et Elizabeth Buckelei }
 Jo[']es Etall et Alicia Elistoniē } v die me[']s Juli
 Edmūd⁹ Wellie et Alicia Dentoñ }
 Jo[']es Smithe et Esabella Buttirfeld } vi
 Jo[']es Rilei et Elizabeth Stansfeld }
 Nicola⁹ Pele et Margareta Stantlei } xix
 Artoure Cleiburne et Margareta Rānsforthe }
 Henricu⁹ Pighel e Sibella Hauldisworthe xx
 Henricu⁹ Brigge et Dorita Saivill } xxi
 Nicolau⁹ Jaconne et Esabella Hailei }
 Tho[']ms Brotherhed et Margareta Romsdē xxvi
- * The word "begyn" is written in the margin above "Mai⁹."
 † These entries are very much faded.
 § Probably a mistake for "Junii."

- Richard⁹ Haldisworthe et Sibella Fourne^e xxvii
 August⁹ Wiſſm⁹ Crabtre et Esabella Gaukeroger ii
 Jacobu⁹ Maude et Elizabeth Bateson } iii
 Joſes Murgaroied et Anne^e Haldisworth }
 Jacobu⁹ Hansonne et Anne^e Bolltoñ ix
 Joſes Hailei et Betriſa Brodelei }
 Henricus Eitall et Annes Rilei } x
 Petru⁹ Haldisworthe et Gracia Hardi }
 Georgi⁹ Spencer et Elizabeth Wodde xi
 Joſes Blagburne et Maria Francie }
 Joſes Elinworthe et Esabella Tomson } xxxi
 Septēbrie Alexandar Wilice et Anne^e Prestlei } vi
 Richard⁹ Brodelei et Elizabeth Mortimer }
 Richard⁹ Walschaie et Anne^e Wodde } vii
 Wiſſm⁹ Gibsonne et Annes Havdarson }
 Gilbert⁹ Hauldisworthe et Elena Greves } xliii
 Hugon⁹ Millner et Margareta [? Havkeare] }
 Joſes Walschaie et Alicia Sondarlande xv
 Richard⁹ Thorpe et Anne^e Elinworthe xx
 Richard⁹ Midgelei et Sibella Brigge xxi
 Richard⁹ Sladen et Esabella Dobson xxviii
 Thoñs Hargrave^e et Esabella Hutchinson xxx
 October Thoñs Schai et Sibella Masonne iiiii
 Joſes pkenſonne et Alicia Tailler xi
 Richard⁹ Murgaroied et Esabella Boterfeld } xii
 Joſes Walker et Esabella Ferneside }
 Xpoſor⁹ Haldisworthe et Gracia Brodlei } xxvi
 Thoñs Oldfelde et Anne^e Crowdar }
 Novēber Joſes Totill et Alicia Beverlei } ii
 Michael Drake et Sibella Midgelei }
 [1563]
 Willm⁹ Elinworthe et Johaņa Deane ix
 Joſes Holle et Alicia Dicsonne xv
 Henric⁹ Hoppei et Elizabeth Wadisworthe xxiii
 Clementi⁹ Monke et Margareta Berstowe xxx
 Decēber Edmūd⁹ Banksse et Margareta Page iii
 Joſes Myllner et Alicia Hawghe vii
 Georgi⁹ Oldfeld et Elizabeth Whitlei } xliii
 Robert⁹ Hemingwaie et Annes Longebotoñ }
 Gilbert⁹ Laci et Maria Murgaroyed xxi
 Edward⁹ Wright et Elsabeth Smithe }
 Richard⁹ Dodschone et Annes Elingeworthe } xvii die
 Martin⁹ Crowdar et Anna Heibillwhet } meß Januarii
 Joſes Heimingwaie et Sibella Bothe^e }
 Thoñs Bothe^e et Elsabethe Bothe^e } xviii
 Richard⁹ Barker et Anna Gille }
 Thoñs Hollowed et Agne^e Wodde }
 Michael Hardie et Eſebella Heptenſtall xxx
 Februari⁹ Willm⁹ Scharpe et Agnes Awmbler iii
 Edward⁹ Saltenſtall et Margareta Brodelei iiiii

- Joñes Berstow et Margareta Berstowe }
 Henric⁹ Dicsonne et Esebella Gawkeroger } viii
 Michall Stocke et Margareta Hansonne }
 Richard⁹ Deane et Margareta Scherde }
 Willm Walker et Annes Gledill x
 Edmund⁹ Towgood et Christabella Deane } xv
 Thoñs Grenewodde et Sibella Disonne }
 Riçd⁹ Boie et Margareta Hauldisworth } xvi
 Robert⁹ Steide et Johaña Dentoñ }
 Joñes Laci et Alicia Hoille xxii
 1563 Apprell Wiñm⁹ Romsden et Margareta [? Buñs] xix
 Wiñm⁹ Whitlei et Sibella Haldisworthe }
 Wiñm⁹ Somerscales et Johaña Tomsonne } xxv
 Joñes Crowdar et Elsabethe Deane xxvi
 Mai⁹ Gilbert⁹ Drake et Esebella Boie tertio die
 Wiñm⁹ Binnes et Esebella Boteroyed }
 Thoñs Scharpe et Effame Hopkynson } nono die
 Georgi⁹ Townowe et Alicia Scherd }
 Marmaduke Mawde et Alicia Salltenstall decimo die
 Wiñm⁹ Whittoñ et Johaña Berstow }
 Wiñm⁹ Red et Anna Fyrthe } xvi
 Joñes Smythe et Margareta Nycoll xvii
 Wiñm⁹ Hytshonne et Margarita Hilaie }
 Robert⁹ Smythe et Esebella Smithe }
 Joñes Gawkeroger et Anna Dycsoñ } xxiii
 Edward⁹ Eikeroyde et Esebella Helywell }
 Riçd⁹ Haldysworthe et Gracia Hargraves }
 Joñes Broke et Johaña Coke }
 [1563]
 June Joñes Mawde et Esebella Duckeworthe }
 Rogerus Checkelawe et Anna Mawde } septimo die
 Henric⁹ Swyfte et Anna Thorpe }
 Henric⁹ Hargraves et Margareta Wormall }
 Robert⁹ Becke et Johaña Pyghelle }
 Richard⁹ Ballfet et Alicia Nutter octo [sic] die
 Henric⁹ Lockwodde et Eliz. Rayneforth }
 Radulphus Asseley et Annes Barrowcloughe } xiii
 Joñes Berstowe et Eliz. Lawe }
 Riçd⁹ Beverley et Alicia Lee } xii [sic]
 Lawrenti⁹ Spencer et Gracia Robynsoñ }
 Thoñs Empsonne et Margareta Hoylle } xx
 Joñes Key et Elsabethe Burneleye }
 Thoñs Berstowe et Elisabeth Bothes } xxi
 Wiñm⁹ Farrowe et Añes Oldfeld }
 Gilbert⁹ Spive et Margareta Nycollsonne xxvii
 Juli⁹ Wiñm⁹ Wade et Alicia Stantlyffe quinto die
 Thoñs Whytaker et Joñna Fletcher }
 Robert⁹ Forest et Anna Beverley } xviii
 Joñes Waterhouse et Margareta Berstowe }
 Jacob⁹ Farrowe et Isibella Fletcher } xix

- August Gilbert⁹ Dicksonne et Alicia Fyrthe p^{mo} die
 Jacob⁹ Robynsonne et Agnes Haldsworthe } secundo die
 Wiſhm⁹ Forest et Elisabeth Marshall
 Joſes Bothe et Agnes Northend xxx
- September Joſes Mydgelei et Alicia Berstow }
 Thoſis Hall et Elisabeth Haldysworth } xiii
 Wiſhm⁹ Bradyll et Margareta Hall
 Joſes pkynsonne et Alicia Brygge } xix
 Richard⁹ Sheperde et Johna Le
 Wiſhm⁹ Berstow et Esabella Wyllkynson xxii
 Richard⁹ Worall et Gracia Ellis xxvii
- October Hewgon⁹ Joſnson et Christabella Mawde iii
 Richard⁹ Lei et Esabella Borton iiiii
 Joſes Brodley et Margareta Botomley xxv
- Novēber Joſes Draper et Margareta Carleton viii
 Joſes Walker et Esabella Estwodde xxi
 Wiſhm⁹ Berstowe et Margarita Dowghtie }
 Gilbert⁹ Helywell et Elisabeth [? Maude] } xxi
 Richard⁹ Pyghell^e et Alicia Wilkinsoſ
- Decēber Joſes Myttonne et Margareta Threpeland xii
 David Browne et Margareta Stock^e xvi
- Januari⁹ Robert⁹ Kytchen et Margareta Bolland xvi
 Edward⁹ Whytaker^e et Elisabeth Maude }
 Edward⁹ Bates et Isebella Barouclowghe } xxx
- Februari⁹ Henric⁹ Schakyllton et Annes Hudsonne xv
 [1564]
- 1564 Apryll Richard⁹ Fyrth et Anna Swyfte xvi
 Wiſhm⁹ Berstowe et Margarita Eykeroyed xxiii
 Wiſhm⁹ Riley et Annes Maude xxiii
 Edward⁹ Scharpe et Annes pkyngeſonne xxx
- Mai⁹ Costin⁹ Robynsoſ et Maria Bramame } decimo quarto die
 Hewghgon⁹ Norcleff et Esebella Smyth
 Joſes Wylkynson et Esebella Halydaye }
 Michael Hall et Annes Smythe } xv
 Thoſis Fyrthe et Margareta Scollefeld
 Thoſis Rayner et Margareta Haldsworth } xxviii
 Thoſis Fletcher et Issabella Wylkynson
 Robert⁹ Holdsworth et Elizabeth Hopkynson }
 Ri&d⁹ Wormall et Sibella Maude } xxix
 Robert⁹ Horsfall et Elizabeth Whytaker^e xxx
- Junii Joſes Heymyngwaye et Johna Sondarland }
 Wiſhm⁹ Deane et Isebella Berstowe } v
 Robert⁹ Bedforthe et Gracia Mawde
 Joſes Walker et Esebella Wadsworth xviii
 Ric. Hoyle et Margareta Dycksonne xix
 Joſes Horton et Esabella Mychell de Skycote xxvi
- Julij Edmond⁹ Mawde et Margarita Smyth }
 Thoſis Taller et Esabella Bates } iii
 Robert⁹ Heye et Isebella Hytschonne }
 Radulphus Wrynne et Maria Oldefelde } ix

- Robert⁹ Hempsonne et Chirstebella Longebotome x
 Cutbert⁹ Greneall et Jo^hna Hasden xvii
 Jo^hes Mydgeley et Jo^hna Foster xx
 Richard⁹ Croudar et Margareta Loftehouse } xxiii
 Edmond⁹ pkynsonne et Alicia Felde }
 Jo^hes Smyth et Elizabeth Brodeley }
 Jo^hnes Wat^hhouse et Elizabeth Haldsworth } xxiii
 Wi^lm⁹ Warde et Elisabeth Barowcloughe xxx
 Jo^hn Legett et Jo^hna Clegge xxxi
 August Jo^hes Scarbroke et Agnes Bolltoⁿ vi
 Jo^hes Maude et Margareta Yngame } vii
 Jo^hes Wyllsone et Eliz^athe Lemynge }
 Richard⁹ pkynsone et Emmott Barowclowghe } xx
 Robert⁹ Hargate et Maria Balmeforth }
 Michaell Bentley et Jane Romseden xxviii
 September Tho^ms Brydge et Elizabeth Smyth }
 Edmond⁹ Murgaroyed et Elizabeth Clyff } xvii
 Tho^ms Hyndle et Margareta [? Healey] }
 Henricus Northende et Effame List^r xviii
 Jo^hes Brygge et Alicia Wylkynsonne xxiii
 Edward⁹ Roper et Elisabeth Brodeley xxv
 October Edward⁹ Kyngstone et Jo^hna Hansonne }
 Adam Thonell et Elena Robynsonne } p^rmo die
 Tho^ms Sayvyll et Jane Harwodde }
 Georgi⁹ Horsefall et Alicia Browne } secundo die
 Edward⁹ Maude et Margarita Longebotome }
 Robert⁹ Lys^r et Isabella Myttone quarto die
 Carol⁹ Farer et Jo^hna Barker viii
 Robert⁹ Maude et Grace Myllner ix
 [1564 1565] [503]
 Septēber* Richard⁹ Stanclaffe et Margareta Wat^hhouse } xv die Septēbris*
 Willm⁹ Haryson et Mariona Hoyle } [sic]
 Willm⁹ Oytes et Elisabetham Schore }
 Jo^hes Hoyle et Agnes Walker } xvi die Septēbris* [sic]
 Edward⁹ Mydgeley et Agnes Browne }
 Jo^hnes Wodde et Isabella Hey xxiii die eiusd.
 Ric. Learoyed et Alicia Bullocke } xxix die mēsis [sic]
 Willm⁹ Alderseley et Jo^hna Hoyle }
 November Lawrenti⁹ Welle^r et Annes Horsefall } quint. die
 Tho^ms Illyngeworth et Elena Helywell }
 Robert⁹ Rayner et Agnes Becke sexto die
 Robert⁹ Dycksonne et Elena Bates viii
 Jo^hnes Crowdar et Elisabeth Brygge } xii
 Richard⁹ Robert et Jane Barrett }
 Robert⁹ Vecar^r et Margareta Bowlynge xx
 December Edward⁹ Crowedar et Elisabeth Northend } tertio die
 Wi^lm⁹ Wi^lmsonne et Agnes Fayrebancke }
 Jo^hes Bothes et Elisabeth Wodde } quarto die
 Robert⁹ Whytehead et Jo^hna Snell }

* Probably in error for "October" and "Octobris."

- Withm⁹ Hylale et Elena Norcleff quinto die
 Richard⁹ Royed et Agnes Foreste vi
 Edward⁹ Rydyngge et Margareta Wodde xvii
 Januari⁹ ~~W~~ Johes Smythe et Johna Haldysworth xiii
 Withm⁹ Halaley et Margaretata [*sic*] Heaton xv
 Jacob⁹ Maude et Christabella Speyght xxix
 Februari⁹ Withm⁹ Deane et Isebella Pyghel^e vi
 Johnes Hyll et Christabella Dobsonne } xi
 Robert⁹ Romseden et Margareta Hawghe }
 Edmond⁹ Tayllour et Elisabeth Broke }
 Leonard⁹ Crowdar et Esabella Horseley } xii
 [Robert⁹ fili⁹ Romseden et Margareta Hawghe *struck out*] }
 Johes Rydyngge et Mare Barowclowghe } xix
 Johes Hoppynkynson et Alicia Deane }
 Richard⁹ Bates et Johana Hardye }
 Johnes Bynnes et Elisabeth Wylkynsonne } xxvi
 Thom^s pkynsonne et Effame Nelsonne }
 Robert⁹ Brygge et Margareta Hargraves xxvii
 Gilbert⁹ More et Johna Hargett iii die Marcii
 [1565] Aprill Nicola⁹ Ogden et Johna Ferneside } xxix Ap^rlis [1565]
 Jacob⁹ Catlowe et Isabella Claye }
 Maye Johes Kempe et Alicia Gryme [*no date*]
 [A line left blank]
 Edward⁹ Schakellton et Johna Bentam xiii
 Withm⁹ Stockdall et Johna Blande } xiii
 Withm⁹ Suttlyffe et Isabella Backs^e }
 With⁹ Nuter et Agnes Haldsworth^e xx
 With⁹ Wyllsonne et Alicia Wadsworth^e } xxi
 Johes Crowdar et Alicia Thornton }
 Johes Cowilynge et Johna Smythe }
 Johes Whytley et Agnes Maude } xxvii
 Rychard Royde & Margaret Raunseley }
 Rycharde Leglande & Annes Dyckensonne }
 [1565]
 Juni⁹ Robert⁹ Heaton et Beterissa Crosseley } tertio die
 Johes Bolland et Alicia Netleton }
 With⁹ Oldefelde et Agnes Mychell }
 Jacob⁹ Murgateroyd et Issabella Berstowe } quarto die
 With⁹ Robynsonn et Agnes Haldysworth }
 Costin⁹ Maude et Christabella Stansfeld v
 John Brygge Isabell Read }
 Thom^s Walker Margaret Haldsworth^e } x
 John Nycoll Ellene Batley }
 John Browghton Isabell Sladen }
 Rychard Oyte^e Genet [Rychardson *originally written* Haryson] xi
 Juli⁹ Ric. Scharpe et Margareta Lee } p^rmo die
 Johes Browghton et Issabella Sladen }
 Thom^s Holle et Johna Wodhead } secundo die
 Ric. Haldsworth et Margareta Gybson }
 Johes Bates et Agnes Hebylthewet quarto die

- With⁹ Berstowe et Jane Grenall [*no date*]
 Jo^hes Clayton et Anabella Gleydyll [*no date*]
 Jo^hes Brodeley et Agnes Harysonne xxx
 August⁹ Jo^hes Watsonne et Mare Bortonne vi
 Georgi⁹ Wen⁹ et Jo^hna Wa^hhouse } xii
 Henric⁹ Horsfall et Agnes Bollton }
 Septēber With⁹ Elle⁹ et Jo^hna Bynnes } secundo die
 Tho^ms Ratlyffe et Margarita Brokesbāke }
 Jo^hes Prestley et Elsabeth⁹ Learoyd }
 Ri^cd⁹ Wodde et Elsabeth⁹ Wormall } iii
 With⁹ Malynson et Jo^hna Benta^m }
 Jo^hnes Eygeland et Annes Bentley xvi
 Gilbert⁹ Helywell et Annes Rowlynson xvii
 Bryan Vecar⁹ et Isabella Hudsonne xxiii
 Nicola⁹ Johnson et Agnes Townesonne xxiii
 Jacob⁹ Royde et Agnes Dysonne xxx
 October Jo^hes [Cleg *struck out*] Maude et Elsabeth Clegge p^rmo die
 Ric. Heymyngewaye et Isella [*sic*] Slolefeld [*sic*] } viii
 Jo^hnes Maude et Jo^hna Dobsonne }
 With⁹ Stocke⁹ et Jo^hna Drap ix
 Gilbert⁹ Bates et Isabella Bentley xv
 Petrus Assedeñ et Isabella Wa^hhouse xxi
 Jo^hes Berstall et Elizāth Lange } xxii
 Tho^ms [Faro *struck out*] Burrane et Effame Farowe }
 Edward⁹ Berstowe et Isabella Walltoñ xxix
 November With⁹ Dentoñ et Isabella Wadyseworthe xvi
 Edward⁹ Armytage et Alicia Whytake⁹ xviii
 Antoni⁹ Wa^hhouse et Anne Wylkynsoñ }
 Tho^ms Schawe et Jane Mydgeley } xix
 With⁹ Holrodde et Isabella Balmeford }
 Decēber Arthur Boye et Isabella Wa^hhouse secundo die
 Ric. Berstowe et Isabella Wodde tertio die
 Henric⁹ Dycksoñ et Agnes Wyllsoñ x
 Henric⁹ Schawe et Sibella Berstowe xiii
 [1565-6]
- Januari⁹ Tho^ms Palden et Isabella Fawcett xxi
 Jo^hes Fayrebanke et Jane Banys⁹ } xxviii
 Tho^ms Dobsoñ et Elsabethe Berstow }
 Februari⁹ Edward⁹ Fownes et Jo^hna Harysoñ } iii
 Jo^hes Gynewodde et Agnes Beamond }
 Roger⁹ Jacsonne et Anne Myllner } x
 Tho^ms Gleydyll et Margareta Gybsonne }
 Robert⁹ Tho^ms et Jo^hna Prestley } xi
 With^m [Tho^ms *struck out*] Stancliff et Agnes [*blank*] }
 Robert⁹ Dyckynsonne et Alicia Hemyngwaye }
 Ric. Baraclowghe et Alicia Hoylle } xix
 Gilbert⁹ Crowdar et Elsabeth Scarbroughe }
 Jacob⁹ Baraclowghe et Annes Gybson }
 Ric. Wat^hhouse et Elsabethe Wade }

- Robert⁹ Wodhed et Jane Studley } xxii
 With⁹ Mydgele et Agnes Mydgeley }
 Jo^hes Willsoⁿ et Anabella Maude xxv
 Jacob⁹ Howaye et Margareta Fyrthe } xxvi
 Jo^hes Grenefelde et Johⁿa Kynge }
 [1566] Mai⁹ Jo^hes Hardye et Christabella Wodde xxix Maie* 1566
 Ri^ch^d⁹ Barowclowghe et Elsabeth Judsoⁿ }
 Jo^hes Ventoⁿ et Genet Cleburne } v die Maii
 Ri^ch^d⁹ Sondarland et Genett Sondarland }
 X^pofer⁹ Denton et Alicia Palden vi
 Will^m Mawde et Margareta Mychell xii
 Oliver⁹ Collynsoⁿ et Johⁿa Smythe }
 Gilbert⁹ Nycoll et Elsabethe Dobsoⁿ } xiii
 Jo^hes Drawncefelde et Margareta Brodeley }
 Jo^hes Blagburne et Agnes Grenehawghe } xxvi
 Georgi⁹ Heymyngeway et Elena Vllynworthe }
 Jo^hes Northend et Isabella Wat^house }
 Heric⁹ Hawghe et Isabella Brockesbancke } xxvii
 Abraham Hall et Elizabeth Grymeschaye }
 Will^m Brodeley et Isabella Sowodde }
 Will^m Romsden et Agnes Walker }
 Juni⁹ Heric⁹ Whytaker^e et Margareta Stansfeld p^rmo die
 Radulphu⁹ Brige^e et Elsabeth Wylkynsoⁿ } ix
 Jacob⁹ Spyve et Elsabet^h Whytaker^e }
 Jacob⁹ Gybsoⁿ et Agnes Smythe x
 Jo^hes Ryley et Elsabethe Drake } xvii
 Ric. Pyckeryn et Isabella Mydgeley }
 1566
 X^pofor⁹ More et Elsabeth Grymschaye }
 Henric⁹ Zealle et Alicia Brygge } xvii
 Georgi⁹ Torpe et Isabella Thorpe }
 Nicola⁹ Wylsonne et Isabella Schaye } xxiii
 Georgi⁹ Dobsoⁿ et Margarita Riley }
 Juli⁹ Richard⁹ Brodeley et Genett Wylsoⁿ p^rmo die
 Robert⁹ Deane et Elsabeth Bothomley iiiii
 Tho^ms Hopkynsoⁿ et Margere Ryley vii
 Brian⁹ Otes et Genett Malynsonne viii
 With⁹ Masoⁿ et Genett Gybsoⁿ xv
 With⁹ Bestoⁿ et Margaret Maude } xxii
 X^pofer⁹ Hergreves et Agnes Dycsoⁿ }
 Jo^hes Hopkynsoⁿ et Margareta Hoylle } xxviii
 Richard⁹ Deane et Johⁿa Walker }
 August Tho^ms Rokylde et Elsabet^h Wylbe p^rmo die
 Antoni⁹ Dycsonne et Annes Nayller } iiiii
 Jo^hes [Crav *struck out*] Walker et Jane Craveⁿ }
 Robert⁹ Vecar^e et Brigidda Webster v
 Robert⁹ Smythe et Alicia Roydes xi
 [Withm⁹ Northend et *blank* Fayrebake xii *struck out*]
 Jo^hes Northend et Margaret Fayrebanke xii

[506]

* *Sic*, but perhaps in error for "Marcii."

- Joñes Dentoñ et Alicia Rayneforthe xvii
 Christofer⁹ Johnson et Alicia Naller xxvi
 Semptēbris [*sic*] Edward⁹ Maude et Grace Holdfeld p^{mo} die
 Christoferus Dentoñ et Alicia Fawtherop viii
 Wiłm⁹ Whytley et Genett Hoyle ix
 Joñes Riley et Margareta Smythe
 Wiłm⁹ Backster et Annes Haldseworth } xvi
 Christoferus Lawe et Sibella Wylson xxii
 October Hewgon⁹ Grayve et Alicia Nycoll }
 Edward⁹ Sladen et Rosamonde Fyrthe } vi
 Wiłm⁹ Haldseworthe et Isabella Maude }
 Joñes Wodde et Joñna Hall } vii
 Henric⁹ More et Alicia Farrowe xiii
 Ric. Smythe et Katerina Smythe }
 Joñes Broke et Joñna Stockes } xxi
 Ric. Wodde Margaret Bentle
 Jacob⁹ Robynson et Agnes Crowdar } xxvii
 Novēber Gregori⁹ Wyllson et Alicia Saltenstall iiii
 Edmūde Hayghe et Elisabeth Smythe } xi
 Wiłm⁹ Wyltoñ et Joñna Slater }

[*This page is blank*]

1566

- Jacob⁹ Haldseworthe et Isabella Wodhed xvii
 Joñes Royde et Margarēt. Wałhouse xviii
 Thoñs Haldseworthe et Doreta Whyte }
 Jacob⁹ Herde et Agnes Fowernes } xxiii
 Decēber Wiłm⁹ Crowdar et Margareta Bynnes ii
 Willm⁹ Eyglande et [*Elsabethe Bo struck out and Alicia Ryley*
written above] } viii
 Joñes Wodde et Alicia Horner
 Jacob⁹ Brodeley et Elisabeth Otes xvi
 Januari⁹ Hewhane Whyte et Agnes Bothomley xiii
 Willm⁹ Deane et Elisabeth Schawe xvi
 Jacob⁹ Wylkynson et Genett Brygge }
 Ric. Carleton et Effame Cryer } xix
 Joñes Apelyarde et Elisabeth Wodhead }
 Ric. Carter et Margareta Brygge } xxvi
 Ric. Hapelyarde et Alicia Rudlessden xxviii
 Februari⁹ Robert⁹ Sommerscalles et Elisabeth Baker ii
 Edward⁹ Nettleton et Elisabeth Whytaker
 Joñes Robynson et Agnes Gleydyll }
 Robert Wryght et Elisabeth Sherde } iii
 Edwarde Whytley et Sibella Scolefelde }
 Thoñs Myllner et Agnes Broke ix
 Nicola⁹ Lyst⁹ et Margareta Sayvyll
 Henric⁹ Shakyllton et Elisabeth Tylytson }
 Wiłm⁹ Brodeley et Joñna Somerscalles } x
 1567 Aprill *Xpōfer Morvell } die septimo
 *Agnes Sandes }
 Edmond⁹ Hodgeson et Alicia Romsden xiii

* These entries are in a different hand.

[508
509]

- Gilbert⁹ Carter et Issabella Gawkeroger xiii
 Mai⁹ Georgi⁹ Dycsoñ et Joñna Dentoñ v
 Ric. Maude et Elena Maude xii
 Ric. Wythmsoñ et Isabella Helywell
 Robert⁹ Wylsoñ et Agnes Mydgeley } 25
 Thoñs Blagburne Elsabethe Romsdeñ
 Johñ Penyngtoñ et Elsabethe Pyghels
 Radulph⁹ Ryschetoñ et Isabella Hebyllwhett } 26
 Wiñm⁹ Symsoñ et Elsabeth Wodhed
 June Joñes Mylner et Elsabethe Sowodde die p^{mo}
 Denis Haylaye et Alicia Hargreves die oct.
 Richard⁹ Lys⁹ et Effame Smythe } die decimo quint.
 Robert⁹ Walker et Alicia Sowodde
 Gilbert⁹ Hansoñ et Grace Crowdar xviii
 Henric⁹ Marsedē et Alicia Ryley xxiii
 [1567]
 Joñes Dentoñ et Johañem [*sic*] Whytehead xxx
 Juli⁹ Henric⁹ Sayvyll et Isabellam [*sic*] Smythe }
 Thoñs Hortoñ et Aliciem [*sic*] Mydgeley } vii
 Wiñm⁹ Grenehawghe et Elsabethe Wylkynsoñ
 Wiñm⁹ Scharpe et Marye Thorpe xiii
 Xpoferus Wilsoñ et Agnes Buckeley xx
 Thoñs Browne et Elsabeth Smythe xxi
 Wiñm⁹ Bothomley et Johaña Watmoughe xxviii
 August⁹ Robert⁹ Nycoll et Elsabeth Maude vii
 Edward⁹ Lawe et Agnetam [*sic*] Symson } xi
 Richard⁹ Hoyle et Johañe Thorpe
 Richard⁹ Schepley et Elsabeth Claye xviii
 Wiñm⁹ Walker et Elsabeth Fyrthe xxv
 September Gilbert⁹ Sladen et Christabella Hansoñ die p^{mo}
 Xpofers Horsefall et Isabella Crowdar vii
 Joñes Vycares et Ellena Whytakers xv
 Wiñm⁹ Scharpe et Margere Hargreves invicem matrimoniū cōtraxeñt
 v^otute legētie [*sic*] xxi
 Richard⁹ Learoyde et Alicia Waterhouse xxii
 Edward⁹ Nycoll et Agnes Swyft xxix
 October Joñes Bothes et Alicia Phyllyppe v
 Joñes Browne et Em Readd vi
 Robert⁹ Deane et Isabella Bayrestow vii
 Richard⁹ Heworthe et Alicia Hilale xiii
 Thoñs Cosyñ et Elsabeth Wormall } xxvi
 Michaell Bolltoñ et Isabella Lemynge }
 November Richard⁹ Harrys et Johaña Tayller } ii
 de Barnesley
 Jacob⁹ Exeley et Elsabeth Robynsoñ } iii
 Wiñ⁹ Pollarde et Johaña Sayvyll }
 Rauken Leygeland et Margareta Robynsoñ } x
 Willm⁹ Lumbe et Elsabeth Dobsoñ }
 Ric. Speyght et Elsabeth Bayrestowe xvii

- Jacob⁹ Pollarde et Sibella Eytall xxiii
 Joñes Gyll et Johaña Whypwhā xxx
 December Ric. Blagburne et Anne Nyxsoñ vii
 Thoñs Longbothoñ et Alicia Welles } xiiii
 Johñ Wodhead et Margareta Hoppey }
 Joñes Medeley et Elsabeth Coltemañ p'mo die mēsis [sic]
 [1567 1568] [507]
- Februari⁹ Joñes Murgatroyde et Elsabeth Settle de Kyldwyck ii
 Jacob⁹ Bentley et Agnet. Haldseworthe ix
 Joñes Bothes et Sibella Oytes xv
 Joñes Brygge et Anne Whewall } xxii
 Ric. Brygge et Alicia Whewall }
 Ric. pkyonsoñ et Isabella Lyster xxv
 Thoñs Smythe et Sibellam [sic] Fowernes xxix
- March. Robert⁹ Whytley de Byngley et Agnet. Wryght p'mo die
 [1568] Aprill Robert Mychell et Ellyñ Beverley } Aprilis ii die mēsis
 Henric⁹ Rysheworthe Agnes Vyccers } A° Dñi 1568
- Jacob⁹ Schaye et Margere Hall
 Joñes Claytoñ et Elyzabeth Mydgeley } Maii xvi die mēsis
 Gilbert⁹ Romsdeñ et Elizabeth Yngañ }
 Willñs Lister et Marye Elystons } xxiii
 Robertus Romsdeñ et Margreta Earnshay }
 Willñ Wylsoñ et Elsabeth Robynsoñ } xxx
 Edward⁹ Wormall et Margeta Whytehead }
 Edward⁹ Saltonstall et Agneta Wodde } xxxi
 Willm⁹ Gyrnewod et Elizabeth Drake }
 June Anno 1568
- Ric. Yllynworthe et Agnet. Walker }
 Robert⁹ Haldseworthe et Margarit. Campenott } xlii
 Thoñs Smyth et Elsabeth Buckeley }
 Joñes Tylytsoñ et Johaña Sla^r } xliiii
 Thoñs Schepley et Agnet. Yllynworthe }
 [The handwriting changes here]
- Charles Cheatañ and Margaret Masoñ }
 George Bower and Jenet Oldfild } 20
 William Mylner e Isabel Benne }
 [The handwriting changes here]
- Edwardus Bell et Johaña Kingstons xxvii
 Weddyngē at Haliffax Churchē [511]
- In Anno 1568 Vicare C. Asheburn
 Robertus Greave et Agneta Wilson iiii die Julii
 Richardus Stancliffe et Elyzabeth Stancliff v
 Johanes Rudd et Margreta Savell } xi
 Johanes Bachler et Isabella Wilkinson }
 Christoferus Haldeworth et Alicia Payte }
 Rogerus Thortoñ et Isabella [Wilkinson struck out] Johnson } xii
 Edwardus Souterstall et Alicia Exlay }
 Michaell Millner et Marya Moude }
 Nicholas Brockbank et Elyzabeth Jenkinsoñ } xxvi
 Johanes Bothomlay et Johana Smythe }

Edwardus Whyttakers et Als Shawe	}	xxvi	
Willms Mour et Elysabeth Shawe			
August Edwardus Alderslay et Margreta Harysoñ firste day			
Georgius Pollerd et Anna Bynnes	}	viii	
Edmūdus Bynde et Margreta Norclyffe			
Alexand' Lyfsaye et Gracia Estwod			
James Lyster et Cicilia Wilbee			xv
Rychard Heblewheyt et Isabell Johnsoñ			xvii
Hugh Speight et Agnes Gledyll			xxii
Mathew Royd et Elyne Maud			xxix
Septemb' James Stead et Margret Bramam			ix
Bartholomew [Wood <i>written over an erasure</i>] et Elysabeth Stainforth	}	xii	
John Rawñlaw et Margret Applyard			
Edward Gygson et Jenet Masonn	}	xiii	
Willm Soultensall et Margret Maud			
John Firnsyde et Elysabethe Grymshay			
Roger Rylve et Johañ Oughtoñ			xix
October			
James Barowclough and Elysabeth Browñ			iii
Henrye Butterfeld et	}	iiii	
Jenet Moure			
John Bates et			
Jenet Mychell	}	xii	
Robert Prystlye et			
Elysabeth Foxcrofte			
October Año 1568			[512]
Willm Broddell	}	xvii	
et Elyne Crowther			
Thomas Romsden			
et Agnes Farrañ	}	xviii	
Johne Wyndle et			
Agnes Bryge			
Gilbert Hansonn et	}	xix	
Agnes Nordene			
Gilbert Deane et			
Agnes Sunderland	}	xxviii	
[Richard Harris et Jenet Fleacher <i>xxviii interlined in the same hand</i>]			
November Edwardus Haldworthe	}	ii	
et Margaret Holroyd			
Thomas Smythe et	}	vii	
Margaret Wormall			
Thomas Burkhead et	}	viii	
Marye Wilkinson			
John Hopkinsoñ et			
Margaret Bryge	}	xiii	
James Dobsonn et			
Agnes Pelyntonn			
Henry Wikinsonn et	}	xiii	
Anne Brodlye			
Thomas Whywell et			
Alyce Hargreaves			

John Haldworth et }
 Grac Maud } xv
 John Poull et }
 Agnes Hansonn }
 Jhon Yrelande et } xxx
 Alyc. Claytone }

December

Thomas Smythe et }
 Isabell Ellys }
 John Toytell et } v
 Alyc. Longbothom }
 Ryc. Jackson et }
 Margaret Coke }

December Año 1568

[513]

Chrystophe' Oldfeld et Jenet Jepson vi
 Withm Bentley et }
 Agnes Earle } xii
 Robert Toŵen et }
 Agnes Crabtrye }
 Gawweñ Alansonn et }
 Isabell Haldworth } xix
 Johne Lawe et }
 Elyz. Mawd }
 Thomas Thorpe et } xxii
 Margaret Brodlye }
 James Wilkinsoñ et }
 Alyc. Illingworth } xxiii
 Withm Dicksoñ et }
 Margaret Stancfeld }
 January John Fawcet et } xvi
 Isabel Walker }
 Thomas Grēhawghe } xx
 Margaret Chyld }
 Johne Haldworth et } xxx
 Elyne Holgate }
 Myles Brygge et } xxxi
 Grac. Brygge }
 Edward Crowther et }
 Isabell Haldworthe } vi day of January* [sic]
 Thomas Tatersall }
 et Elyz. Dycconsonn }
 George Wilkinson et } xiii day of February
 Elyz. Deane }
 Withm Watsonn et } xxi day of February
 Elysabeth Estwode }

Apryll

1569 Johne Walker et }
 Margaret Grenwode } xxi

May Año 1569

[514]

* Probably an error for "February."

Johnne Watsonn et	}	viii
Elysabeth Cosyn		
Rychard Sharpe et		
Elysabethe Grenhaugh		
Wittm Jacksonn et	}	ix
Joanna Wilsonn		
Rychard Smythe et	}	xv
Elyz. Sumerscales		
Thomas Mynes et		
Alyc. Swallow		
James Lume et	}	xvi
Elysabeth Crabtrye		
James Helewell et		
Jenet Gledyll	}	ii
June Johnne Grenwod et		
Jenet Illingworth	}	v
Rychard Crabtrye et		
Isabell Hoyll	}	vi
Luke Smyth et		
Susan Farrer	}	xiii
Lenard Crowther et		
Alyce Dyconsonn		
Thomas Whyte et		
Jenet Claytonn	}	xxvi
Henrye Waltonn et		
Anne Kynge		
Edward Smythe et		
Agnes Dobsonn	}	xxvii
Johnne Kyghlay et		
Ane Hemmyngway		
Wittm Kychinge et		
Elysabeth Brodly	}	xxvii
Gilbert Smythe et		
Elysabeth Hyghen	}	xxvii

Julye An° 1569

Johnne Hansonn et	}	iiii
Alyce Inmane		
Nycholas Applyard et		
Margaret Wilkinsonn		
Rychard Horner et	}	ix
Elysabeth Gavnt		
Xpofer Threpland et		
Alyce Grymshaw		
Thomas Shawe et	}	x
Elysabeth Mavd		
Robert Gibsonn et	}	xviii
Alyce Gledyll		

July Año Dñi 1569

Johnne Seghfeld et	}	xxiii
Agnes Sladenn		

[515]

Johne Ryly et
Elyne Dicksonn } xxv

Auguste

Johnē Helewell et
Agnes Sharpe } first day
Thomas Mychell et
Elysabethe Claye }

James Haldworthe et } vii
Elyz. Walleis }

Robert Waterhouse et } viii
Grace Wodhead }

Johne Crabtrye et } xv
Elyz. Ilynworthe }

Robert Wade et }
Margaret Mawd } xxi
Ryc. Mawd et }
Chrystabel Wade }

Septēber Johnē Wilkinsonn et } xi
Jane Wilkinsonne }

Rychard Carltonne et }
Margaret Thorpe } xviii
Johnē Jacksonn et }

Jane Meatcalfe }
Henrye Illingworthe et } xix
Margaret Oldfeld }

[The handwriting changes here]

October Gilbert Saltēstall } 3
Elsabeth Wodde }

Wiłm Helywel }
Margaret Dean } nono die
James Cowper }

Ales Worston }
Edmūd⁹ Fournes } x
Margareta Shawe }

Anthoni⁹ Lister }
Agnes Grenfilde }
Nycolas Threapland }

de Bradforde } xvii
Jane Broughton }

de Heptanstal }

John Bairstow et Isabell Riley }
John Estewod et Agnes Oldfilde } xxiii
George Heliwel de Heland et Elsabz Ferror }

Nouēber An^o 1569

Wiłm Walton & Elsabz Kyngstons vi

[The handwriting changes here]

November Año Dñi 1569

Johne Thomas et Anne Slater xiii

Robert Ludge et } xix
Elyz. Wilcocke }

Johne Wilstone et Rebels Sybell Dicconson	}	xxi
Rose Johnē Hagħ et Chrystabell Mawd		
Thomas Hames et Margaret Rakes	}	iiii day of Decēber
Rychard Walton		
Effane Cowper	}	xii
Johnē Royd et		
Alyce Carter	}	xviii
Johnē Wood et		
Agnes Waterhouse	}	xix
Rychard Spyvyve et		
Agnes Marshall	}	xxii day of January
Withm Whytley et		
Agnes Wryght		
Georg Hallesworthe et Alyc. Bouth		
Withm Hemýngway et Elyz. Saltenstall	}	xxix
February Withm Hole et		
Agnes Townend	}	ii
Johnē Gledyll et		
Sebell Applyard		
Edward Thorpe et		
Joaña Shakletone	}	iii
[An entry smeared out]		
Johnē Byndes et		
Joanna Waterhouse		
Withm Wylsone et		
Margaret Whytley		
Roger Waddington et		
Grace Prystlye		
Rychard Mychell et	}	iiii
Jenet Estwood		
Edward Bayrstall et		
Mary Browne		
Marche		
[1570] *Withm Warde		
*Margaret Criar	}	Martii 27, 1570
[The handwriting changes here] Aprill Anno Domini 1570		
Johañes Crowedre de Éland	}	nono die
Jeneta Benne		
Edmonde Crowedre		
Elsabethe Whittakars		
Robete Somerscales	}	xxx
Jeneta Baker de Heptōstall		
Johañes Henshawē Elizabethe Dobsone		
Thomas Pottertone Alicia Bakester		
* These entries are in a different hand.		

Williā Jackesone Alicia Heliwell
 Williā Robert Elizabethe Wade
 Roberte Threaplande Jeneta Crowdre
 Gilberte Hansone Alice Poole
 Humfraye Fairebancke et Sibella Wilkinsone
 William Kirshawe de Bristal et Agneta Michell
 Richa'de Townend de Heptōstall et Alice Haghe
 Gilbert Frithe et Elsabethe Smithe
 Williā Walker et Jane Barker
 Williā Sladen et Margareta Kirshawe
 Edmond Smithe et Margareta Sladen
 Richardus Mane et Agneta Bailedone
 Richa'dus Longbothome et Jeneta Merse
 Mensis Junii 1570

Arthure Clebrune et Dorithie Milles
 Thomas Lister et Margerye Bowlinge
 Edward Stancliffe et Agneta Hopbkinsone
 Roberte Roper et Elizabethe Bairstall
 George Haldesworthe et Alicia Townende
 Edwarde Tomas Alice Gawkeroger
 Roger Ricrofte Margarete Denton
 Williā Hargreves et Agneta Buckelaye
 Mensis Julii 1570

[518]

John Maude Marie Ramesbothome de Birrie
 Richard Ferrar et Ma'gareta Blagbrune
 Roberte Hogehezone et Elizabethe Smithe
 George Feleden et Alicia Walton
 Williā Michell et Margareta Bannister
 Edwarde Smithe et Elene Lees
 Mensis Augusti Anno Dōini 1570

Wylliā Midglaye et Christabellam [sic] Ouldeffilde
 Edwardus Bates et Margareta Maude
 Richardus Bridge et Margareta Bates
 Thomas Dentone et Agneta Raineforde
 Henrie More et Agneta Smithe
 Richarde Hailaie et Isabella Moore
 Williā Tilletsonne et Gracia Haldesworthe
 Mensis [Septembris *written above* October *erased*] 1570

John Michell et Alice Sheplaie
 John Hardie et Annam [sic] Gaile de Thorneover
 Thomas Cosinge et Margaretam [sic] Crowther
 John Ridinge Elizabethe Claye
 Edward Lister et Margareta Hemingwaie
 Williā Loomes et Elizabeth Bothomthomlaie
 Richarde Thomsone et Agnetam [sic] Hansone
 Octobris Richardus Sutcliffe et Agnetam [sic] [Slater *written above*
 Bothomlaie *erased*] i
 Thomas Northeind et Elizabethe Brooke
 Thursdaine Warerslaie et Alice Woode
 James Blagbrune et Agneta Becket

William Edwardsonē Jenet Scotte xvi
 [The handwriting changes here]
 November in A° 1570

John Hargraves }
 Isabel Crowther } die quinto
 John Watman }
 Grace Barstow }
 John Holgat } } vi
 Grace Normanton }

[1570]

[519]

John Jackson }
 Anne Crowneshawe } septimo die
 John Smythe }
 Jenet Barstow } xii
 Abraham⁹ Brygge }
 Gracia Litster } decimo sexto die
 Withm Craveñ }
 Jenet Horne } vicesimo die
 Michael Ramsdeñ }
 Isabel Norclyf } xxvi

December A° 1570

Nicolas Scarbrough }
 Anne Hargraves } }
 Radulphus Ramseden } } tertio die
 Margaret Dobson }
 Thomas Guyl }
 Elisabeth Qwyte }
 Jacobus Dobson }
 Isabel Hobkynson } } quarto die
 Wyllam Kynge }
 Maria Mygeley }
 Michael Palden }
 Ales Holdsworthe }
 Thomas Ridynge }
 Elisabeth Chyppyngdale } xi
 Georgius Waterhouse }
 Ales Smythe } xvii
 Robert⁹ Mawde }
 Margarete Wormall } decimo octavo die

Januari⁹ A° 1570

Radulphus Duckworth }
 Gracia Bachelor } octavo die
 Chrystofer⁹ Lyndley Theologie Bachalaure⁹ }
 Rebeccha Ashburn } xxx

Februari⁹ A° 1570

Thomas Haye }
 Margareta Vicars } xi
 Edward⁹ Brodley }
 Ales Hemyngeway } xii

Februari⁹ A° 1570

[520]

Robtus Barstow	}	decimo octauo die
Agnes Burnley		
Gilbert ^o Dean		
Gracia Rawnsley		
Thoma Stanclyf	}	xix
Agnes Haulle		
[<i>The handwriting changes here</i>]		
[Wittm Wedster et Agnes Dale xxvii <i>interlined</i>]		
Apryll Ano 1571		
[1571] Joñne Molsone et	}	xviii
Margaret Preston		
Johne Gatrope et	}	vi die mensis Maye
Alyce Townend		
Joñne Purver et		
Margerye Shore		
Edward Waddesworthe ^e e	}	vii
Agnes Bowcocke		
Henrye Sharpe et		
Agnes Adkinsoñe		
Robert Swayne et		
Isabell Shawe	}	xiii
James Blagburne et		
Isabell Smythe		
Wittm Rypoñe et	}	xiiii
Joanna Sowod		
Joñne Stockes et	}	xx
Margaret Crowther		
Thomas Sharpe et	}	xx
Genet Smythe		
Thomas Marshall		
Isabell Hyghinga		
George Smythe et		
Elysabeth Hudstone	}	May Año 1571
Joñne Longbothom et		
Margaret Scolfeld	}	xxi
Gilbert Mawd et		
Elysab ³ Crowther		
Nycholas Brodlye et		
Elysabeth Brygge	}	xxvii
Thomas Beverleye et		
Isabell Sawwod		
Joñne Wade et	}	xxviii
Margaret Tatersall		
Edward Penyngtone et	}	xi day of June
Elysabethe Shorte		
Hugh Farowe et	}	xi day of June
[Grace <i>written above</i> Alyce <i>erased</i>] Carter		

Thomas Bates et Syslye Harger Johne Waterhouse et Margret Applyard Johne Procter et [Anne or Jane] Northene	}	xxviii
Julye Henrye Harelay et Isabell Harclaye George Hylelye et Jenet Aycrode	}	first day
Athure [<i>sic</i>] Estwode et Agnes Smythe	}	ii
Robert Yeate et Alyce Mawd Thomas Duckworth et Sybell Stocke	}	xiii
Johne Becke et Alyce Wilkinsone	}	xv

Julye Año Dñi 1571

[522]

Wyhm Scolfeld et Elysabethe Haldesworthe	}	xxiii
Rychard Northend et Agnes Stanclyffe	}	xxx

Aguste [*sic*] Año Dñi 1571

Wiſhm Nutter et Agnes Penyngtone Thomas Turner et Agnes Waltone	}	v
Edward Bates et Agnes Hole Johne Baroclough et Margaret Hall	}	vi
Edward Broke et Jenet Wryght Johne Broughtone et Jenet Halsted	}	xii
Thomas Sunderland et Sybell Bentleye James Whewall et Elysab ^y Hollinge Henry Bachler et Elysab ^y Scotte	}	xix
Thomas Smythe et Elysabeth Smythe	}	xx

September Año Dñi 1571

George Halle et Grace Kingstones Johne Croke et Margret Shacletoſe Rychard Yeate et Alyce Foulde	}	xxiii
---	---	-------

Edward Ferrer et }
 Agnes Rawnsleye } xxiiii
 Johne Howway et }
 Elysabethe More } xxx

October Año Dñi 1571

[523

Thomas Arundall et }
 Agnes Robynsone } xiiii
 Rychard Mydglay et }
 Jane Oldfeld } xv
 George Whytwhaĩ et }
 Chrystabell Bowcoke }
 Johne Masonne et }
 Agnes Beverlay }
 Johne Grenfeld et } xxi
 Sybell Vicars }
 Rychard Deane et }
 Elysabeth Glydell } xxii
 Johne Eagland et }
 Elysabeth Hychane } xxvii
 Gylbert Wood et }
 Isabell Dysonne } xxviii
 Thomas Claye et }
 Agnes Hargreves } xxx

November Año 1571

Thomas Rayner et }
 Alyce Hēmyngway } xviii
 Thomas Hortonn et }
 Elysabeth Harclay }
 [Johne *over an erasure*] Brockden } xxv
 Agnes Crowther }

December Año 1571

James Gawkroger et }
 Jenet Fayrbanke } ii
 Johne Vicars et }
 Agnes Pearsonn }
 Charles Elyote et } x
 Alyce Bryghouse }
 Jan. Rychard Whytlye et } viii
 Jenet Downes }
 Fraunc. Exlaye et } xiiii
 Margret Pryslye }
 Johne Wodhead et } xxvii
 Agnes Bothomlay }

Año Dñi 1571

524

Robert Lassye et }
 Sybell Shepard } xxviii
 February Wiłm Wadesworthe } iii
 Margret Shearde }
 Johne Wodheade et } vi
 Isabell Waterhouse }

Robert Haynesworthe	}	x [i <i>erased</i>]
Isabell Dyeconsone		
Barnard Smythe et	}	xi
Isabell Walker		
Rychard Nayler et	}	xii
Agnes Hylelye		
Rychard Robinsoñe et	}	xvii
Margret Loñee		
Joñne Smythe et		
Agnes Batlaye		
James Heape et		
Susane Weste	}	xviii
Wiñm Smythe et		
Elysabeth Fyrnsyde		

Apryll Año 1572

1572 Wiñm Bentlaye et	}	xii
Margret Loñe		
Joñne Wilkinsone et	}	xvii
Elysabethe Lyster		

Maye Edward Johnesoñe	}	iii
Margret Nycoll		

Gylbert Drake et	}	v
Anne Cloughe		
Rychard Smythe		

Alyce Woode	}	xi
Gilbert Harysoñe et		
Agnes Barowclough		
Joñne Thorpe et		
Isabell Hobsoñe		

Joñne Turner et	}	xii
Sybell Weste		
Joñne Gatrope et		
Elysabeth Fournes		

May Año 1572

1525

Joñne Sutclyffe et	}	xviii
Anne Craven		
Joñne Roberte et		

Agnes Sharpe	}	xix
Roberte Eacrode et		
Agnes Raynforthe		
Thomas Hansone et		

Elysabeth Ratclyffe	}	first day
June Joñne Redeaughe et		
[? Alyñe] Astoñes		
Robert Learoyd et		
Elyz. Haldesworth		

Thomas Helewell et	}	ii
Anne Barowclough		
Robert Durden et		
[Agnes Dentone <i>written below</i> Joaña Burley <i>erased</i>]		

Thomas Hargreves	}	viii
Joana Buřlay		
Abrahañ Ambler		
Elysabeth Bates		
Gylbert Romsden	}	ix
Agnes Dobsone		
Henrye Mawde et		
Margret Farrer		
Johnne Shore et	}	xvi
Margret Boy		
Johnne Smythe et		
Agnes Palden	}	xxii
Rychard Heylay et		
Elysabeth Royde	}	xxix
Mychael Ryshworth		
Elysabz Haldesworth		
Henrye Craven et		
Agnes Jenkynsone		
Henry Lye et		
Anne Byndes		
Thomas Whyte		
Agnes Hemyngway		
Rychard Bynde	}	xxx
Agnes Graundygh		
Johnne Marshall et		
Isabell Brodlye		
Xpofer Oldfeld et		
Grace Grenwode	}	
Henry Waddesworth		
Margret Ferrer		
Julye Año 1572		
Nycholas Keynyone et	}	vi
Janne Ryleye		
Edmonde Heape et		
Isabell Barret	}	vii
Peter [Crabtrye <i>written over Smythe erased</i>] et		
Rosamoñe Mydglaye	}	xxvii
Thom̃s Barker et		
Alyce Hall		
Edward Brockebank et		
Anne Learoyd		
Homfray Rayner et		
Sybell Bayrstall		
Rychard Emothsoñe et	}	xxviii
Effañe Kynge		
Gylbert Sawtenstall et		
Isabell Killingbecke	}	iiii
August Edward Longbothom et		
Elysabethe Hyleyle		

Wittm Sayvell de Wakefeld	}	[vi <i>altered from xi</i>]
Joaña Foxcrofte		
Rycharde Wilkinsoñe et	}	xviii
Isabell Hemyngway		
Johnē Flechere et	}	xxiii
Anne Lacoke		
Johnē Paldēne et	}	xxxi
Agnes Childe		
September Thomas Cravene et	}	vi
Joaña Beamone		
Edmonde Cartmell et	}	vii
Joaña Gawthrope		
Edmounde Woode et	}	xv
Alyce Edwardes		
Rychard Sladene et	}	xxviii
Agnes Ryley		
October Lawrance Boltone et	}	iii
Grace Oldfeld		
Johnē Eacrod et	}	xiii
Alyce Draper		
Johnē Sutclyffe		
Isabell Draper		
Johnē Beamone		
Elysabeth Sonderland		
Thomas Whytleye et		
Margret Bouthe		
October Ano Dñi 1572		

[527]

Edmond Smythe et	}	xxvi
Elysabeth Nayler		
November Edward Prystlye et	}	ii
Joaña Bowcoke		
Johnē Byndes et	}	xvi
Isabell Rydinge		
Rychard Somerscales et	}	xxiii
Isabell Hay		
Bryane Walker et	}	xxiiii
Agnes Wylsone		
Gregorye Smythe et	}	xxiiii
Sybell Wilkinsone		
Rychard Hall et	}	vii
Margret Waterhouse		
Decēber Johnē Waterhouse et	}	viii
Elysabeth Bancrofte		
Gregory Nycolsone et	}	viii
Elyz. Gledyll		
George Banyster et	}	viii
Margret Crowther		
Nycholas Hyrde et	}	viii
Margret Saltonstall		

Henrye Robt et } xiiii
 Isabell Jacksone }
 January Myles Holsoñe et } iiiii
 Grace Mychell }
 Rychard Coñyne et } v
 Isabell Smythe }
 Withm Marcer et } xii
 Agnes Wylsone }
 Robt Harper et } xviii
 Agnes Crowther }
 Thomas Barowclough et } xix
 Isabell Judgsone }
 Xpofer Smyth et } xx
 Margret Mychell }
 Henrye Prockter et } xxv
 Agnes Ryley }
 Xpofer Tayliar clerk vycare of Bradforth }
 et Alyce Normertone } xxvi
 Robt Haldesworth et }
 Marye Learoyde }
 Xpofer Mylner et } xxvii
 Jane Mylner }

[528

James Rayner et } xxviii
 Margret Wilkinsone }
 February Robt Wryght et }
 Mawdlen Mydgley } ii
 Rychard Lyffesay et }
 Grace Fyrste }
 Joñne Mylner et }
 Elyz. Wilsone } iii
 Withm Estwood et }
 Elysabeth Firth }
 *Francys Ashburne M^r of Arte } xxiiii day of Mch.
 and Elysabeth Lacy }
 1573 Aprill Mychaell Helewell et }
 Grace Crabtrye }
 Withm Sladeñe et } v
 Christabell Tuggood }
 James Estwood et }
 Jenet Murgetroyd }
 Joñne Mortymer et }
 Jañe Earle } xii
 Joñne Whytaker et }
 Chrystabell Deane }
 Edmond Bouthe et }
 Isabell Woane } xx
 Withm Estwood et }
 Alyce Shawe }

* This entry is not in line with the others and has been added later.

John Wilkinsone et	}	xxvii
Agnes Crabtrye		
May Thomas Harclay et	}	iii
Agnes Marcer		
Thomas Harclay et Agnes Marcer	}	iiii
[Alyce Waddesworth <i>struck out</i>]		
John Fawthroppe et Alyc Waddesworth		
Edmonde Woode et Jenet Hurst		
Thomas Sheard et	}	v
Jane Cloughe		
John Whythead et	}	xvii
Grace Ramsden		
George Byndes et		
Alyce Beamone		
Symone Weyball et	}	xvii
Jenet Eacrode		
Robt Crowther et	}	xviii
Margret Ramsden		
Henrye [?Scyle] et		
Agnes Ferrer		

May Año Dñi 1573

[529]

Henrye Ingham et	}	xxiii
Alyce Inghame		
Mychaell Haldesworthe et	}	xxv
Joānes Bayrstall		
Edward Boware et		
Marye Bouthie		
Johnes Haldesworthe et		
Joanna Wayt		
James Dobsone et		
Anne Mychell		
Robt Thorpe et	}	xxxi
Alyce Bates		
John Tayleare et		
Elysabeth Butler		
June Thomas Fournes et	}	first day
Agnes Dentone		
Henrye Ryshworthe et		
Agnes Bayrstall	}	xv
John Crabtrye et		
Jenet Stansfeyld	}	xxi
Roger Stansfeld et		
Alyne Backster		
John Bothomlaye et		
Agnes Wilson	}	xxii
John Firth et		
Agnes Bentlay	}	xxix
Withm Ireland curat. de Heptonstall		
Anne Stanclaffe		

Julye Johne Claye et } vi
 Jane Horner }
 Wiłm Tayte et }
 Elyz. Astmough } vii
 Johne Hoyle et }
 Margret Fyrthe }
 Austane Dycconsone et } viii
 Isabell Mydglay }

July Ano 1573

[530

Edward Thorpe et } xv
 Elysabeth Mylner }
 Johne Claye et }
 Jane Horner }
 Nycholas Sharppe et } xxix
 Sybell Thorppe }
 August Nycholas Wayes et } iii
 Alyce Dowsone }
 Robt Rayner et }
 Grace Bayrstall }
 George Shutleworthe et } xvi
 Agnes Hargreaves }
 Mychaell Palden et }
 Margret Bamforthe }
 Wiłm Brodlye et } xvii
 Grace Hoyle }
 Gylt Rylaye et } xxiii
 Agnes Boland }
 Bryane Gledyll et }
 Alyce Pyghels } xxx
 Johne Lawe et }
 Grace Mawd }
 September Roger Kyrshaye et } v
 Sebell Shawe }
 Wiłm Hyleylle et } vi
 Margret Boland }
 Henrye Sharpe et } xiii
 Anne Kytsonē }
 October Edward Sladen et } iii
 Sybell Mawde }
 Rychard Wilkinsone et } iii
 Joaņa Wormall }
 Mychaell Mawde et }
 Agnes Spight } vi
 Robt Beyverlay et }
 Agnes Burley }
 Edward Howwayne et } xi
 Elysabeth Ireland }
 October Año 1573
 Wiłm Deanehum et } xii
 Agnes Manerlye }

[531

James Cassone et	}	xiii		
Margret Hemyngway				
Xpofer Smythe et	}	xviii		
Elyne Hansone				
Edward Fournes et				
Elyzabeth Mychell				
Johne Harysone et	}	xxv		
Isabell Lombie				
November Johnes Royde et	}	xviii		
Agnes Eacrod				
Rychard Prystlye et	}	xxiii		
Agnes Sunderland				
December James Lyster et	}	vi		
Alyce Ottes				
Edward Butterfeild et	}	vii		
Margret Rydinge				
Leonard Ramsdeñ et				
Agnes Hopkinsoñ				
Gylbt Hebletwhet et				
Isabell Threpland				
Johne Skeyrycke et	}	xiii		
Margret Hargreaves				
Henrye Stanclyffe et	}	xiiii		
Jenet Sheplaye				
Georg Harysonñ et				
Agnes Fayrbanck				
Johne Barrett et				
Marye Illingworthe				
Alexander Heleywell et	}	xviii		
Jañe Lylley				
Johne Smythe et	}	xxi		
Margret Healey				
January Año 1573			[532	
James Smythe et	}	xi		
Catheryn Haldesworthe				
Johne Mylner et				
Margret Grenhawghe	}	xviii		
Johne Oldfeld et				
Elyn Lacye				
February Mychaell Watmoughe et	}	fyrst day		
Marye Oldfeld				
Edward Brodelye et	}	iii		
Margret Fayrbanke				
Withm Hardye et	}	vii		
Agnes Healye				
Arthur Royd et				
Elysabeth Nycolson	}	viii		
Johne Mawd et				
Margret Jacksoñe				
Withm Scolfeld et				
Jenet Mylner				

Thomas Grenwod et	}	xii
Margret Crabtry		
Withm Hoyle et	}	xiiii
Isabell Hoyll		
Ryc. Shawe et		
Isabell Deane		
John Whyetlye et		
Elysabeth Haldesworth		
Henrye More et		
Grace Gledyll		
John Fleacher	}	xv
Agnes Dobson		
George Fayrbanke et	}	xxi
Jenet Brodlye		
Rychard Gawthroppe et	}	nupt. apud Sourbie xxii
Elysabeth Holroyd		
Francys Barlowe et	}	day of Februarye
Sybell Fayrbanke		
John Mydglay et	}	xxii
Jenet Crabtrye		

Aprill 1574

[533]

[1574] Thomas Wallous et	}	xxiii
Alyce Lome		
Maye Thoms Wilkinsoe et	}	second day
Elysabeth Fell		
Cuthbert Shaye et	}	third day
Jenet Sutclyffe		
Thoms Fyrthe et	}	ix
Elysabeth Walker		
Rychard Townend et		
Jenet Sayvell		
Mathew Fernesydd et		
Margret Gylle	}	x
John Ryleye et		
Margret Pyghels		
Rychard Kaye et		
Marye Waddesworth		
John Brouke et	}	xvi
Agnes Helewell		
W ^m Wood et		
Margret Hoyle		
W ^m Stanclyffe et		
Margret Townend		
Robt Helewell et		
Anable Hylelye	}	xvi
George Duckþberye et		
Agnes Sawood		
W ^m Hylelye et		
Margret Brethewethe	}	
Edward Lome et		
Elyz. Longbothome		

Thomas Hollins et	}	ix
Elysabeth Woodhead		
Georg. Turnelay et		
Elysabeth Flemyng	}	xv
John Medley et		
Elysabeth Townend	}	xvi
W ^m Haldesworthe et		
Alyce Gye		
Edward Bouthe et		
Margret Beste		

September 1574

[536]

John Royd et	}	xii
Elysabeth Lyster		
Georg. Whythead et		
Alyc. Sugdene	}	xiii
Ryc. Lyster et		
Agnes Ramsden		
Robt Sheplaye et		
Grace Otes		
Georg. Estwood		
Agnes Mydglay		
W ^m Brygge et	}	xx
Alyce Dentone		
John Inghame et	}	xxvi
Margret Hargreaves		
Georg Gawkroger et	}	xxvii
Anne Kynge		

first day of October

Edward Lange et	}	ix
Isabell Haghe		
Gylt Saltonstall et	}	xvii
Sybbell Mylner		
John Otes et		
Margret Fournes		
James Pollard et	}	xviii
Marye Grenewodd		
Rychard Helewell et		
Isabell Lome	}	xxiii
John Hole et		
Isabell Lyster		
John Stanclyffe		
Agnes Theaker	}	xxv
W ^{thm} Ambler et		
Sybbell Butterfeld		

[537]

Rychard Crabtry et	}	ii day of November
Elysabeth Lome		
W ^{thm} Sladene et		
Margret Brookesbank		
Xpofer Smythe et	}	vii
Jane Haldesworth		

Ryc. Standlyffe et	}	vii
Jenet Best		
Johne Sutclyffe et	}	xxii
Margret Cappes		
Thomas Blakaye et		
Alyce Fournes		
George Blakaye et	}	
Agnes Mylner		
Johne Beane et	}	v day of Decēber
Jenet Steade		
Wiłm Ellyñe et		
Grac. Haldesworthe		
Ryc. Pearsons et	}	vi
Agnes Hansone		
Jeffrye Bryedge et	}	xix
Jenet Walker		
W ^m Smythe et	}	xxi
Anne Wood		
Ryc. Deane et	}	xxii
Elysabeth Shawe		
Johne Pachett et	}	xi day of Januarye
Grace Oldfeld		
Wiłm Sayvell et	}	vi
Isabelle Lacye		
February Gyles Duckworthe et	}	xiii
Agnes Ryley		
Rychard Vycars et	}	xiiii
Sebell Hemyngway		
Johne Bachlere et	}	
Elyñe Leach		

1575

[538]

[1575] Rychard Craven et	}	x day of Aprill
Alyce Wolfenden		
Robt Hardie et	}	xx
Anne Tomsone		
Wiłm Redyhaugh et	}	first day of May
Margret Illingworthe		
Henrye Ratclyffe et	}	viii
Maryane Thomas		
Rychard Hebletweth et	}	xv
Alyce Hargreaves		
Wiłm Fleacher et	}	xvi
Anne Clough		
Wiłm Harclaye et	}	
Grace Northend		
Wiłm Hardie et	}	
Chrystabell Stansfeld		
Johne Hebletwethe et	}	
Elyñe Trewe		
Henrye Dysone et	}	
Agnes Curtyce		

Withm Sawsey et }
 Jenet Catrington } xvii
 Luke Bowcocke et }
 Grace Campenott } xxviii
 Rychard Brockesbanke et }
 Chrystabell Saltonstalle } xxix
 June Thoñs Lyster et }
 Margret Smyth } v
 Withm Illingworth et }
 Jane Murgetroyd }
 Ryc. Illingworthe et } vi
 Sebell Illingworth }
 Johne Wilkinsoñe et }
 Elysabeth Gybsonē }

1575

| 539

Oswald Scolfeld et }
 Alyce Barowcloughe }
 Thoñs Totyll et }
 Agnes Nowell } xiii
 Ryc. Waltoñe et }
 Alyce Hyensoñe }
 Thoñs Mawde et }
 Jane Smythe }
 Hugh Smythe et } xx
 Isabell Hoyle }
 Edward Lylye et }
 Isabell Fouldes } xxi
 Johne Bates et }
 Alyce Brodlye }
 Johne Stanclyffe et }
 Agnes Grenewood }
 Withm More et } xxvi
 Jenet Exlay }
 Ryc. Theaker et }
 Agnes Townend }
 Robt Bolland et }
 Isabell Stanclyffe } xxvii
 Withm Harclaye et }
 Isabell Ryshtone }
 July Edmund Turner et } x
 Agnes Deane }
 Johne Sladene et }
 Alyce Pyghels } xi
 Rychard Waterhouse }
 Sebell Learoyd }
 Withm Bameforthe et } xviii
 Elysabeth Ambler }
 Mathew Brodley et } xxv
 Jañe Fayrbanke }
 Edward Bates et } xxxi
 Añe Nowell }

Edmond Holgate et } eodem die 31
Isabeli Dicksons }

August Año 1575

[540]

Rychard Sutclyffe et
Agnes Beamone
Johne Hardye et
Jenet Hoyle
Arthure Pylkintone et
Margret Ratclyffe

William Robertshay et } xiiii
Anne Naylor }

Edward Eacroe et
Jenet Butterfeld

Joñne Wilmañe et
Elysabeth Swyfte } xxii

John Pyghels et
Isabell Draper

Robert Northend et	} xxviii
Margret Crowther	

Septēbr Wiłm Drake et } quarto die
Grace Brodlye }

John Hall et
Alyce Bentley } xii

Johne Mallin et
Isabell Waterhouse } ...

Isabel Waterhouse }
Johnne Thom̃s et } xiii
Margret Wade }

Margret Wade }
 Wilm Brodlye et } xix
 Anne Bouthe }

Anne Boutin
Johne Wilson et
Isabell Thom̃s } xxv

Johnne Drake et Grace Bairstall } xxvi

October Gylt Spyvye et }
Dorytie Jannvge } x

Dorothy Jannige
Mychaell Brodlye et
Jenet Tatersall

1575

1541

Homfray Taylyare et } xv
Jane Beestonē }

Wilm Haghe et
Agnes Gybsone

Agnes Glyssene }
Edward Fournes et } XVI
Jañe Askame }

Rychard Fleacher et
Elysabeth Crabtrye

Elizabeth Chastye
Rychard Thoñs et
Rosamond Bedale

Rosamond Bedale
Rychard Mychell et
Jane [Bedale *smear'd out*] Byndes } xxv

Novemb ^r	Robt Bairstall et	}	vi
	Elyz. Thorneton		
	Robt Lynlaye et		
	Jenet Haldesworthe		
	Rogere Rycrofte et	}	vii
	Elysabethe Tylsone		
	Johnne Smetherste et	}	xiii
	Grace Draper		
	Johnne Croyssere et	}	xiii
	Sebell Murgetroyd		
	Withm Dicconsone et	}	xvii
	Margret Wormalle		
	Randell Johnesone et	}	xxi
	Elysabeth Fyeld		
	Robt Grenefeld et	}	xxx
	Isabell Lawe		
Decēb ^r	James Pelyngtone et	}	iiii
	Sebell Longbothom		
	James Wood et	}	xi
	Jenet Shuttelworth		
	Leonard Malysone et		
	Alyce Sharpe		
	Withm Ferrer et	}	xii
	Margret Banyster		
	Martyne Holmes et	}	xix
	Elysabeth Banyster		
	Johnne Waddesworthe et Isabel Hyleyly	xxii	
	Homfraye Bentlaye et	}	xv day of Januarye
	Sebell Nycoll		
	Johnne Mylner et		
	Jenet Harclay		
	Robt Deane et		
	Agnes Duckworth		
	Withm Whytlaye et	}	xxii
	Margret Bowmane		
	Johnne Theaker et	}	xxix
	Elyz. Ellut		
	Rychard Jacksone et	}	xxx
	Elyne Beyverlay		
February	Arthure Mawd et	}	2
	Anne Northend		
	Robert Holden et	}	6
	Margret Murgetroyd		
	Edmond Whytakers et	}	13
	Mawdlene Grenewood		
	Johnne Bamforthe et	}	14
	Margret Sharpp		
	Johnne Haldesworthe et	}	xxiii
	Sebell Wilsone		

George Hylelye et	}	xxiii
Margret Sonderland		
Withm Lyghtolers et	}	xxvi
Jeñet Thoñs		
Withm Wilkinsoñe		
Margret Murgetroyd		
Xpofer Smythe et		
Marye Ramsden	}	xxvii
Elys Smythe et		
Sebell Harysoñe		
Johnne Hansoñe et		
Alyce Hylelye		
Rychard Otes et		
Grace Ferrer		
Henrye Magsoñe		
Margret Ryding		
George Atkinsoñe et		
Marye Rydinge		
Johnne Hansoñe et		
Margret Craven	}	xxviii
Luke Aldersone et		
Alyce Lyster		
George Heaton et	}	4 day of Marche
Jañe Lawe		
Johnne Anelaye et	}	5
Grace Thorneton		
1576 Aprill Robt Brygge et	}	xxix
Sebell Bentlay		
May Thoñs Roche et	}	vii
Isabell Hansone		
Rychard Haldesworth et	}	viii
Margret Mawd		
Robt Lee et	}	xiii
Jane Jackson		
Johnne Grenwood et	}	xiiii
Isabell Stanclytte		
Withm Stanclytte et	}	xxi
Elysabeth Rakes		
Edmond Crowther et	}	xxii
Jane Spencer		
Johnne Walker et		
Jañe Turnall		
Withm Harwood et	}	xxvii
Elyñe Taylyar		
Henry Wilson et		
Chrystabell Heleywell	}	xxviii
George Fournes et		
Isabell Robynsoñe		
June Edward Sharp et	}	3
Margret Beyverley		

[543]

John Hargreaves et	}	3		
Jane Beylye				
Gylbt Deane et	}	4		
Elysabeth Garforthe				
Thoñs Marcer et	}	5		
Alyce Ingham				
Wittm Holroyd et	}			
Jenet Waddesworth				
			1576	[544
Bryane Howweye et	}	vii		
Margret Watson				
Roger Murgetroyd et	}	x		
Anne Sykes				
Austane Dicconson et	}			
Isabell Wilson				
Thoñs Heleywell et	}	xvii		
Margret Bouthe				
Wittm Vycars et	}			
Alyce Hyll				
Rychard Speake et	}	xxiii		
Xpobell Jackson				
July John Holgate et	}	first day		
Margery Vycars				
Robert Horsfall et	}	viii		
Elysabeth Wood				
Thoñs Ryley et	}			
Margret Loñe				
Nicholas Threapland et	}			
Elyne Oytes				
Gylbt Whewall et	}	xv		
Mary Harclaye				
Gylbt Hansoñe et	}			
Alyce Lyster				
Anthony More et	}	xvi		
Elysabeth Deane				
John Nycolson	}			
Jenet Mawd				
Rawffe Hill et	}	xxii		
Alyce Hargathe				
George Cosyne et	}	xxiii		
Isabell Illingworthe				
Rychard Haghe et	}	xxxi		
Margret Haworthe				
August Robert Stansfeld et	}	v		
Sebell Vycars				
Rychard Shepley et	}	vii		
Agnes Longley				
Mathewe Wetherhead et	}	xx		
Catherayne Heleywell				[545

Withm Page et	}	xx
Jenet Bayrstowe		
Rychard Bayrstowe et	}	xxvi
Alyce Hansone		
Rychard Byndes et		
Elyz. Ryley		
Johne Nutter et		
Mary Denton		
Septēb ^r Johne Slacke et	}	ix
Jane Smythe		
Rychard Whewall et		
Elysabethe Stockdale		
Johne Applyard et	}	x
Sebell Shawe		
George Elistones et	}	xvi
Margret Wilkinsone		
Robt Fernsyde et	}	xvii
Anne Scoley		
Lawranc. Chetū et	}	xxii
Marye Brodley		
Withm Heaton et	}	xxx
Jenet Hyleyly		
Rychard Nycoll et	}	xxx
Sebell Tomsonne		
Mychaeli Rayner et	}	first day
Alyce Townend		
James Blackburn et	}	viii
Margret Denton		
October Mychaell Whitley et	}	xiii
Grace Haldesworthe		
Thoñs Hogsone et	}	viii
Añe Jagger		
Olyver Lockwood et	}	xiii
Mary Kinge		
[Edward Royde et <i>erased</i>]		
Edward Oldfeld et	}	v
Alyce Royd		
Thoñs Ettall et	}	xxi
Elysabeth Bentlay		
Rychard Bentlaye et	}	xxii
Isabell Brodlye		
November Edmond Robert et	}	vi
Isabell Sugden		
Robert Burnlay et	}	xi
Elysabeth Horsfall		
Edward Ewood et	}	xiii
Margret Meatcalffe		
Withm Stanclyffe et	}	v
Alyce Northend		

Hughe Holgate et	}	xviii	
Margery Breare			
Thoms Firthe et			
Agnes Smythe	}	xxv	
Robt Harger et			
Alyce Tyllatson			
December Thoms Exlaye et	}	ii	
Sebbell Palden			
Richard Hopkinsone et	}	iii	
Judythe Foxcroft			
Gilbt Johnsone et	}	xv	
Elyz. Charter			
Withm Poule et	}	xvi	
Joanne Poule			
Johne Doughtie et	}	nupt. fueřnt apud Illingworth chappell the xxiii	
Agnes Denton			day of December 1576
January Richard Learoyd et	}	x	
Elyz. Haldesworthe			
Withm Ramsden et	}	xiii	
Mary Pyghels			
Withm Pyghels et			
Elysabethe Waterhouse			
February Mychaell Hargatte et	}	x	
Jane Woode			
Lawrance Hansone et			
Margret Barwicke	}	xi	
Robt Ramsden et			
Sebell Mychell			
Johne Hargreaves et			
Agnes Learoyd			
Alexander Wilsoe et	}		
Margret Foldes			
		1576	[547]
Xpofer Waddesworthe et	}	xix	
Margret Eacroyd			
Johne Waddesworthe et			
Alyce Eacroyd			
Rychard Ryley et			
Elysabethe Hargatte			
Withm Haldesworthe et	}	xx	
Margret Hyncheclyffe			
Withm Boye et			
Agnes Saltonstall			
Henrye Smythe et			
Agnes Eaglande			
Johne Oldfeld et			
Catherayne Heape			
Honifraye Longbothom et	}		
Brygitt Brygge			
Thoms Rankye et			
Grace Lawe			

Thom̃s Haye et	}	xxi
Jenet Earneshaw		
1577 Aprill Bryane	}	xxii
Sebbell Whittley		
Thoms Whittley et	}	xxiii
Margret Royd		
Johñe Ferrer et	}	xxix
Marye Waddesworthe		
Maye Xpofer Farran et	}	v
Margret Swifte		
Wiłm Ratclyffe et		
Grace Deane		
Edward Tatersall et		
Jenet Dobsone	}	vi
Thom̃s Ingham et		
Agnes Ingham		
Wiłm Whytaker et		
Alyce Cloughe		
Gregory Brodlye et		
Jenett Kynge		

1577

[548

Johñe Brodlye et	}	xii
Effane Stansfeld		
Hewwen Fyshe et		
Sebbell Mylner	}	xiii
Richardus Wood et		
Agnes Ryley		
RoŃte Gryme et	}	xiii
Sebble Sayvell		
Richard Michell et	}	xix
Jenett Jagger		
Wiłm Royde et		
Isabell Brodelye		
Johñ RoŃt et		
Agnes Howweye	}	xx
James Bamforthe et		
Margret Brygg		
Adame Sutclyffe et		
Grace Bayrshall		
Wiłm Hylelye et	}	xxvi
Agnes Fleacher		
Martyne Inghū et		
Grace Kynge		
Edward Haghe et		
Isabell Boland	}	ii day of June
RoŃt Croslye et		
Agnes Brygge		
Henrye Heape et		
Margret Haworthe		

Ric. Waterhouse et	}	iii
Sebbell Brodlye		
Thõms Watsons et		
Margret Northend	}	x
Edward Jagger et		
Margret Rydehaughe		
Richard Walker et		
Jenet Brygge	}	xi
Henrye Dewhurst et		
Grace Thorndeton		
Johnes Gyll et		
Agnes Crowther		
1577		
Johnes Exleye et	}	xvi
Agnes Crowther		
James Crowther et		
Jōanna Rileye	}	xx
Richard Sladen et		
Alyce Fournes	}	xxii
Wittm Pyghels et		
Margret Hargerr	}	xxx
Francis Wolfenden et		
Sybbell Lacye		
Julye Edward Stanclyffe et	}	viii
Elysabethe Bates		
Robt Wood et		
Alyc Sunderland		
Wittm Deane et		
Elysabethe Deane	}	xiii
Thõms Sheard et		
Agnes Shacletone		
Wittm Bothomley de Kyghley et	}	xv
Marye Haldesworthe		
Robt Crowther et		
Isabell Hanson		
Wittm Haldesworthe et	}	xxvi
Effane Mawd		
Ric. Greenwood et		
Elysabeth Mydgley		
August Thomas Bouthe et	}	v
Elysabethe Hole		
Homfraye Neyner et	}	xi
Barbary Bayrshall		
Jeffraye Craven et	}	xviii
Jenett Nicolsone		
Septēber Johnes Smythe et	}	ii
Elysabeth Butterffeld		
John Crowther et	}	bapt. [sic] fuernt ix
Agnes Mawd		
Lawranc Robt et		
Isabell Crowther		

Thoñs Dewhurst et } bapt. [*sic*] fueñt ix
Jane Oldfelde }

1577

[550

Robt Kyghley et }
Jane Smythe } xv

Michael Hyleylyghe et }
Isabell Hyleyleighe } xvi

Edward Sladen et }
Isabell Spyvey } xxii

Robt Bayrshall et }
Grace Bouthe } xxx

Withm Swyfte et }
Grace Forreste }
Michael Mawd et } xiii day of October
Agnes Mawd }

Johes Stones et }
Aicia [*sic*] Farran }
Brianus Royd et }
Eliz. Brygge }
Xp̄oferus [L *written over* R] orde et } xx

Jōanna Bayrstow }
Peter Kighley et }
Margret Scolfeld }
Richard Denton et } xxi
Jane Harclaye }

Peter Ottes et }
Margret Heselhead }
Thomas Watkinson et } xxvii
Isabell Brodlye }

Anthony Foxcroft et }
Grace Lyster } xxviii

November Henrye Lawe et }
Agnes Bayrstowe } v

Decēber Edward More et }
Elisabethe Crowther } ii

Johne Rudelsden et }
Isabell Waterhouse } xvi

Henrye Best et }
Grace Boythes }
Charles Ratclyffe et } xxiii
Margret Ferrer }

Withm Waddesworthe et }
Elysabeth Hargreaves } v day of January

1577

[551

Withm Robynsone et }
Margret Banyster }
Withm Teylyare et }
Jane Wilson } xxvii
Richard Gybbō et }
Grace Nickson }

February	Roger Nutter et	}	iii
	Elysabeth Warbarton		
	Richard Harysone et	}	iiii
	Lettis Ryley		
	John Hyndle et		
	Jane Slater		
	John Greenwood et		
	Jenet Brownlowe	}	ix
	John Bowwer et		
	Margret Wilson		
	Adame Clyffe et		
	Jenet Sykes	}	x
	Seathe Tetlawe et		
	Isabell Walker		
	Willm Oldfelde et		
	Margret Bowwers		
	Robt Myllner et		
	Isabell Townende		
	Thoms Hall et		
	Jenet Royde		
1578 Aprill	Willm Beamone et	}	first day
	Alyce Masone		
	James Whittheade et	}	xiii
	Elysabethe Bayrstowe		
	Arthure Duckworthe et	}	xiiii
	Agnes Brewwer		
	Edward Knowles et		
	Alyce Rokelde		
	Willm Kynge et		
	Alyce Bentley	}	xx
	John Waterhouse et		
	Beteris Burneley	}	xxi
	Thomas Hopkinsone et		
	Isabell Kent		
	John Fayrbanke et	}	xxviii
	Margret Symner		
	Hughe Fayrbanke et		
	Jane Mychell		
	Robt Hardye et	}	xxix
	Sebbell Bentley		
Maye	Water Harysone et	}	x
	Agnes Walker		
	Xpofer Swaynsone et		
	Margret Hoyle		
	George Rileye et	}	xi
	Isabell Pickerd		
	Anthonye Tasker et		
	Sebbell Croyser		
	Willm Whitwham et		
	Margret Jaggar		

Lawranc. Bayrstowe et	}	xiii
Jenet Lange		
Henrye Grenhaughe et	}	xv
Elysabeth Sutclyffe		
Michaell Waterhouse et	}	xxvi
Jenet Teytlawe		
Edward Blockesbanke [<i>sic</i>] et		
Grace Wade		
Bryane Crowther et		
Jane Hem̃yngwaye		
Edmonde Bayrstow et		
Alyce Marche		
Edmonde Hileylyghe et	}	ii day of June
Margret Hileylyghe		
Wiſſm Reyner et		
Jōāna More		
Johne Cokeroft et		
Elysabeth Northend		
Michaell Brodlye et		
Alyce Chewe		
Thõms Smythe et	}	iii
Sebbell Ottes		
Johne Birche et	}	iiii
Grace Stockdale		
Johne Inghū et	}	viii
Elysabethe Myttone		
Johne Bentleye et	}	ix
Sebbell Bates		

[553]

Wiſſm Oxnard et	}	xv
Alyce Rõt		
Rõt Brodlye et	}	xvi
Anne Bayrstowe		
Rõt Hargreaves		
Isabell Fayrbanke		
James Jacksõe et		
Isabell Hargreaves		
Anthony Ramsden et	}	xxii
Isabell Cosen		
Richard Dobsone et	}	xxix
Agnes Ambler		
Ric. Hem̃yngwaye et	}	xxx
Susan Ferrer		
Johne Crowther et		
Elysabethe Whyttaker		
July Ric. Townend et	}	vii
Jenet Walton		
Ric. Longbothom et	}	xiii
Sebbell Cloughe		
James Brouke et	}	xx
Agnes Scott		

Rychard Ferrer	}	xxvi
Isabell Waddesworthe		
Henry Penyngtone et	}	xxvii
Alyce Wilsone		
Ryc. Carter et		
Jenet Lyster		
James Mawd et	}	xxviii
Grace Robt		
Thomas Walker et	}	xvi day of August
Elysabeth Smythe		
Johne Swyfte et	}	xvii
Agnes Shawe		
Johne Bayrstowe et		
Alyce Northend		
Myles Aspden et	}	xxiii
Margret Ferrer		
Robt Fournes et		
Sebbell Drake		
Richard Whyet et	}	primo die mensis Septembris
Grace Crowther		
Johne Robt et		
Sebbell Hansone		
Henrye Doughtie et	}	viii
Marye Boythes		
Edmond Woodhead et	}	xiiii
Agnes Craven		
Henry Whyttaker et		
Agnes Ettall		
Thomas Wolstenholme et	}	xxi
Jenet Longbothom		
Anthony Wilsone et		
Jane Rydinge		
Edwarde Jacksone et	}	v day of October
Marye Ottes		
George Barlowe et	}	xii
Margret Dyggle		
Richard Jowette et	}	xiii
Jenet Shawe		
Johne Barrowcloughe et		
Marye Bayrstowe	}	xiiii
Edmond Shaclestone et		
Elysabeth Hole	}	xx
Willelm Learoyd et		
Isabell Hebletwethe	}	xxvi
Georg Lome et		
Jane Lawe	}	xxvii
Johne Wilsone et		
Alyc. Jowet	}	xxvii
Willelm Backster et		
Margret Shawe		

Withm Roydes et	}	iii day of November
Agnes Hopkinsone		
Rychard Royd et	}	x
Margret Hopkinsone		
Johne Scolfeld et		
Jenet Woode	}	xvi
Edward Bowcocke et		
Jenet Spencer	}	xvii
Edmond Bouthe et		
Jenet Hargreaves	}	xviii
Edward Brodlye et		
Elysabeth Thornton		
Robte Dyckson et		
Isabell Leache	}	1578
Johne Wilsone et		
Margret Robynsone	}	xxx day of Decēber [<i>sic</i>]*
Richard Pighels et		
Sebbell Crowther	}	viii day of December
Decēber James Whyttels et		
Grace Tomsoñe	}	xv
Robt Crowther et		
Elysabeth Barber	}	xxvi
January Johne Oldfeld et		
Isabell Bayrstowe	}	xxviii
Johne Vycars et		
Marye Wilsone	}	primo die mēsis Februarii
Nycholas Meryall et		
Marye Smythe	}	viii
Bryane Mawde et		
Mary Oldfeld	}	ix
Johne Turner et		
Elyz. Crabtry	}	x
Thoms Bowcoke et		
Sebbell Bentley	}	xv
Alexander Laiche et		
Agnes Mawd	}	xvi
Ric. Ellis et		
Margret Brygg	}	xix
Johne Haldesworthe et		
Margret Kighley	}	xv
Withm Brygg et		
Elysabeth Brygg	}	xvi
Robt Otes et		
Marye Healye	}	xvii
Edward Wild et		
Jenet Heleywell	}	xviii
Arthure Gybsone et		
Agnes Ambler	}	1578

[555]

* Probably an error for "November."

Robt Mylner et }
Grace Stockes } xxiii

Henry Mawd et }
Jenet Bates }
Robt Bates et }
Alyce Ryley } xiiii [*sic*] day of February
Johne Waddesworth et }
Margret Crabtry }
James Ogden et } xxv
Isabell Greenwood }

George Wheatley gēt et } 1578 nupt. fueřnt apud Sourbie brigg xxvi day of [556
Grace Denton } Febru.

Henry Pyghels et }
Elyz. Penyngton } first daye of March
Henry Haughton et }
Isabell Shacleton }
Johne Fournes et }
Ester Mawd } ii
Ric. Learoyd et }
Elysabeth Stockes }
Robt Bentley et } iii
Jenet Haldesworthe }

1579 Maye Wiłm Scott et }
Agnes Spivey } iii
Johne Hansoñe et }
Agnes Mytton }

Johne Lee et }
Jenet Otes } x
James Bound et }
Sebbell Firnsyde }

Johne Bayrstowe et }
Isabell Bayrstow } xi
Robt Whewall et }
Agnes Stanclyffe }

Gilbt Ramsden et }
Anne Gybsone } xvii
Johne Carleton et }
Sebbell Ryshworthe }
Richard Whitaker et }

Marye Leche }
Johne Crowther et } xxvi
Anne Haldesworth }

Michael Hall et }
Agnes Butterfeld } xxx
Richard Benn et }
Sebbell Sawood }

Xpofer Harger et }
Ann Vicars } eodem die

1579

[557]

- Francis Exleye et }
 Sebbell Ottes }
 Wiłm Wade et }
 Chrystabell Hyll } primo die mensis Junii
 Joñne Mychell et }
 Eden Healy }
 James Gledyll et }
 Margret Oldfeld }
 Thoñs Haworthe et [blank]
 Richard Crabtrye et } vii
 Jenet Whewall }
 Lawranc. Nowell et } viii
 Isabell Thoñs }
 Gilbt Bell et } ix
 Agnes Nicoll }
 Johne Hopkinsone et }
 Elyn Hemyngway } xv
 Wiłm Stanclyffe et }
 Margret Smythe }
 George Wilson et } xix
 Alyce Barowclouge }
 Edward Wilbe et } xxviii
 Alyce Wilkinsoñe }
 Wiłm Ambler et } [xxix written above xix struck out]
 Agnes Mylner }
 [Wiłm Grenwodd et Alice Roßt iiiii day of Julye *interlined in the same hand*]
- July Henry Mychell et } v
 Isabell Brodly }
 Mathew Lome et }
 Grace Lange } vi
 Thoñs Ryley et }
 Alyce Stanclyffe }
 Johne Dysone et }
 Margret Becke *als.* Heleywell } x
 James Philipp et }
 Margret Waterhouse } xii
 Edward Lancaster et }
 Elysabeth Stockes }
 Roßt Bolton et } xix
 Anne Oldfeld }
 Richard Kychynge et } xxvi
 Grace Lyster }
 Thoñs Rygge et } x day of August
 Alyce Sladen }
 Anthony Moweforthe et } xi
 Alyce Garnet }
- Edward Pachet et } xxi
 Jane Smythe }

1579

[558]

Roſt Hortone et	} xxix	
Agnes Brockden		
Richard Learoyd et	} xxx	
Mawd Hyll		
Henry Elis et		
Alyce Drake		
Septēb ^r Thoſis Ryley et	} vi	
Elysabeth Dicconson		
Wittm Wilkinsone et		
Isabell Haughton		
John Fleacher et		
Agnes Stansfeld	} vii	
Thoms Clay et		
Margret Craven		
Ric. Cravene et	} xxii	
Margret Waddesworthe		
Wittm Andersonie et	} xxvi	
Grace Inghame		
Roſt Burneley et	} xxvii	
Elysabeth Tatersall		
Arthure Dickeson et	} xxix	
Margret Ramsden		
October Abrañ Sunderland et	} v	
Susanna Waterhouse		
James Clerke et		
Mary Learoyd		
Gyles Claytone et	} xi	
Añe Thorppe		
Xpofer Langhe et	} xii	
Isabell Wilbee		
Richard Harysone et	} xix	
Elysabethe Harysone		
Johnne Rawson et		
Grace Dicconsoñe		
Anthony More et		
Isabell Burley	} xxv	
Johnne Royd et		
Effan Dawson		
Johnne Shacleton et	} xxvi	
Grac. Lyster		
Johnne Beste et		
Jenet More	} xxvii	
Johnne Shawe et		
Agnes Cryar		
Novēb ^r Ric. Roſt et Mary Northend first day		
Elis Womersley et Jenet Hornbie ii		

Johnne Heape et Effan Eagland ix
 Michaell Estwood et Grace Beanland xv
 Henry Fleacher et Elysabeth Cloughe xvi

Hughe More et Grac Raynfurthe	xxii	
Michaell Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Walker	} xxiii	
Gilbt Hansoñe et Jenet Wryght		
Johnē Gawkroger et Isabell Dobson	xxix	
Decēb ^r Richard Oxnopp et Isabell Thornton	v	
Johnē Deane et Elyz. Howwey	vi	
James Foldes et Brygitt Roß	xiii	
[Gilbt <i>written above</i> Grace <i>struck out</i>] Drake et Jenet Whitley		
Alexander Wilsone et	} xviii day of January	
Isabell Bayrstowe		
Francis Wilsone et		
Sara Shepard		
Thomas Sheard et	} xxvi	
Elyñe Haldesworthe		
Wittm Fleacher et	} xxxi	
Anne Dicksonē		
February Roß Ramsden et	} ii	
Elyne Harwood		
Henry Bates et	} iii	
Agnes Garnet		
Henry Boythes et	} vii	
Grac Waterhouse		
Alexander Tobott et		
Jenet Penington		
*[<i>blotted</i>] ewen Fyshe et		
Elyne Hodgsonē		
Roß Whithead et		
Sebbell Bentley	} viii	
James Hopkinson et		
Mary Kingē		
Edmound Pilkinton et		
Elysabeth Mychell		
Mychaell Brodley et		
Margret Bentleye		
Georg Dycksone et	} ix	
Margret Thorpe		
Richard Hurste et	} xv	
Agnes Halle		
Roß Bayrstowe et		
Margret Whewall	} xvi	
Wittm Forrest et		
Alyce Carlton	} xvi	
Wittm Knowles et		
Alyce Wolstenholm		
Thoñs Heptonstall et		
Jenet Gybson		
Ric. Dobson et	} xvi	
Elysabeth Hargreaves		
Ric. Fayrbank et		
Mary Oldfeld		

*Probably "H".

James Leacock et } eodem die
Elysabeth Crowther }

Aprill 1580

[560

1580 John Robartshay et Susan Sunderland nupt. fuernt ii die Aprilis
Año Dñi 1580 apud Sourbie

Rychard Royde et }
Isabell Preistley }
Steven Sagar et } xxv
Alyc Stocke }
Wittm Sowden et }
Elysabeth Horton }
Thoñs Roper et } xxviii
Agnes Brouke }

Maye Thoñs Hemyngway et } first day
Alis Scott }

Rychard Grenwood et } ii
Marye Dobson }
Anthony Staynton et }
Agnes Hoyle }
Johne Brouke et } vii
Margret Dentone }
Rychard Heye et }
Grace Bowcocke }

Thoñs Hemyngwaye et }
Rosamūd Stansfeld } viii
Wittm Firthe et }
Alyce Whitley }
Rychard Vycars et }
Elysabeth Sutclyffe }
James Hyll et } xv
Sebbell Becke }
Rychard Carleton et }
Elysabeth Thorneton }
Edward Bentley et }
Grace Whyetlye }

Thoñs Davye et } xvi
Agnes Longbothom }
Thoñs Harysone de Ledē et }
Sebbell Waterhouse } xvii
James Croslye et }
Jennet Mychell }

Thoñs Duckesbury et }
Grace Fournes }
Thoñs Mydgley et } xxix
Jenēt Wilkinsoñe }
Xpofer Pickard et }
Sebbell Womersley }

James Brodlye et }
Jenēt Bayrstow } xxx
Johne Dicconson et }
Margret Blackburñ }

Robt Stell et	}	xxx
Margret Drake		
June Johne Hardye et	}	ii
Isabell Shepley		
Richard Learoyd et	}	v
Isabell Healye		
Mychaell Brodlye et		
Grac Bayrstowe		
Johne Murgetroyd et	}	vi
Sebbell Hoyle		
1580		
Johne Rylve et	}	xiii
Elysabeth Fayrbank		
Gilbt Deane et		
Chrystabell Hoyle		
Thoñs Mychell et		
Mary Sunderland		
Thoñs Varley et	}	xiii
Elysabeth Witton		
Robt Hargate et	}	xix
Elysabeth Fayrbanke		
Edward Sharpe et		
Elysabethe Spencer		
Thoñs Sheard et	}	xx
Isabell Scott		
Thoñs Townend et		
Añe Kent		
Johne Clerke et	}	xxvi
Jenet Byndes		
Rychard Fournes et	}	xxvii
Agnes Welles		
Robte Bayrstowe et	}	xxviii
Mary Mylnes		
Julye Thomas Hyleyly et	}	iii
Jenet Whyttakers		
Thomas Oldfeld et	}	xi
Margret Oldfeld		
Edward Slater et		
Grace Bryghouse		
Johne Roke et	}	xvii
Sebbell Wolfēden		
Gilbt Barowcloughe et	}	xviii
Margret More		
Edward Harclaye et		
Elysabeth Crosley		
Johne Walton et	}	xxiiii
Marye Beste		
Mathew Byndes et	}	xxv
Jennet Fournes		

Richard Thorpe et	}	xxv
Grace Stanclaffe		
Thomas Townend et	}	xxvi
Alyce Speake		
August Robt Bouthes et	}	first day
Marye Waterhouse		
Wilm Hoyle et		
Alyce Aspmole		
Thoms Shacleton et	}	viii
Chrystabell Fournes		
Mychaell Bentley et	}	xv
Sebbell Bayrstow		
Richard Stansfeld et		
Maryan Greye		
James Smethurst et	}	xxviii
Elysabeth Estwood		
John Firth et		
Agnes Hey		
Robt Hemyngwey et	}	xxviii
Isabell Gybson		

1580

| 562

Edward Whittaker et	}	iii day of Septēber
Catheren Longbothom		
Henry Lee et	}	v
Mawd Walker		
Edward Watmoughe et	}	xii
Margret Dodgson		
Thoms Burkinshawe et	}	xii
Isabell Kinge		
Wilm Whyet et	}	xix
Judithe Grenwod		
Richard Streit et	}	xx
Elyz. Bayrstowe		
Abram Sharpe et	}	xxvi
Margret Emothsone		
Abram Hallowes et	}	xxvi
Martha Brygge		
October John Towne et	}	ii
Isabell Jepsone		
Henry Barone et		
Isabell Hargreaves		
Robt Hall et	}	x
Margret Walker		
Richard Mychell et		
Sebbell Firth		
Steven Arrondale et	}	x
Mary Stanclaffe		
John Cowlinge et	}	xvii
Jennet Bryghouse		

Edward Sladen et	}	xvii
Mary Smythe		
Withm Brygge et	}	xxiii
Judythe Mawd		
Withm Burley et		
Elysabethe Butterfeld	}	xxv
Danyell Foxcrofte et		
Grace Gawkroger	}	vi
Novēber Henry Taylyare et		
Elysabeth Lome		
Richard Snell et		
Doritie Hargreaves		
Withm Whitaker et		
Agnes Harysone		
Gilbt Claye et		
Margret Hoyle	}	vii
Withm Lome et		
Agnes Bayrstowe		
Withm Holgate et		
Elysabeth Burrane		
Mychaell Kinge et		
Alyce Fayrbanke		
Johne Wood et		
Agnes Hopkinsone	}	1580
Withm Harysone et		
Alyce Hewwett	}	[563
Robt Whewall et		
Margret Wryght	}	xiii
Richard Gyll et		
Agnes Mawd	}	xv
Thoñs Beverlaye et		
Sebbell Johnesone	}	xx
Jeffrye Lee et		
Margret Walshall	}	xxvii
Decēber Withm Ramesden et		
Alyce Deane	}	v
Thoñs Watkinson et		
Jenet Pyghels	}	xii
Henry Hoyle et		
Alyce Bayrstowe	}	xiii
Richard Longbothom et		
Agnes Nycoll		
Thoñs Applyard et	}	xviii
Isabell Creak		
Arthure Clybburn et		
Isabell Hopkinsone		
Robt Wilkinsone et	}	
Anne Judgsone		

Robt Thomas et	}	xix
Sebbell Wilkinsone		
John Smythe et	}	xxii
Susane Foxcrofte		
January Thomis More et	}	xiii
Margret Ward		
Richard Saltonstall et	}	xv
Marye Fayrbanke		
George Eagland et	}	xvii
Jane Hurste		
Xpofer Haldesworthe et	}	xxiii
Agnes Rydinge		
Henrye Ryley et		
Mary Woode		
M ^r Johne Lacye of Brearley	}	xxiiii
Mestres Doritie Boswell		
Robt Smythe et		
Elysabethe Brygge		
Willm Smythe et	}	xxvi
Grace Hargreaves		
Edward Haghe et	}	xxix
Alyce Heblewethe		
Willm Pilkintone et	}	eodem die
Margret Penyngtone		
Robt Waterhouse et	}	xxx
Isabell Hoyle		
Willm Dentone et		
Margret Haldesworth		
Peter Ambler et	}	
Isabell Brodlye		

1580

[564]

Henry Banyster et	}	xxxi
Susan Hopkinsone		
February Thomis Fournes et	}	v
Jenet Taylyare		
John Bentley et		
Isabell Hoyle		
John Smythe et	}	vi
Jenet Haldesworthe		
George Royde et		
Jenet Lylye		
Willm Jackson et		
Margret Scolfeld	}	ii
Aprill Lyonell Blackburne et		
1581 Agnes Cocrofte	}	x
Richard Ruddlesden et		
Isabell Fayrbanke	}	xvi
Richard Vtley et		
Chrystable Inghū		
Richard Haldesworthe et		
Agnes Cowke	}	

George Bolton et	}	xvii
Jenēt Hargreaves		
Wilm Sharpp et	}	xxiii
Agnes Ottes		
Johnē Drake et	}	xxiiii
Margaret Sunderland		
Wilm Aspedene et		
Margaret Ratclyffe		
Roger Taylyare et		
Agnes Wolfenden		
Edward [Sladen <i>blotted</i>] et	}	xxx
Elyne Waringe		
Robt Turner et		
Jenet Haldesworthe		
May Robt Towne et	}	first day
Grac Ryley		
Thom̃s Heleywell et	}	ii
Jennet Bothomlaye		
Wilm Mydgley et	}	vii
Agnes Mydgley		
Xp̃ofer Hudsons et	}	viii
Jenet Heard		
Johnē Nutter et		
Isabell Barone		

1581

[565]

Henrye Hyltone de Otlaye et	}	xi
Agnes Deane		
Johnē Thõms et	}	xv
Isabell Wood		
James Illingworth et	}	xvii
Isabell Hame		
Johnē Lord et	}	xxi
Margret Mychell		
Johnē Bates et	}	xxii
Isabell Bates		
Johnē Oldfeild et		
Grace Walker		
Peter Harysone et		
Grace Boltone		
Richard Hemyngwaye et	}	xxiii
Elysabeth Haldesworthe		
Johnē Wormall et	}	xxv
Jane Pollard		
Robt Crowther et	}	xxix
Brygit Sayvill		
Thõms Warde et		
Grace Haworthe		
Richard Whelewryght et		
Elyne Ryley		

Henry Grenwod et	}	xxix
Mary Horslaye		
Withm Lyverseage et		
Agnes Barker	}	xxx
John Waterhouse et		
Elysabethe Tatersall		
June Edward Harclaye et	}	iiiii
Grace Grenchough <i>als.</i> Stocke		
John Holroyd et		
Isabell Lome		
Richarde Royd et	}	v
Isabell Haldesworthe		
Homfrey Bates et	}	xi
Chrystabell Longbothom		
Richard Naylar et		
Margaret Emson	}	xii
Edmond Haghe et		
Isabell Stansfeld	}	xviii
Cuthbert Sandes et		
Elysabeth Sladen	}	xix
Nicholas Bower et		
Agnes Horner		

1581

[566]

John Waddesworthe et	}	xxv
Margret Jackesone		
George Cowburn et	}	xxvi
Agnes Waltone		
Richard Clerke et		
Mary Bell		
Withm Robynsone et		
Alyce Lyster		
July Withm Riley et	}	ii
Jenet Garsyde		
John Waterhouse et		
Mary Greenwood	}	iii
Henry Mylnere et		
Mary Mylner		
Willm Hargreaves et		
Agnes Dentone		
John Botheman <i>als.</i> Taylyar et	}	iiii
Agnes Brodlye		
Richard Bentley et	}	vi
Margaret Scott		
Withm Ellis et	}	ix
Jenet Halstedd		
Xpofer Bollane et		
Sebbell Snell		
Richard Byndes et	}	
Margaret Dryver		

Henry Blackburn et }
 Elysabeth Claytone } x
 Bryane Ottet et } xvi
 Grac Hargreaves }
 Thoñis Fothergill et } xvii
 Mary Watmoughe }
 Thoñis Nutter et }
 Sebbell Wilsone } xxiii
 Withm Farrane et }
 Jane Barowclough }
 Ric. Lawe et } xxiiii
 Agnes Mychell }
 Thoñis Heyley et }
 Agnes Bentley } xxx
 Thoñis Estwood et }
 Margaret Dicksonet }
 Mychael Smythe et } xxxi
 Anne Kent }

1581

[567]

Thoñis Ryley et } first day of August
 Margaret Mychell }
 Edward Sladen et }
 Jenet Bancrofte } vi
 Robt Loydget et }
 Effane Jowet }
 Georg Fayrbank et } xiiii
 Agnes Harget }
 Johne Ryley et } xxi
 Sara Dentonet }
 Homfrey Fayrbanke et }
 Sebbell Shepley } xxviii
 Robt Roper et }
 Margaret Robt }
 Henry Wylsone et }
 Agnes Ferrer }
 Septēber Edmond Mylnes de Eland et Mary Robt iii
 Robt Eagland et } x
 Alyce Ireland }
 Hughe Smythe et } xi
 Agnes Gybsone }
 Johne Jacksone pson de Melsonbie et } xii
 Dorytie Haldesworthe }
 Withm Wade et } xviii
 Isabell Drake }
 Mychaell Cheryholme et } [xxiiii written above xxv struck out]
 Margaret Thackroe }
 Johne Jackesone et }
 Grac Wilkinsone } xxv
 James Dysone et }
 Margaret Illingworth }

October Peter Lange et } first day
 Grace Hynchyffe }
 Edmond Ryshworthe et } ii
 Grac Hansone }
 Robt Lome et } ix
 Jane Hylelye }
 Thoñs Oldfeld et }
 Josye Taylyare } x
 Thoñs Wild et }
 Chrystabell Sutclyffe }
 Mathew Dycksone et } xvi
 Eme Haworthe }
 Withm Barker et } xvii
 Jenet Boltone }
 James Marser et } xxiii
 Jenet Ferrer }

1581

[568]

November James Pollard et }
 Agnes Bell }
 Johne Firthe et } vi
 Agnes Crabtry }
 Johne Wilsone et }
 Elysabeth Whitheade }
 Withm Waddworthe et } xiii
 Jenet Thorntone }
 Edward Alderslaye et } xiiii
 Elyñe Modyclyffe }
 Johne Deane et }
 Elysabeth Grenhaughe } xx
 Gregory Myllner et }
 Grace Learoyd }
 Withm Nicoll et } xxvi
 Margaret Stocke }
 Georg Heleywell et }
 Agnes Robte } xxvii
 George Hoyle et }
 Susañ Smythe }
 Decēber Thoñs Ricrofte et } ii
 Isabell Mychell }
 Thoms Whithalghe et } iii
 Isabell Brodlye }
 • Johne Drake et }
 Susan Banyster }
 Charles Hyll et } xi
 Anne Stocke }
 Johne Dickson et }
 Jenet Townend }
 Anthony Maulhome gent. et } xvii
 Susan Ashburne }

Withm Thoms et	}	xviii
Agnes Banyster		
Mathew Prystley et		
Mary Burran		
January Johne Gawkroger et	}	ix
Chrystabell Hoyle		
Edward Hoyle et		
Grace Bentley		
Edward Tomsone et	}	xv
Mary Thornetone		
Johne Wilkinsone et	}	xxix
Grac Hemyngway		
Thoms Lange et	}	iiii day of February
Jane Kenyane		
Johne Bayrstow et	}	v
Judyth Boye		
1581		
Edmound Taylyare et Elyne Mawd	}	xii
Robt Moure et Mary Robertshawe		
Robt Cathorne et Grac Bylham	}	xviii
Robt Nycoll et Elysabeth Sharpp		
Robt Farran et Margaret Jowett	xix	
Henry Waterhouse et Margaret Romsden	}	xxi
Isaac Waterhouse et Mary Crowther		
Johne Wodhead et Agnes Horsfall	}	xxvi
Leonard Eacrod et Margret Robinsone		
Thoms Roydes et Agnes Thoms		
Thoms Helme et Elysabeth Ryley	}	xxvii
Roger Broxvpp et Agnes Ryley		
Aprill Edward Bentley et Elisabeth Gledyll	}	xxiii
1582 Xpofe Feild et Agnes Bentū		
Maye Richard Durden et Margret Leche	}	vii
Withm Hudsonē et Elyn Hyleylyghe		
Robt Deane et Isabell Butterfeld	xiii	
Myles Felden et Jenet Ryshworth	}	xiiii
George Fournes et Chrystabell Ryley		
Johne Beamone et Jenet Croslye	}	xxi
Johne Hopkinsone et Isabell Swyar		
Richard Lacye et Mary Hogg	}	xxviii
Georg Waddesworth et Suša Inghū		
June Thoms Cloughe et Isabell Brodley	}	xi
Johne Aspedene et Effane Harysone		
Ric. Longbothom et Jane Crowther	}	xvii
Johne Fournes et Margret Wood		
Edward Longbothom et Jenet Rayner	}	xviii
Xpofe Oldfeld et Mary Waterhouse		
Gilt Brockesbanke et Mary Mydgley		
Robt Smythe et Grace Pyghels		
Henry Pyghels et Isabell Stanclyff	}	xxv
Edmound Fyrnsyde et Elysabeth Oxnopp		

- July Robt Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Crowther } ii
 Edmond Inghū et Alyce Grenwood }
 Xpofer Smyth et Margaret Barret ix
 Gilbt Hansone et Anne Fournes xii
 Nicholas Bowwer et Agnes Fournes } xv
 Joñe Smythe et Isabell Mawd }
 Wiłm Hopkinsone et Agnes Townend } xxii
 Thoñs Gill et Jenet Inghū }
 George Fayrbanke et Isabell Banyster xxix
 August Joñe Haldesworthe et Jenet Firthe vi
 Richard Wilsone et Isabell Waddesworth } xviii
 Joñe Moulson et Margret Royd }
 Wiłm Watmoughe et Margret Fournes xix
 Joñe Smythe et Isabell Horton xxvi
 Joñe Loñe et Agnes Walker
 Edward Crabtry et Mary Dyckson } iii day of Septēber
 Wiłm Mour et Alyce Bayrstow }

 Thoñs Turner et Jane Dysone }
 Joñe Waterhouse et Sara Waterhouse } x
 Anthony Crosley et Mary Hopkinsone }
 Joñ Astmall et Anne Mylner xvii
 Myles Brygg et Alyce Emsone
 Thoms [? Blumyley] et Mary Waterhouse } xxiii
 Edward Earneley et Mary Ferer }
 October Michaell Dobsone et Elysabeth Hopkinson } first day
 Charles Adlington et Agnes Pyghels }
 Robt Longbothom et Grac Jackson } vii
 Joñe Royd et Jenet Foxe }
 Henry Ryley et Elysabeth Cocrofte } xvi
 Thoñs Thorntone et Sebbell Ottes }
 Thoñs Sheard et Margret Ripley xxii
 Henry Hoppey et Margret Crabtry } xxix
 Ric. Jagger et Agnes Bentley }
 Novēber Bryane Mawd et Margret Thomš } v
 Edward Fayrbanke et Mary Mychell }
 Richard Wood et Sebbell Corney } xxvi
 Robt Dolyffe et Grace Crowther }
 Decēber Edward Heñyngway et Isabell Mawd } iii
 Thoñs Fournes et Isabell Fournes }
 Joñe Butterffeld et Isabell Holgate }
 Johne Haldesworthe et Sebbell Boy xi
 Ric. Robtshawe et Agnes Smythe xiii
 Robt Brygge et Alyce Royd xvi
 Edward Longbothom et Susa Wade } xvii
 George Turnley et Chrystabell Johnesone }
 January Joñe Heñyngwaye et Sebbell Fayrbanke } xx
 Richard Penyngtone et Margaret Mour }
 Thoñs Fleacher et Jenet Hopkinson xxvii

[570]

Richard Hansone et Mary Barowlough	}	xxviii
George Sandeforthe et Sara Oldfeld		
February Michaell Pollard et Margret Fayrbanke	}	iii
John Westbie et Catherayne Heptonstall		
Ric. Gleydyll et Sebbell Bentley		
Edmund Wilbie et Isabell Wilsone		
Edmund Smyth et Margret Holmes		
Xpofor Bland et Marye Carletone vii		
Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley x		
Edward Lyster et Margret Wormall	}	xi
Richard Gybsone et Margret Swifte		
Richard Rydinge and Martha Hardie	}	xii
Arthure Gybsone et Ann Bedforthe		
Thom̃s Fournes et Alyce Ellis		

1583

[57¹]

[1583] Richard Draper et Alyce Townend x day of Aprill		
George Waterhouse et Agnes Nutter xiiii		
Richard Greenwood et Margaret Duckworth v day of May		
Withm Blackburne et Dorithie Oldfeld	}	vi
Robt Nycoll et Margaret Flem̃ge		
Nycholas Inghū et Elysabeth Hollins ix		
Willm Myllner et Jenet Rawsone	}	xii
Thom̃s Healeye et Isabell Masone		
John Smythe et Jenet Ambler	}	xiii
John Bentley et Marye Sayvill		
Robt Inghū et Jenet Redehaughe		
Richard Brodley et Jenet Pollard de Eland	}	vicesimo sexto die
John Wood et Elysabeth Robynsone		
Martyne Taylyare et Margret Longbothom	}	xxvii
Rychard Hoyle et Susan Chadwicke		
Edward Pyghels et Mary Wormall		
Henry Ferrer et Grace Oldfeld		
Richard Howker et Isabell Deane xxx		
Robt Beyverley et Grace Beste ii day of June		
Gilbt Longbothom et Elysabeth Shawe	}	iii
Withm Greenwood et Margret Saltonstall		
Thoms Palden et Anne Wood	}	ix
Rychard Butterfeld et Mary Standen		
Rawffe Jacksone et Elyz. Crabtrye		
Edward Tasker et Sebbell Deane x		
Abram Gawkroger et Grace Chadwicke	}	xvi
Rawffe Mellard et Elysabeth Longbothome		
Withm Wood et Francis Ogden	}	xvii
John Speight et Elysabeth Walker		
Xpofor Robynsone et Elysabeth Deane	}	xvii
John Wilkinsone et Anne Mawd		
John Ryshe worthe et Alyce Cawdrey		
Withm Nelsone et Grace Craven		
Abram Crowther et Jennet Smythe xxx		
Withm Cosyne et Isabell Haldesworth first day of June [sic]*		

* Probably an error or "July."

Bryane Haldesworthe et Elysabethe Ryding vii day of July
 Thoms Sheard et Elysabeth Caterynsone
 Joñne Horsley et Grace Nycoll } viii
 Gilbt Sladen et Jenet Bawden }

[572

Lawranc Syll et Anne Wilkinsone xvi
 Edward Hansone et Alyce Waltone xxi
 Mychaell Bentley et Agnes Oldfeld } xxiii
 Robt Ramesdene et Margret Hardy }
 Willm Illingworthe et Elyne Pearsonsone xxviii
 Lawranc Brandwood et Margret Burton xxx
 August Gregorye Myllner et Alyce Marshall vi
 Robt Pate et Grace Burneley xi
 Edward Hurste et Agnes Brouke xiii
 Gilbt Coltman et Alyce Wilkinsone
 Rychard Lupton et Alice Shawe } xviii
 Robt Barowcloughe et Isabell Cowlinge }
 Robt Henthorne et Isabell Rawsone }
 Johne Malynsone et Alyce Bolland } xxv
 Ric. Shore et Elysabeth Smythies }
 Arthure Jenkinsone de Kyghley et Grace Mydgley first of Septēb'
 Thoñs Haughton et Agnes Allanbrigg } ii
 Joñne Purvis et Elysabeth Sunderland }
 Lawranc Hargreaves et Jennet Prestone viii
 Richard Haldesworth et Margery Townend } ix
 Joñne Yate et Anñ Dicksone }
 Mathew Butterworth et Elyz. Wormall xiii
 Robt Starkie et Eden Waterhouse xxiii
 Francis Nuttow et Brygit Brygg xxiii
 Richard Firthe et Alyce Sladen xxx
 October Edmund Wood et Margret Heird xiii
 Wiñm Swifte et Jennet Wilsone xiii
 Wiñm Wiggelsworthe et Sebber Northend xxi
 Wiñm Hemyngway et Elysabeth Oldfeld } xxviii
 Robt Hurste et Ann Smythe }
 Novemb' Alexander Wilysye et Añe Fyshe iii
 Henry Butterfeld et Isabell Shawe xi
 James Wyley et Elysabeth Dawsonē xvii
 Nycholas Hargar et Mary Cloughe } xviii
 Henry Ryley et Sebbell Hansonē }
 Decēber George Stockes et Isabell Thornton first day
 Thoñs Hemyngway et Grace Fayrbanke }
 Thoñs Foxcrofte et Margaret Harysone } ii
 Joñne Hynchclyffe et Agnes Mawd }
 Wiñm Holgate et Grace Ryley ix
 Abraham Wormall et Mary Mawd xvi
 Richard Redehaugh et Agnes Fawthropp xxiii
 [two leaves torn out here]

1583

[573

Joñne Wilkinsoñ et Anñ Mychell xix day of January

- Henry Woodhead et Agnes Ramesden xxi
 Bartholomew Holker et Grace Bates xxvi
 February Thoms Wilsone et Margaret Clybburñ ii
 Robt Ramesden et Alyce Cloughe } iii.
 James Bouth et Isabell Bayrstowe }
 Robt Pollard et Mary Bayrstow iii
 Joñe Bouth et Mary Sutclyffe xi
 Joñe Smyth et Elysabeth Banyster xviii
 Johne Northend et Mary Royd } xix
 Steven Harysone et Sebbell Brygg }
 Thoñs Pollard et Mary Scarbrough xxiii
 Rychard Boy et Agnes Boy xxvii
 March Rychard Fell et Agnes Ryley } first of March
 Rychard Mychell et Anne Sawood }
 Withm Jackson et Margaret Shawe ii
 Maye Joñe Clay et Margaret Ryley tertio die
 1584 Henry Mychell et Agnes Tolesoñe decimo
 Xpofer Smythe et Alyce Hurst }
 Joñe Hartley et Isabell pkinsoñe } vñdecimo die
 Xpofer Royde et Ann Brodley }
 Thoñs Howse et Susaña Dale } xvii
 Rychard Mawd et Mary Dobson }
 Edward Sladen et Margaret Eacrod }
 Thoñs Hemyngway et Margaret Wilsone } xviii
 Samuel Waterhowse et Jenet Longbothom }
 James Crowther et Jenet Smythe }
 James Walker et Jeñet Lockwood }
 Johne Hopkinsone et Grace Fleacher } xxiii
 Thoñs Relffe et Isabell Haldesworth }
 Willm̃s Horsfall et Rosamūda Otes xxv
 Junii Nicholaus Shacleton et Sebbella Duckesbury } p^rmo die
 Joñe Chambers et Sebbella Lyster }
 Willm̃s Wild et Gracia Colledg } ii
 Thoms Lightfoot et Elyz. Best }
 [Richard H *struck out*]
 Thoñs Fournes et Elysabeth Waddesworth x
 Henry Grymshawe et Agnes Longbothoñ } xv
 James Thornton et Susan Firthe }
 Samuell Wade et Sara Foxcroft xvi
 Edward Sladen et Anne Greenwood xxii
 Richard Harclay et Elyne Chetū } xxviii
 Joñe Scolfeld et Grace Tytringtone }
 Abrahāñ Pighels et Grace Mychell xxix
 Robt Bayrstow et Sara Bentley xxx
- 1584
- Georg Shuttelworthe et Jennet Oldfeld } v of July
 Peter Prystley et Anne Botheroyd }
 Georg Ramesden et Eden Witton }
 Anthony Smyth et Margaret Ridinge } vi
 Richard Mychell et Isabell Smythe }

- Richard Thorntoñ et Elyne Otes xii
 Henry Smyth et Grace Loyge xiii
 Richard Loñe et Mary Eacrode xix
 Richard Brygg et Isabell Dicconson xx
 Nycholas Armitedge et Sebbell Firth xxvi
 Mychaell Savill et Margaret Nycoll
 Gabriell Burnet et Jennet Ferrer
 Edmond Smethers et Jennet Horsfall
 Thoms Robinsoñe et Grac Holroyd
 Wiłm Barowclough et Grace Brygg xxx
 Gilłt Greenwood et Margaret Deane
 Thoñis Shawe et Agnes Smyth
 Thoms Goldesbrough et Elyz. Hepworth
 Thoms Bucke et Isabell Deane
 Edward Haldesworth et Mary Bayrstow ix
 Richard Crowther et Mary Swallow x
 Roger Stockes et Sebbell Crowther xvi
 Wiłm Stockes et Mary Colynsoñ xvii
 Mychaell Fournes Elysabeth Garforth xxiii
 Richard Wade et Grace Thoñis
 Henry Smythe et Añe Jepsoñ
 John Welles et Elyz. Blackburn
 M^r Georg Bouthe clerk et Mary Lyster p^{mo} Septembris
 John Mylner et Mary Mawd vii
 John Deane et Elyz. Pollard viii
 Wiłm Rydinge et Jennet Rawsoñ xx
 Thoñis Fyrnsyd et Margret Whyttels
 George Byndes et Alyce Tylsoñ
 John Mawd et Isabell Haldesworthe
 Robt Bayrstow et Anne Otes
 John Kent et Sebbell Healey
 Wiłm [? Hunt] et Margaret Willson
 George Gleydyll et Jennet Sutclyffe iiii die Octobris
 Xpofer Hoyle et Sebbell Shuttelworth xi
 Richard Duckdall et Agnes Whythead xii
 Edward Watson et Jennet Greave xviii
 Nycholas Capps et Sebbell Ramesdē xix
 Henry Banyster et Ruthe Smyth sepult. [*sic*] xxvi
 1584
 Decēber Mychaell Bayrstow et Alyce Becke vii
 Rychard Saveighe et Jennet Oldfeld xiii
 John Northend et Alice Oldfeld xv
 Januar. Gilłt Meller et Isabell Lumbe iiii
 Henry Brygge et Judith Brygg
 Thoñis Oldfeld et Elysabeth Brockesbank
 John Hustelar et Jenet Loñe xxv
 Anthony Firthe et Agnes Swyfte
 Wiłm Sugden et Jennet Brodley
 Charles Pilkintoñ et Agnes Dycksoñ xv

} xxvii

} iii of August

} xxxi

} xxvii

} xxviii

[575]

- Johne Haldesworth et Agnes Bowcocke } xxi
 Thoñs Smyth et Isabell Wood }
 Thoñs Gleydyll et Mary Wade }
 John Scolfeld et Jenet Hough } xxi
 Robt Garnet et Margaret Tomsoñ }
 James Hoyle et Alyce Murgetroyd }
 Aprill Henry Sutclyffe et Elysabeth Murgetroyd } xix
 1585 Davye Brown et Alyce Waltoñ }
 Ric. Wilsoñ et Margaret Deane xxv
 Lawrance Tomsoñ et Margery Hay } xxvi
 Ryc. Hansoñ et Agnes Bayrstow }
 Maii Robt Ramesden et Agnes Norclyff ii
 Ryc. Hargreaves et Alyce Craven ix
 Ryc. Hargreaves et Agnes Inghū x
 Robt Haldesworth et Mary Snell eodē die
 John Wilkinsoñ et Elysabeth Claytoñ xi
 John Stansfeld et Agnes Whyte xvi
 Ryc. Fournes et Jane Lyster }
 Henry Horsfall et Añe Wormall } xvii
 Mychaell Wood et Xpabell Dicksoñ }
 Johnne Fayrbanke et Mary Wilkinsoñ xxiii
 Johnne Procter et Agnes Gybsone xxv
 James Flemynge et Suša Hargreaves vi Junii
 Ric. Dobsone et Alyce Crabtry } vii
 Thoñs Pighels et Sebbell Mawd }
 Johnne Ryding et Jenet Dawsons xiii
 Johnne Fayrbanke et Elysabeth Mawd }
 Abraham Slater et Mary Wood } xiiii
 Johnne Smythe et Anne Smythe }
 Johnne Wilsoñ et Margaret Wade }
 Wiñm Hurste et Anne Scolfeld xxi
 1585
 Johnne Goldesbrough et Elysabeth Smyth } iiiii July
 Johnne Nycols et Mary Lyster }
 Wiñm Lome et Agnes Crowther v
 Thoms Thornell et Ester Waterhouse xii
 Edward Earneshawe et Isabell Ellis } xviii
 Edmond Holgate et Margaret Waddesworth }
 Robt Ramesdē et Jenet Harysoñ }
 Ric. Sowdē et Agnes Beñe }
 John Oldfeld et Jane Brockesbank } xxvi
 Wiñm Butterfeld et Jane Gyll }
 Johnne Walker et Dorythye Bayrstow }
- [The rest of this page is blank]

[576

[577

Weddinge at Halifax church
 in D' Ledsam viccar dayes.

Deonis Brygge et Elisabeth Deane viii Augustii Ano 1585
 Edward Doughtie et Grace Hansoñ ix
 Thoñs Haghe et Chrystabell Ryley xxiii

- Septēber Henrye Waddesworth et Elisabeth Fournes vii
 Xp̄ofer Oldfeld et Jenet Bayrstow xii
 Joñne Baylye et Agnes Vicars xiii
 Roñt Pilkinton et Maria Hargreaves xx
- October Gilbt Hoyle et Margaret Waterhouse iiiii
 Nicholas Oliver et Elyz. Eacrod
 Josehe [s̄ic] Gawkroger et Martha Swallow } xi
 Thoms Grenwod et Suša Vicars }
 Thoñs Norham et Elysabeth Hargreaves } xviii
 Henry Hargreaves et Agnes Seigfeld }
 Richard Hyll et Grace Prystley xix
 James Mawd et Margaret Crowther } xxv
 Joñne Ramesden et Sebbell Mylner }
- Novēber Launcelet Philipp et Suša Whitaker p^{mo}
 Cuthbert Shawe et Isabell Hansone viii
 Joñne Wolmesley et Grace Dickson } xv
 Henry Smethers et Elyne Turner }
 Edward Bentley et Marye Deane xvi
 Joñne Brockesbanke et Xp̄abell Eacrod xxviii
- Decēber Martyne Longbothom et Bethsabée Smythe } vi
 Wiñm Broxvpp et Alyce Oldfeld }
 Joñne Wilkinsone et Margaret Stanclyffe } xii
 Joñne Turner et Jane Taylyare }
 Anthony Nayler et Isabell Dentoñ xiii
 Joñne Malynsone et Anne Lawe xxi
- January Wiñm Deane et Margaret Sladen x
 Mychaell Cawdrey et Jenet Garnet xxiii
 Avery Wilson et Valuntyne Weit xxxi
- February Xp̄ofer Bland et Mary Bower p^{mo} die
 Johne Dentoñ et Eden Brodley
 Abrahāñ Dobson et Grace Beyverley }
 Henry Brygg et Elysabeth Craven } vii
 Wiñm Baker et Margaret Hardy }
 Ric. Adysone et Isabell Thorpp }
 Johne Clough et Margaret Bynde }
 Johne Haldesworth et An Kent }
 Wiñm Holroyd et Elysabeth Otway } viii
 Richard Brodley et Margaret Sunderland }
 Thoñs Kighley et Elysabeth Savill }
 Mychaell Loñe et Jenet Barrow } xiii
 Joñne Sladen et Margaret Sladen }
- James Otes et Agnes Northend
 Mychaell Haldesworth et Doritie Mawd
 Joñn Smythe et Chrystabell Haworth
 James Mychell et Sara Ratclyffe } xiiii
 Abrahā Merser et Mary Hylelighe }
 Henry Barowclough et Effan Lyster }
 Samuell Chetū et Grace Crosley }

- Aprill Edward Doughtee et Sara Crowther quinto
 1586 Wiłm Stanclyffe et Margaret Butterfeld x
 Jołne Bentley et Margaret Nicolson xi
 Arthure Mylnes et Isabell Brygg xviii
 Thołms Hanson et Sybbell Ryding } xxv
 Ric. Hoyle et Elysabeth Nicols }
 Jołne Northend et Agnes Banyster } secūdo die Maii
 James Dobsone et Elisabeth Denton }
 Rawffe Holden et Agnes Haldesworth ix
 Ric. Haldesworth et Elysabeth Anesworth xii
 * Jołne Craven de Warley }
 * V^r Georg Fayrbanke de Hip. } sepult. xviii
 * V^r Jołn Redehaughe de Northour. }
 Jołne Whitte et Margaretwell } xvi
 Mathew Courser et Alyce Broughe }
 Wiłm Anderton et Sybbell Scolfeld }
 Ric. Lyster et Marye Wilson } xxiii
 Ric. Fournes et Alyce Hardye }
 Henry Crowther et Ann Ryding xxv
 Georg Waterhouse et Alyce Mydgley v die Junii
 Josua Smyth et Ann Haworth vi
 Jołne Dickson et Ester Banister } xiii
 Jołne Fleacher et Elysabeth Feld }
 Wiłm [Hoyle *above* Walker *struck out*] et Jełnet Walker } xx
 Thołms Brygge et Mary Bentley }
 George Scolfeld et Isabell Sheard xxvii
 Ric. Hudson et Elisabeth Normerton }
 Thomas Sykes et Agnes Heaton } x die Julii
 James Grenwod et Margaret Hudson }
 Thomas Wryght et Jennet Jackson }
 Jołne Longbothom et Sybbell Drake xxviii
 Mychaell Hygan et Grace Arton } p^rmo die Augustii
 Johne Savill et Jenet Mydgley }
 Edward Watkinsone et Marye Hopkinsone secundo die
 Ric. Pighels et Elisabeth Hemyngway x
 Henry Bentley et Grace Grenfeld xiii
 Abrahā Waterhouse et Susan Bentley xv
 Edmond Robynsone et Johāna Bouth xvi
 Jołne Hargreaves et Mabell Whitaker }
 Nicholas Harcley et Effan Mylner } xxix
 Ric. Walton et Margaret Denton }
 Edward Northend et Agnes Ingham v die Septēbris
 1586
 Richard Best et Jełnet Ryding vi
 Thołms Brodeley et Susan Ryley } xiii
 James Colthurste et Elyne Ramesdē }
 Georg Hansone et Marye Fournes }
 Johne Broughtone et Jenet Smyth } x [*sic*] die Septēbris
 Wiłm Lister et Isabell Titrinton }
 Thoms Healey et Alyce Felden }

* These three entries are struck out and entered amongst the burials.

- Henry Feld et Elysabeth Bentley iiiii Octobris
 James Grenhaugh et Agnes Flemyng xi
 Johne Rayner et Agnes Threapland xvi
 Joñne Hansone et Jenet Hanson xxvii [Februarii *written above* Octobris
struck out]
 Anthony Hargreaves et Suša Oxnopp xxiii
 Novēber Mychaell Stocke et Alice Weit xiiii
 Robt Sharpe et Sybell Wodhead xxi
 Withm Whitwhame et Alyce Estwod xxiii
 Joñne Jennyngē et Agnes Mychell xxvii
 James Smythe et Marye Mychell xxviii
 Ric. Brygg et Suša Haldesworth xxix
 Richard Bentley et Ane Magsone
 Withm Grene et Isabell Arandall } v die Decembris
 Samuēl Haldesworthe et Jennet Blackburn }
 Arthure More et Alyce Waddesworth xi
 Robt Scarbrough et Margaret Wilsone xii
 Thoñs Barowcloughe et Margaret Best xix
 Withm Hyliday et Eden Brigg ix die Januarii
 Mychaell Butterfeld et Elyne Stanclyffe xvi
 Anthony Wilsonē et Isabell Mychell xxiii
 Thoñs Stanclyffe et Isabell Ridinge }
 Joñne fil. Fostard et Elisabeth Walton } vi die Februarii
 Joñne Rayner et Barbery Burbecke }
 Thoñs Hoyle et Grace Medley xiii
 Joñne Foxcrofte et Marye Hoyle xxi
 Richard Waltone et Grace Hill
 Joñne Ferrer et Elisabeth Aremesroyd } xxvi
 Andrewe Gill et Jennet Scolfeld }
 Joñs Crowther et Maria Dicconsone xii die Marcii
 [1587] Homfrey Fayrbanke et Elisabeth Hareley } xvii die Aprilis
 Henry Read et Elisabeth Huncote }
 Robt Brodeley et Elisabeth Gryme xxiii
 May Abrahām Bentley et Jennet Brodley } xv
 Alanne Whietly et Jennet Hopkinsone }
 Xpofer Oldfeld et Margaret Haldesworth xxii
 Robt Watsone et Elisabeth Nycoll xxix
 Ric. Brygg et Jennet Whithead vi die Junii
 Ric. Crabtry et Alyce Eacrode } xiii
 Samuēl Wilsone et Ann Smyth }
 Homfrey Hall et Agnes Lyster xiiii
 James Mychell et Isabell Deane xx
 Joñne Hoyle et Elysabeth Smyth } xxvi
 Joñne Fayrbanke et Sybbell Haworth }
 James Murgetroyd et Isabell Clerk ii die Julii
 Edward Bluckey et Marye Watmough [xxiiii *above an erasure*]
 Joñn ...enton et Clare Mylner [xxv *on an erasure*]
 Joñn Hansone et Jane Killingbeck vii
 Joñn Scolfeld et Margaret Firth xvii

- August Henry Swifte et Mary Sharpp xxvii die Augustii
 John Craven et Mary Sladen xxix
 John Wilkinsone et Marye Haldesworth iii die Septēber
 Michael Fayrbanke et Grace Crowther xi
 Esay Vtley et Xpabell Rawnesley } xviii
 John Lyster et Grace Sladen }
 Xpofer Fournes et Mary Brodley } xxv
 Ric. Hicksone et Isabell Barker }
 Henry Heleywell et Agnes Illingworth xxvi
 Xpofer Robynson et Grace Aspden iii die Octobris
 Robt Wood et Anne Hogg xi
 Abraham Mylner et Sybbell Hoyle }
 Edward Crowther et Eñe Greenwood } iii die Novembris
 Gilbert Greenwood et Alyce Hansoñ }
 Nycholas Thornell et Sybbell Scolfeld vi
 Henry Brygge et Margaret Bayrstow } xiii
 Alexander Wilson et Alyce Sharpe }
 James Yate et Susaña Mawd } xxi
 John Scolfeld et Eden Mychell }
 George Haldesworthe et Mary Bates } xxii
 John Arnall et Lettice Barker }
 Samuel Bates et Agnes Robinsoñ xxvii
 [Henry *written above* Edward *struck out*] Scolfeld et Doritie
 Oldfeld xxviii
 Decēb' John Hodgson et Marya Firth iii
 John Sharpe et Isabell Loñe } x
 Edward Eacrod et Alyce Smyth }
 Edward Judgson et Isabell Nettletoñ } xviii
 Samuel Oldfeld et Mary Felden }
 Withm Waddesworth et Alyce Jagger } ix die Januarii
 Hughe Crowther et Margaret Whitley }
 Ric. Smythe et Alyce Speight xi
 Mychaell Carter et Lucye Boy } xxii
 Ric. Sykes et Isabell Royd }
 John Lystere et Barbary Boye xxiii
 James Tyllatson et Marya Hudson xxx
 February Withm Hargreaves et Ann Brodley vi
 Ric. Mydgley et Chrystabell Oldfeld vi
 Thomis Brodley et Eñan Craven xviii
 Nathan Hoyle et Sara Wade }
 John Smythe et Joyce Oldfeld }
 [Robt *written above* Samuel *struck out*] Haldesworthe et } xix
 Grac Sawood }
 Samuel Haldesworth et Margaret Hall
 Aprill Withm Hopkinsone et Jennet Richardsoñ xvi
 1588 John Hemyngway et Elisabeth Blackburñ xxi
 John Palden et Jennet Myllner } xxii
 Withm Mydgley et Janne Deane }

Bryane Haldesworthe et Grace Burran }
 Adam Ogden et Doritie Lome } xxviii
 Francis Scolfeld et Elisabeth Smyth }
 Johne Northend et Jennet Beste } vi die [Maii *written above*
 Xpofer Chetū et Agnes Haldesworth } *Aprilis struck out*
 Bryane Sawden et Esabeth [*sic*] Jepsone xii
 Mychaell Scolfeld et Anñ Bouth } xiii
 Peter Hill et Elysabeth Harcley }
 John Saltonstall et Agnes Whitwhaṁ xiii
 Johne Hoyle et Agnes Aneley xxi
 Thoṁs Wheyare et Sybbel Longbothoṁ xxii
 Johne Scolfeld et Isabell Tetlawe } xxviii
 John Brodley et Margaret Gott }
 Junii James Blackburn et Jennet Colledg } ii
 Wiṁm Swyfte et Alyce Ryley }
 W^m Hoyle et Isabell Pighels }
 John Ryley et Margaret Waterhouse } iii
 John Draper et Sara Robucke }
 John Crabtry et Margaret Mytton }
 Ric. Gill et Agnes Burley x
 Johne Barowclough et Anne Gybsone xi

[582

Johne Fleacher et An Butler }
 Ric. Hagh et Sybbell Bentley } xvii
 Georg Sturke et Susaṁa Tempest }
 Thoṁs Browke et Agnes Wodhouse }
 Emer Langscale et Alyce Harysoṁ }
 Wiṁm Carter et Susan Mychell xix
 Johne Wodhouse et Audrey Lyon xxiii
 Georg Smyth et Eden Shawe xxx
 Julii Johne Hopkinsoṁ et Marye Deane }
 Mychaell Firth et Suṁa Hemyngwey } p^rmo die
 John Applyard et Mary Mychell }
 Ric. Williamsoṁ et Mary Mydgley }
 Lawranc. Syll et Ann Lyster secundo die
 Wiṁm Grenewood et Isabell Croyser viii
 Wiṁm Whitwhaṁ et Grace Gibbone ix
 Martin Broughtoṁ et Ann Lillye } xiiii
 Georg Dawsoṁ et Isabell Lamber }
 Steven Harysoṁ et Elyz. Learoyd xv
 Luke Smyth et Elyṁ Brodley xxi
 Robt Lawe et Sara Cosyṁ xxii
 Johne Shuttelworth et Marye Hansoṁ xxviii
 John Rokeld et Alyce Aldersoṁ } xxix
 Roger Fentoṁ et Jennet Shepley }
 Johne Robinson et Elisabeth Nayler xxx
 Xpofer Rokeld et Margaret Hargreaves }
 James Ramesden et Alyce Shepley } v die Augustii
 Thoṁs Smythe et Margaret Holden }

- Arthure Roydes et Jane Horsfall } xi
 Robt Shepard et Anne Thornley }
 Robt Lea et Agnes Harcley xii
 Raynbrown Wilman et Jennet Wood xiii
 Thoms Hemyingwey et Elisabeth Nycoll } xii
 Joñe Drake et Grace Lyster }
 Gilbt Whewall et Margaret Bayrstow xxv
 Ric. Northend et Jane Oldfeld } xxvi
 Thoñs Stanclyffe et Margaret Philipp }
 Deonis Culpan et Susan Wood xxviii
 Ric. Murgetroyd et Susañ Shepard } ii die Septembris
 Edmond Holden et Ann Ramesden }
 1588
 Joñe Dentone et Elyne Hargreaves ix
 Anthony Brodeley et Sybbeli Tatersall x
 Jacob Waterhouse et Agnes Bates xxii
 Abraham Whithead et Agnes Hargreaves xxix
 Richard Mawd et Jennet Haye xxx
 October Joñe Haworthe et Ester Mawd } xiiii
 Michael Waterhouse et Eliz. Howwey }
 Wiñm Myñer et Mary Ettall } xxi
 Henry Nayler et Agnes Oldfeld }
 Robt Byndes et Mary Hopkinsone xxii
 Joñes Prystley et Mary Brodley x die Novembris
 Samucl Greenwood et Jennet Ramesden }
 Robt Exley et Marye Lyster } xi
 Ric. Murgetroyd et Margaret Gawkroger }
 Joñe Mydgley et Elisabeth Fournes xii
 Johne Holt et Ann Prystley }
 Johne Nycolsone et Elisabeth Barowclough } xiii
 Thoñs Lyster et Elisabeth Stanclyffe } ii die Decem.
 Wiñm Mortymer et Grace Mawd }
 Isaac Dicconsoñ et Elisabeth Taylyar }
 Samucl Crabtrye et Isabell Wilkinsoñ } ix
 Thoñs Walker et Alyce Barowclough }
 Robt Northend et Sybbell Smyth }
 Samucl Wood et Grace Longbothoñ } xvi
 Johne Oldfeld et Mary Bentley }
 Randle Garstead et Barbary Heleywell xvii
 [*Edward Hill de Halifax sepult. xviii
 †Jennet Byndes de Sourbi sepult. xix
 James *struck out*
 Johne Clough et Sybbell Clough }
 Ric. Nycoll et Effane Wrey } xx die Januarii
 Richard Mydgley et Agnes Shaw }
 Gilbt Drake et Judith Becke } xxvii
 Wiñm Holker et Jennet Thoñs }
 Februarii Michael Medley et Eliz. Harp } tertio die
 Joñe Lowden et Eliz. Harysoñ }
 Joñe Hansoñ et Grace Ryley }

* Not amongst the burials at this date.

† Entered amongst the burials on Dec. 22, 1588.

Joñne Mychell et Sybbell Applyard quarto
 Edward Sladē et Elisabeth Bayrstow vi
 Joñne Heleywell et Judith Crabtry ix
 Anthony Dicksoñ et Sybbell Ramesdē }
 Mychael Oldfeld et Vnica Oldfeld } x
 George Walker et Margaret Worsley }
 Wiñm Tillatsone et Agnes Wodhead } xi
 Edward Bouth et Sybbell Best }

1589

[584

[1589] Richard Wryght et Isabell Bennett ii die Aprilis

Robt Meller et Marye Mychell }
 Wiñm Page et Alyce Butler } xiiii
 Samuëll Bates et Mary Mawd }
 Joñne Hinchyffe et Margaret Longbothom } xxi
 George Thorpp et Ann Shepard }
 Anthony Hall et Ann Pollard xxvii
 Joñne Brigge et Prudenc. Waterhouse xxviii
 May Henry Denbie et Agnes Duckworth } iiiii
 Joñne Otes et Margaret Waddesworth }
 Joñne Hill et Isabell Lawe }
 Joñne Byrñ et Sybbell Mylner } xi
 Thoñs Draper et Susan Crabtry }
 Richard Rayner et Isabell Waterhouse }
 Ric. Gunsoñ et Sybbell Northend }
 James Hoyle et Susan Hāme }
 Edmond Scolfeld et Eliz. Ramesden } xii
 Wiñm Hudsoñ et Agnes Forrest }
 Johne Dobsoñ et Grace Eagland }
 Ric. Crowther et Grace Mawd }
 Joñne Brockesbanke et Ann Tatersall }
 Johne Beste et Alyce Drake }
 Joñne Baūne et Grace Dicksoñ xxiii
 James Wilkinsoñ et Mary Longbothom xxiiii
 Ric. Stocke et Lettic. Arnald ii die Junii
 Richard Best et Eliz. Hogg iii
 Samuel Kinge et Grac. Murgetroyd } ix
 Wiñm Thorntoñ et Alyc. Loñe }
 Bryan Otes et Grace Firth eodē die
 Thoñs Kaynyañ et Susañe Draper xv
 Joñne Mychell et Alyce Walker } xvii
 Henry Pighels et Margaret Northend }
 Joñne Hoyle et Elyñ Smyth xxii
 Joñne Northend et Jane Horsfall }
 George Bayrstow et Margaret Stansfeld } xxiii
 Wiñm Hill et Agnes Jagger }

1589

[585

Henry Brethwet et Alyce Smythe xxiii
 Joñne Eacrod et Elisabeth Smyclegill xxix
 Joñne Royd et Lea Smythe xxx

Julii	John Denbie et Grace Thoñs	} vi
	Lawrance Colinge et Margaret Taylyar	
	Edward Whitaker et Margaret Scolfeld	} vii
	Andrew Gill et Sybbell Otes	
	Abrahã Thoñs et Eden Dewwes	xx
	John Watmough et Elisabeth Wilkinson	} xxi
	Abrahã Wormall et Grace Hebletwett	
	Francis Wolstenham et Susañ Wade	} xxii
	Mychael Greenwood et Sybbell Smyth	
	Thoñs Bradley et Sybbell Greenwood	xxvii
	Ric. Wodhead et Alyce Rissworth	xxviii
	Olyver Lockwood et Suša Hemyngwey	xxix
	Wilm Webster vicar of Cavarley et Grac Bayrstow	} iii Augustii
	Gilbt Brydge et Mercye Whithead	
	Ric. Haldesworth et Sara Ferrer	
	John Royde et Agnes Ireland	
	Robt Firth et Mary Haldesworth	} xi
	Georg Fayrbanke et Sibbell Longbotho	
	John Hodgson et Mary Crowther	} xviii
	Richard Lees et Margaret Deane	
	Edward Bayrstow et Grace Bentley	} xviii
	Edward Hansone et Susan Beyverley	
	Thoñs Learoyd et Mary Hollingrake	xxv
	Robt Smyth et Alyce Hagh	} p ^r mo die Septembris
	Edward Bryghouse et Marye Boy	
	Edward Bayrstow et Grace Wedopp	
	Robt Hansone et Sibbell Rostendall	} vii
	John Robt et Elisabeth Ratclyffe	
	John Carleton et Grace Thornell	viii
	Thoñs Royd et Marye Stocke	xiii
	Robt Morgane et Elysabeth Rydinge	} xv
	Xpofer Lyster et Grace Watmoughe	
	Wilm Brygge et Margaret Nycoll	
	Ric. Royd et Margaret Myllner	} vi die October
	Edward Gill Jennet Brockden	
	John Shower Heptonstall et Mary Exley	
	Olyver Witton et Grace Whitley	vii

1589

[586

	Daniell Foxcroft et Grace Foxcrofte	xv
	James Duckworthe et Sara Haworthe	xix
	Robt Hardy et Jennet Smyth	xx
	Thoñs Hoyle et Isabell Mychell	} xxvii
	Ric. Inghū et Agnes Holgate	
	Wilm Bayrstow et Mary Waterhouse	} xxviii
	John Hopkinsone et Agnes Mynes	
	Richard Rydinge et Agnes Wilkinsoñ	iii die Novembris
	Ric. Morgetroyd et Ann Walton	x
	Richard Hoyle et Isabell Martiall	} xvi
	John Redehaugh et Agnes Haldesworth	
	Francis Lee et Elisabeth Tomsoñ	xxiii

Joñne Shepard et Rosamūd Thoñs } viii die Decembris
 Joñne pkinson et Alyce pkinsoñ }
 Isaac Brygg et Grace Wilkinsoñ ix
 Wiñm Standen et Alyce Ryley }
 Joñne Strange et Ann Shawe } xvi
 Thoñs Shawe et Elisabeth Longbothoñ }
 Joñne Holroyd et Susañ Hoyle }
 Wiñm Holgate et Elysabeth Rowlence } xxi
 James Wilisie et Mary Lyster }
 Wiñm Webell et Mary Horsley } xi die Januarii
 Mychaell Becke et Grace Northend xxiii
 Edwyne Waterhouse et Margery Walles xxvi
 Rawffe Jacksoñ et Jennet Chew }
 Wiñm Eacrode et Eden Northend } ii die Februarii
 Calebb Hall et Jane Toppinge iii
 Thoñs Ridinge et Grace Rayner }
 Robt Hunt et Jaine Fysher } xvi
 Edmond Taylyare et Agnes Nutter xvii
 Anthony Smythe et Margaret Holgate xxii
 James Oldfeld et Alyce Hemyngwey }
 Robt Bentley et Rebecca Waterhouse }
 Austan Cosyne et Susañ Mawd } xxiii
 Robt Deane et Judith Wade }
 Anthony Croyser et Susañ Healey }
 Joñne Gawkroger et Margaret Scolfeld }
 Wiñm Haldesworth et Agnes Snipe }
 Ric. Bates et Elisabeth Marsdē }
 Edward Smyth et Sara Culpañ } ii die Marcii
 Ric. Dentoñ et Susañ Dentoñ }
 Wiñm Felden et Susañ Ferrer }
 Wiñm Baker et Margaret Breare }

1589

[587]

Wiñm Gill et Marye Roydes xx die Marcii

[1590] Richard Eacrod et Alyce Tatersall [iii *blotted*] die Maii 1590

Joñne Wilson et Marye Best }
 Wiñm Emothson et Anne Best } [iiii *written above v erased*]
 James Jacksoñ et Grace Grenehouse }
 Robt Hemyngwey et Eden Lyster v
 Alexander Firth et Isabell Kighley }
 Johne Bawdwaye et Elysabeth Smyth } xxi
 Ric. Stancliffe et Elisabeth Lockwood }
 James Ramesden et Grace Ambler }
 Johne Craven et Rosamud Sladen } xxv
 Abraham Robynson et Susan Mawd }
 Abraham Croyser et Mary Mawd } secundo die Junii
 Bryan Both et Margaret Otes }
 Thoñs Denyson et Elyz. Saltonstall }
 Michael Mawd et Ann Hargreaves }
 Edward Lancaster et Alyce Adamson } viii
 Samuel Wilson et Sybbell Wilkinson xi

Ric. Strickland et Jane Gleydill }
 Joñne Stocke et Sybbel Brockesbanke } xv
 Joñne Shepley et Isabell Litlewod }
 Joñne Longbothoñ et Susan Hay } xxii
 Henry Symsoñ et Marye Mylner }
 Wiłm Nycoll et Jennet Royd } xxix
 Thoñs Dobsoñ et Mary Hopkinsoñ }
 Gilbt Wilsoñ et Susan Ogden } vi die Julii
 Francis Freckletoñ et Doritie Carnye }
 Thoñs Whitaker et Alyc Firth }
 Johne Thorpp et Mary Nelson } viii
 Joñne Rostendall et Mary More }
 James Brouke et Grace Northend }
 Joñne Felden et Jane Garstead } xiii
 Joñne Butterfeld et Sybbell Eaglon }
 Mathew Illingworth et Agnes Hoyle } [xv *written above* xix *struck out*]
 Ric. Lawson et Agnes Duckworth }
 Joñne Bouth et Effan Hudson xx
 Wiłm Ramesden et Grace Bayrstown xxi

1590

[588

Richard Shepard et Ann Walker } vii die [August *written above* Septēbris
 Henry Heatoñ et Jane Foldes } *struck out*
 James Hopkinson et Martha King } xiii die [August *written above* Septē
 Ric. Gill et Elysabeth Ramesdeñ } *struck out*
 Robt Grenwod et Effan Mawd } xx die [August *written above* Septē-
 Thoñs Grenwood et Grace Bates } bris *struck out*
 Wiłm Bayrstowe et Mary Brodley xxvii die [August *written above* Sept.
struck out]

Wiłm Rodes et Isabell Patchet xxx [Septēbris *struck out*]
 Anthony Shawe et Mary Holden xxxi die Sept. [*sic*]
 Robt Haldesworth et Isabell Crabtry eodē die
 Leonard Dicconsone et Isabell Whyetlye [xi die *struck out*] S
 [The handwriting changes here]

Henry Hoyle e Effan Lome
 Thoñs Drake e Ann Wilkinson } xiii die Sept.
 [An erasure] Thoñs Cleytoñ e Ruth Brige)
 W^m Broade e Elizabeth Bridge }
 Edward Wright e Marie Osburne } xxi Sept.
 John Bookocke e Agnes Thoñs }
 John Vicares e Eden Halsworth }

1590

Ingress^s Hugonis Conwaii ad
 doctorē Ledshame vic. de
 Hallyffax Septembris
 xxvi die Anno 1590

*Imp^rmis Radus Moris et Elizabetha Syll xxix Sept.

*İf^m W^{ms} Awood e Grace Howked pochie de
 Hallifax v die Octobris

*İf^m Johis Rawson et Sara Hudson v

* In the margin opposite each of these entries is written "H. C. solut."

*Iīm Michael Hopkinson et [Michael *struck out*] Sibell Deane poch.
de Hallifax vi

*Nicolas Duckworth c Sibill Boys de Hallyifax xi

*Mathewe Eakroyde et Sara Colensoñ xii
per Hu : Conwayñ

1590

[589

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Ingressus Marmaduke Farrar ad doctorem Leedsham
vicariam de Halifax Octobris 19 die Anno 1590

In primis Nicolas Arnold Huthersfeld } October 19
Alyc Swaynsoñ } anpo p'd.

Item Thomas Burtō Halifax } October 19
Grac. Wylson } anno p'dicto

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Ingress^s Nicho. Wilbei ad D. Ledshame
decimo septimo Novēb. 1590.

Jhon Hastine and Sibell Fearnshed xxv Oc.

Peter Otes & Grace Bentley xxix Oct.

John Shearde & Jenet Toulson 2 die Novem.

Nycholas Fearnley & Grace Otes }
Henrie Smyth et Grace Dyckeson } 3

Thomas Palden & Margret Moore [primo die *struck out*] 8

Thomas Bolland & Grace Watterhowse }
Richard Hyrste & Jane Eglonde } 10

John Scotte & Sibell Barstowe 16

John Wat'howse & Izabell Wadsworth 29

Edwarde Thomas & Agnes Smyth de Hep : 30

Thomas [Pilkinton *written above* pkynson *struck out*] & Izabell Archer
8 die Dec.

Richard Kitchin et Margaret Sharpe 20

Robt Browne c Gennet Webster eodē die

Tho. Atkinson c Maria Wulfenden 21

Gilbarte Salstinstall c Issabella Deane 22

Januar. Arthure Maude et Anne Hemmiwey xi

Thomas Asman et Jane Jagger eodē die

John Dobson et Jenet Wormwall

John Fowarnes et Annes Stones

Barnord Sutclif et Margaret Crimshey

John Cossen et Dorythie Illingworth xix

W^m Hardin et Jenet Wharfe 25

Februar. Avaray Wilson et Suzan Crowder

Thomas Longbotham et Margaret Sunderlād } primo die
W^m Person et Anne Pighels }

1590

[590

Edwardus Sunderland et Annes Bucklye vii

Thomas Brodelye et Marye Kingstones } vii

W^m Wade et Suzann Fairbanke

Johns Blakye et Anne Wiltonn ix

* In the margin opposite the first of these entries is written "H. C. solut.," and opposite the second and third entries "H.C."

Michael Drap et Maria Drap xiii
 Georg Eastwood et Grace Lockwood } xv
 Stephan Stead et Christabell Beamond }
 Walterus Huddleston de Otlye et Eliz. Stainclif xvii M^och
 April W^m Asden et Issabell Luce }
 1591 Ro[*blank*] Jacson et Grace Holdisworth } [*v written above iii*
 Richard Wood et Genet Spark } *struck out*]
 John Robte et Elizabeth Hudson vi
 Samuel Aycroyd et Suzan Hemingwey } xii
 Edward Wood et Agnes Haworth }
 Georg Hoole et Alice Gipton xviii
 John Whittiker et Elizabeth Hosfall } xix
 Edward Inghaⁿi et Jenet Fowrnes }
 Rogerus Blackburne et Tomesin Smyth } xxvi
 Christo. West et Betteris Watterhouse }
 Henrie Cawcroft et Gracia Mitchell xxvii
 Maii Edmund Woode et Margaret Helliwel 3
 Wi^{thm} Machan et Anne Fold 5
 Thomas Hemingway et Suzan Austen }
 Edmond Hanson et Maria Bentley } x
 Michael Savill et Agnes Ferrer }
 Andrew Marshall et Jenet Cowling xi
 Thomas Morley et Gracia Wilkinson xiii
 Jacobus Mitchell et Elizabeth Smyth }
 Matheus Nycolson et Dorythy Lambard } xvi
 John Lees et Agnes Dukisburre }
 John Cryer et Margaret Learoyd } 17
 Thomas Hey et Sibell Shepeley }
 Wi^{thm} Hodgson et Maria Doughtye xx
 Nicholaⁿi Pollard et Anna Watterhouse p licentiā eodē die
 1591
 Thomas Crowther et Elizabeth Hopkinson }
 Robt Brodley et Anne Wilkinson } 30
 Edward Wilkinson et Sibell Sladen }
 Johnes Wilson et Cicele Baraclough }
 Joseph Scarbrough et Suzan More } 31
 Robarte Brodley et Anne Wilkinson }
 June M^r John Lockwood et Agnes Person }
 W^m Feild et Susan Midgley } primo
 Anthonius Midgley et Issabel Grenewood }
 Richard Whittakar et Elizabeth Ryley 7
 George Campenot et Jane Savile } 8
 Thomas Hoole et Elizabeth Hogge }
 Samuel Waide et Gracia Bentley 9
 John Thomas et Grace Aycroyd } xiiii
 Robt Hall et Sara Bothes }
 Wi^{thm} Brokisbank et Elizabeth Wodhead xv
 Henrye Wilson et Grace Maude 21
 Julii Wi^{thm} Fyrthe et Margere Blackburne xi
 James Crabtree et Jenet Wetworth xii

[*Georg Bothes North.

*v^x Oliū Witton Warley *struck out*]

Randall Garstange et Jenet Jenkinson xix

John Bridge and Marye Bates xxi

John Otes et Marye Eldswicke 25

Thomas Fether et Margarete Pearson viii August

John Ramsden et Grace Fletcher ix

Charles Towne et Suzan Farrer p licē iii [*sic*] Aug.

† [Ester Costen Mawd curat. of Sowerby *smearred out*]

Edwarde Aycroyd et Grace Lucie xvi

Richard Pighels et Annes Grenewood xvii

W^m Bridg et Sebell Bind 22

John Enerbie and Marie Whitwham 23

Robt Deane et Jenet Hargreaves 26

Richard Armitage et Jenet Fletcher 30

Edward Bairstoo et Maria Dawson 5 Sept.

Henrye Farear et Marye Hudson viii

Georg Rayner et Elizabeth Jackson xx

Nicholas Beüley et Marye Craven xxi

Robt Mitchell et Margaret Bates xxv

1591

[592

Robte Browne et Marye Hileley xxvi

Wit^m Lyster et Elizabeth Milner xxvii

John Boyes et Elizabeth Kinge xxvii

Omfrey Ryding et Jenet Hanson xxviii

Octob^r Abraham Watterhouse and Jane Preistlye iiiii

Thomas Milnes et Agnes Whittaker xi

John Whithead et Margaret Brodbent 17

Tho. Ardwick et Annes Woodhead 19

John Northend et Marye Dobson 25

Nove. John Leigh et Marie Hodgden primo

Martin Aycroyd et Sara Ramsden viii

Michael Ryding Marye Crowd^r ix

Samuel Cosin et Margaret Scaphe xiiii

† John Longley et Issabell Jager xv

[*The handwriting changes here and frequently to the end of page 601*]

§ Abrahā Hemmingway

Rachel Lume

Robert Hyndle

Alice Blakkye

George Noble

Margaret Barker

William Fell

Margaret Howlred

John Milner

Izabell Ramesden

22

28

12 Decemb^r

* Entered amongst the burials on Jul. xvii.

† Entered amongst the burials on Aug. xv.

‡ "By m^r Wilbee before he dyed" written in the margin.

§ "sister and brothers childrē" written in the margin.

William Pollarde }
 Marie Inghame } 13
 Richard Durden }
 Sarah Rigge }
 Gilbert Sotenstale } 14
 Annes Greve }
 Jhon Waddington } 29
 Vrzailey Walshawe }

January 1591

[593]

George Harger }
 Susane Chue } 9
 Jhon Hardie } 10
 Margeret Crowder }
 James Bounde } 17
 Margaret Maude }
 Richard Vicars et } 23
 Ellen Bolland }
 Samuell Smith et }
 Grace Gawkroger } 24
 John Turley et }
 Ellen Woode }
 John Sladen et } 25
 Annes Katterinson }
 Robte Hemingwaye }
 Grace Duckworthe }
 John Drake }
 Susanne Lockwood }
 Edward Hodgden }
 Grace Whiteley }
 James Chadwicke de Eland } 31
 Dina Oldfeld }
 Witm Carter }
 Sara Haworth }
 John Chetū }
 Alice Howaye }
 John Deane }
 Elizabeth Hilielighe }

Febrvary 1591

[594]

Nicholas Stansfelde de Eland } first of February
 Susan Hopkinson }
 Robrt Hinchliffe } vii
 Margaret Wodhead }
 Anthonye Howgate }
 Effane Illingworthe }
 James Heaye } 8
 Prudence Maude }
 Witm Hawworth }
 Grace Shepley }

[1592] Thomas Illingworth de Bingley } the 3 daye of Aprill
 Issabell Crouther they were maried at Bingley }

Robrt Garnhead	}	ix
Margaret Lovay		
John Hoylroyd		
Grace Pilkinton		
Robrt Scofeld		
Alis Brigge	}	xvii
George Cossen		
Edan Michell	}	v [<i>sic</i>] of Aprill
John Lasse		
Elizabeth Fournis	}	24
Samvell Hellewell		
Elin Crampton	}	25
Edward Brodley		
Jenet Michell	}	26
Richard Dawson de Misterton		
Issabell Wilkinson	}	May 1592
John Bawmforth and Judith Deane	}	primo die
Robert Coocke and Marie Pilkinton		
Abraham Gleidell and Alis Duckworth		
Edmond Crouder and Elizabeth Wilson		
Mathew Midglye and Marie Airoid	}	4
*Thomas Pickelꝑ and Edeth Haliday		
Henrie Denton et Marie Maud		
John Wilkinson et Agnes Shawe		
Richard Benne et Jane Mortimer	}	8
Abraham Brodley et Grace Miller		
*Thomas Brigge de Adley et Susan Kitchin de Halifax		
John Blackbourne et Anne Holgait		
Arthur Maud et Agnes Lome de Eland	}	i die Junii
Thomas Pickelꝑ et Edith Haliday		
Wittm Newell et Anne Sharpe		
Richard Nailor de Heptonstall		
et Margerie Elingworth	}	2
Roger Shalihough et Jane Cooper		
Simon Farer et Agnes Robrtꝑ		
George Blakey Sibell Welꝑ		
Richard Dickonson et Suzan Ley	}	7
Edward Dodgeon et Anne Haliday		
George Rossindaill et Doritie Skolfeild		
Thomas Pickelꝑ et Jane Murgetrod		
*Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baite de Eland	}	11
*Edward Brocksbancke et Ellin Bearstow		
Thomas Brige de Adley et Zusan Kitchin		
[John Blackbourne et An Houldgait <i>struck out</i>]		
	}	18
	}	[1592]
Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baite de Eland	}	30
John Dickson et Marie Shower		
Edward Brooksbanck et Ellin Barstow		
	}	7 die Julii

* These entries are repeated at later dates.

* These entries are repeated at later dates.

[595]

[596]

John Smith et Grace Lockwood	}	13	
John Hudson et Saray Ingham			
John Waterhouse et Doritie Savell de Eland	}	21	
Alexander Hartley et Jenet Broocke			
Henrie Woodhead et Grace Hanson			
Christopher Wadsworth et Margaret Greenwood	}	28	
Rainold Parker et Marie Runslay de Eland			
Water Spivie et Ester Ettoll			
Thomas Longbothom et Eazabell Haworth de Bradforth	}	4 die Augusti	
Robert Whewell et Marion Thomas			
Robert Fairbancke et Anne Baxter de Birkin			
Abraham Farrer et Grace Tattersall			
James Tattersall et Jenet Ramsden			
Wilm Foules et Margaret Baraclough			11
John Huñell et Isabell Bawden	}	18	
George Hargreives et Agnes Stead de Eland			
John Gibson et Lucie Lacie de Bradford			
Robert Jebson et Elizabeth Broedley			
John Corwine et Alis Sherwine			
Richard Judson et Alice Walker de Burstall	}	20	
Henrie Best et Grace Moure			
Abraham Thomas et Sybell Haulle			
Xpophor Smith et Elizabeth Bayley de Ambrey	}	21	
Edward Crabtree Grace Hartlye de Heptostall			
Roger Foster et Anne Baerstow de Giglewicke			
Hugh Glover et Isabell Kitchin	}	9 die Septembris	
Wilm Hoyle et Isabell Hill			
John Pighell et Isabell Houlroyd de Eland	}	16	
Robert Kighley et Isabell Hartlye			
Thomas Fletcher et Roda Swallow			
John Wadsworth et Sibell Aikroide	}	18	
Robert Beverley et Elizabeth Gill			
Samuell Farebancke et Eden Thorpe de Eland	}	27	
David Harison et Judeth Wilkinson			
Richard Bruer et Agnes Wod de Burneley			
John Redehough et Eden Haldsworth 3 die Octobris			
		[1592]	[597]
Wilm Nelson et Marie Michell	}	12	
Michael Coulpan et Jenet Stansfeild de Heptonstall			
Robert Coulin et Sara Wilson			
Michael Eye et Ester Thorpe de Heptostall	}	13	
Wilm Becke et Marie Elistones de Eland			
Hughe Nurcliffe et Sibell Wilson			
Henrie Waterhouse et Sibell Grenesfield	}	14	
Michael Wodhead et Marie Rylle de Eland			
George Wilson et Margeret Crabtre			
Wilm Hardie et Marie Thornell	}	21	
Richard Haule et Jane Cleibourne			
Charles Ratcliffe et Elin Wilkinson			
Thomas Earle et Elizabeth Sparlinge de Burstall			
Robert Dickson et Doritie Dickson			

Edwine Waterhouse et Sibell Barstow } 29
 Willm Hanson et Anne Chetum }
 Anthonye Walshaw et Suzan Witfield de Eringham [*sic*] }
 John Midgley et An Hemingway } 7 die
 Briane Jackson et Anne Midleton } Novembris
 Mathew Oldfeild et M^ogaret Elingwort de Bradford }
 Oliver Witon Suzan Dickson }
 Willm Craven et M^ogaret Katrinson } 8
 Robert Pilkington et Marie Crabtre }
 James Lister et Elece Ledgion }
 Michael Hoyle de Eland et Grace Hobkinson } 15
 Denis Coat^e de Kighlye et Ann Ramsden }
 Abraham Midgley et Grace Fournis } 16
 Thomas Whitaker de Hardwicke et Edeth Watmough de Halifax
 20 die Decembris [*sic*]
 Robrt Brooke de Ledes et Susan Baite de Sourbi 10 die Decembris
 Thomas Ridinge Agnes Rylle
 John Milner et Effane Milner } 21 die Decembris
 Anthony Hobkinson Marie Kent }
 Abraham Duksburie Alice Whitaker }
 James Hepworth et Anne Brimstone 8 die Januarii

[598]

Richard Savidge et Grace Anderson 15 Januarii
 [*A space is left here, in which is written to the right in a later hand*
 “neglected. Jan. Feb. March.” and to the left
 { No neglect of entry for it was
 { doubtless the Season of Lent.

W.W.1812]

1593 Henrie Haworth et Grace Sutcliffe 20 die Aprilis
 Leon^d Mallinson et Jenet Thornell 28
 James Maulson et Elizabeth Rylle 30
 Maii Hugh Farrere et M^ogaret Sugden 6
 Richard Whitley et Rebecca Milner } 7
 John Hanson et Joyes Deane }
 Thomas Thomas de Heptonstall et X^ptabell Hudson } 14
 Henrie Smith et M^ogaret Hawlye }
 Wilm Bothomlye et Elizabeth Walker }
 John Wood et Agnes Dickson 27
 Abraham Denton et Grace Nicoll
 Mathew Sladen et Issabell M^oten
 X^ptopher Thomas et Elizabeth Haworth
 Allen Penington et Grace [*Chetum blotted*]
 [James Lister et Alis Rid *struck out*]
 James Waterhouse et Judith Smith
 George Gill et Anne Nicholson
 Richard Slater et Edith Turner
 James Lister Alis Ridinge
 John Baraclough et Luce Hemingway } 27 Maii sine ordine
 June John Farer et Susan Hobkinson 9
 X^ptofer Hartly et Susan Hylily 10

- Witm Midgly Francis Wilkiso. vii
 John Breer et Doritie Inman
 Witm Langskare et M^garet Leroyd
 John Michell et [*illegible*] Hoyle
 Richard Wadsworth Ellen Wolfenden } 11*
 1593
 Arthur Wolfenden et Elizabeth Whawlye }
 Thomas Crabtree et Sibell Maud } 17
 Gilbert Smith et Mary Baraclough }
 Witm Midgly et Alice Rawden 18
 [There is a space left here]
 Julii Robrt Fairbanck et Mary Barstow 2
 Joseph Itchin et Mary Lunn 3
 John Elletson et Effan Carlton 15
 Michaell Stell et Elizabeth Crowther 22
 John Speight et Elizabeth Michell
 Richard Hynd et Agnes Nayler
 Thomas Irnshaw et Sibell Wood } 30
 John Aplieyard et Mary Hunt
 August John Fairbanck et Isabell Staincliffe 6
 James Catly et Katherine Bothomly 12
 John Smith Elizabeth Leroyd
 Anthony Fournis et Elizabeth Fournis } 13
 Edward Sladen et Mary Helewell 19
 John Blackbourne et Elizabeth Bevely } 20
 John Swift et Grace Honson }
 John Lister et Grace Crowther 21
 Willm Rowlandson et Anne Scoldfield
 Vmphray Fairbancke et Grace Fairbancke } 27
 John Baitē et Susan Oldfeild }
 Witm Grenewood et Agnes Duckworth }
 Robrt Bruer et M^garet Davy }
 September Edward Grenehough et Grace Aycroyd 4
 Thomas Stansfield et Ellin Sarginson } 10
 Edward Beūlye et Effane Eglan }
 1593
 † John Haldsworth et Mary Hemingway ii die Septembris
 Witm Midgly et Frauncis [? wiffe] } 10
 Witm Lum et Jenet Best }
 John Sowden et Anne Huit } 17
 James Rayner et Jenet Shaw }
 James Carleton et Agnes Cryer } 23
 Thomas Sheard et Elizabeth Rishworth }
 John Milner et Anne Hoyle } 24
 Michaell Barstow et Elizabeth Wild }
 October Gilbert Maud et Susan Croslye }
 Thomas Clay et M^garet Baitē } 1
 Peter Crabtre et Alice Stead }
 Nicholas Jackson et Edeth Bently }
 * May be intended for "ii."
 † This entry has been inserted later in the same hand.

[599]

[600]

Michael Brigge et Sara Smith	2	
John Le et Isabell Best		} 8
Samuell Welbe et Susan Hyelye		
Wittm Maud et Alis Jackson		} 15
Anthony Bently et Sybell Deane		
Arthur Pilkington et Rosamond Dickonson		
Isaack Wormall et Susan Haworth		
Samuell Lister et Ester Maud	22	
Michael Northend et Grace Ratcliffe		} 23
Samuell Ramsden et Elizabeth Haldsworth		
Michael Crowther et Alis Crowther		} 29
Thomas Ratcliffe et Katherine Clough		
Thomas Harthly et Isabell Hutchinson		
Novēber Emor Denton et Mary Hemingway	5	
Edward Tattersall et Jenet Midgly	7	
John Duckworth et Susan Barstow	12	
	1593	[601]
James Wood e Mary Hill	20	
	[There is a space left here]	
Robt Cooke e Mary Farrar	26	
	[There is a larger space left here]	
Wittm Cleye de Eland e Ellen Hebblethaite	Decēb. 2	
James Lome e Margaret Milles	3	
Hughe Boyes of Burstall e Judith Waterhowse	3	
Wittm Gawkroger e Genet Gawkroger	3	
	[There is a space left here]	
Tho. Lister de Bradford	Elizabeth Person 10	
Tho. Greenwood,	Mary Longbothome 11	
Thomas Toŵend e Annes Thomas	16	
Robt Bentley	Elizabeth Garnet 17	
Henry Brigge	Annis Lome de Eland 17	
Robte Ramsdene,	Grace Horsleye 18	
George North de Huton e Mary Miller	20	

[These pages are blank]

[602—608]

[BOOK I.]

BURIALS 1538—1593.

Ihs An^o Dñi 1538.

[609

Subsequntur noia et cognoia eoꝝ oim quoꝝ corpora siue cadauera sepult. fueꝛnt apud Halifax videliꝫ a xix^{mo} die menſ Novembris Año Dñi 1538 [usqꝫ eundñ diem Novembris tūc pꝛ sequentem, videliꝫ p unū annū integrū ut in capite libri patꝫ *struck out*, and perpetuis temporibus duratur. *written above*]

In pꝛmis

Riçus Lyst' sepultus fuit xxii die mensis Novembris A^o Dñi ut sup'...

Riçus Saltonstall sepultus fuit xxiii die menſ Novembris

Joħes Fornesse sepultus fuit xxiii^t die menſ Novembris

Johanna filia Riçi Beste sepulta fuit xxvi^t die meſ Novēbris

W^o filius Wⁱ Baroclough sepultus fuit xxviii^o die meſ Novembris

Margareta vꝛ Jacobi Waddesworth sepulta fuit secundo die menſ Decembris

Agnes filia Riçi Bryge sepulta fuit tercia die eiusdem mensis

Alanus Cockeson sepultus fuit ix^{no} die menſ Decembris

Joħes filius Joħis Ynghm̃ sepultus fuit x^{mo} die menſ eiusdñ

Agnes vꝛ Dionisii Whytacaꝛ sepult. fuit xix^{mo} die mēsis Decembris

Richardus Waħhowse sepultus fuit xxii^{do} die eiusdñ menſ

[Henricus *struck out*] Agnes filia Henrici Fleccher sepult. fuit xxix^o die eiusdñ me...

Joħes fili^o Thome Roode de Halifax sepultus fuit ix^o die mēsis Januar..

Eliz. Kendell de Halifax sepulta fuit xix^{mo} die menſ eiusdñ

Joħes Lyst' de Halifax sepultus fuit xiii [sic] die meſ eiusdñ

Willm̃s filius Joħis Haldesworth de Northoꝝ sepultus fuit xxi^{mo} die menſ Januarii

Edmūdus Mawde de Warlay sepultus fuit xxii^{do} die eiusdñ menſ

Johanna filia Georgii Smyth de Sowrby sepulta fuit xxiii^o die eiusdñ menſ Januarii

Gracia vꝛ Oliueri Lockewod de Skyrcothe sepulta fuit xxv^{to} die meſ Januarii

1538

[610

Wi^o fili^o basf^oduſ Riçi Berstow de Ovendē sepultus fuit xxviii^o die menſ Januarii

Riçus fili^o Roħti Sclayden de Myggelay sepultus fuit primo die menſ Februarii An^o Dñi 1538

Alicia vꝛ Costi Fyssheburne de Sowthoꝝ sepulta fuit 2^{do} die meſ Februarii

Joħes infanĉe [sic] Stephani Padelay de Halifax sepultus fuit xi^{mo} die eiusdñ mensis

Joħes fili^o Edmūdi Mawde de Halifax sepultus fuit xxi^o die meſ eiusdñ

Iīm Agnes vꝛ Joħis Helewell de Warlay } sepult. fueꝛnt xxiii^o die meſ

Iīm Johāna vꝛ Joħis Cowp de Sowrby } Februarii

Cicilia filia basf^oda Arthuri Gibson de Northoꝝ sepult. fuit xxv^t die meſ eiusdñ

Jacobus Fournesse de Sowthoꝝ sepult. fuit vlti° die menſ Februari.

Marcii menſ

Dñs Riçus Bryge cant. ap ^d Halifax	} cōsepult. fueñt sçdo die meſ
Iñm W ⁹ Townehende de Myggelay	
Iñm Eliz. v ^x Gilbti Wood de Sow ^r by	} M ^r cii
Alicia Beu ^r lay de Halifax vidua	
Iñm Joñes fili ⁹ bas ^t d ⁹ Georgii Qwy ^t q ^m de Sow ^r bi	} cōsep ^l t. fueñt quart. die meſ ei ⁹ dm
Joñes Speyght de Sowthoꝝ	
Iñm Joha ⁿ a Jeppeson de Skyrçote vidua	} cōsepult. fueñt vii° die meſ eiusdm
Iñm Joñes fili ⁹ Riçi Schay de Myggelay	

Dñs Joñes Paslew cant. ap^d Halifax sepult. fuit nono die menſ eiusdm
 Margareta nup relict. Roḃti Mawde de Sourby vidua sepulta fuit xi° die meſ eiusdm

Riçus fili⁹ Riçi Hemyngway de Schelff sepultus fuit eoḃm die et mēse

Isabella nup relict. Nich. Broddeley de Halifax vidua	} consepulti fueñt xii° die meſ ei ⁹ dm
Iñm Thomas Scheperd de ead ^m	

[From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted]

1538

[611

Willm^s fili⁹ Johis Thorppe de Hypome xiiii

Thomas Haldesworthe de Halifax

Iñm Roḃtus fili ⁹ W ⁱ Farrow de Myggelay	} xv
Margareta filia Riçi Cryar de Halifax xvi	

Riçus Maggesoñ de W^rlay

Iñm Joha ⁿ a filia Roḃti Brodelay de Hypoñ	} xvii
Joha ⁿ a filia Roḃti Burnelay de Halifax xx	

Eufemia nup relict. Roḃti Haneworth de Mygeley vidua xxii

Georgi ⁹ fili ⁹ M ^r i Johis Lacy armigeri de Crūwelbothū	} xxiii
Iñm M ^r gareta filia Johis Gaukerog ⁹ de Sow ^r by	

Johanna nup relict. [Wittmi written above Riçi struck out]	} xxiiii
Nycolsoñ vidua de Northoꝝ	

Iñm Wi⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Lys^t de Halifax

[1539] Gilbtus fili⁹ Johis Bersto de Halifax xxvi

Joñes Gawkerog ⁹ de Sow ^r by	} xxvii
Iñm W ⁹ fili ⁹ Riçi Wod de Sowthoꝝ	

Eliz. nup relict. Johis Bayt^e de Ovendē xxviii

Isabella nup relict. Georgii Wat^hose de [sic] xxx

Incep^t meſ Ap^rlis An^o Dñi 1539

Edmundus Gye extrane⁹ p^rmo die

Riçus Lu^me de Sow^rbi tercia die

Thomas Seyvell fili⁹ Thome Sayvell de Sowthoꝝ vi

Johanna filia Roḃti Bawmeforth de Halifax viii

M ^r gareta filia Gilbti Phylppe de Sow ^r by	} x
Iñm Eliz. filia W ⁱ Vycar ^r e de Northoꝝ	

Riçus fili⁹ Wⁱ Eckysley de Sowthoꝝ xii

*Isabella Walker filia Gilbti Walker de Sow^rby bap^t [sic] fuit
 xiii die meſ

[612

Christoferus Sande de W^rlay xiiii

*Not entered amongst the baptisms.

Joñes Lūe de Sow'by } xviii
 Iñm Willm̃s Mylñ de Halifax }
 Alicia filia Thome Hargreffe de Sow'by xxii
 Johaña filia Thome Hebyltwhate de Northoʒ xxvi
 Pelagia relict. Wiłm̃i Sutclyff nup de Hypoñ xxix
 Hic incip' menš Maii Anº Dñi 1539
 Jacobus Hem̃yngway de Sowthoʒ } p'mo die
 Iñm Willm̃s Mawde de W'lay }
 Johaña infans fil. Thome Drake de Northoʒ sc̃do die
 Margareta vx̃r Joñis Drake de Northoʒ } p̃cia die
 Iñm Riçus fili⁹ Riçi Steuesoñ de ead̃m }
 Riçus fili⁹ infante [sic] Edmūdi Berstow de Northoʒ sexto die
 M'gareta filia Hugonis Carl de Sow'by ix
 Joñes Sund'land de Halifax x

Joñes fili⁹ infante [sic] Joñis Wylsoñ de Schelfe } xi
 Iñm Joñes fili⁹ Egidii Hycsonsoñ de Sow'by }
 Joñes fili⁹ infante [sic] p'dict. Joñis Willsoñ de Schelff } xiiii
 Iñm Agnes relict. W' Person de Sow'by vidua }
 Edw'dus fili⁹ Riçi Saltonstall de W'lay } xv
 Iñm Roñtus fili⁹ W' Scharburgh de Halifax }

Henricus Scharpe de Northoʒ xvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Hugōis Carl de Sow'by xxii
 Agnes filia Joñis Phyleppe de Ovend. xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ W' Whytlay de Hypon xxv
 * [Riçus fili⁹ Henrici Nycolson de W'lay *struck out*]
 Milo infans Milonis Bawdeweñ de Sow'by xxviii
 Hic incip' menš Junii Anº Dñi 1539

[613]

Georgius fili⁹ Joñis Holgate de Ovendeñ viii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Lys̃ de Sow'by xi
 † [W⁹ filius Jacobi Walker de W'lay bapt fuit *struck out*]
 Riçus Wod de Ovend. xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ infante [sic] Joñis Eckyslay de Sowthoʒ xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Roñti Deyne de Ovenden xxix
 Hic incept meš Julii Anº Dñi 1539

Wiłm⁹ Schof de Skyrçote ii
 Eliz. fil[i]a Joñis Oldefeld de Sourby ix
 Johaña filia Joñis Elynthorpe de Sow'by x
 Gilbtus Sclaydeñ de Mychellay xi
 Ysabella nup relict. Riçi Brockesbanke de W'lay xii
 M'gareta filia Joñis Phylippe de Ovendē xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Stocke de Halifax xviii
 Thomas fili⁹ Riçi Hem̃yngway de Sowthoʒ xx
 Ric. fili⁹ Joñis Phylippe de Ovendē xxi
 Roñtus Clough fili⁹ Roñti Clough de Northoʒ xxii
 Wiłm⁹ Cryar de Ovendē xxiii
 Margareta Brodeley de Halifax xxiiii
 ‡ [Rosamūda filia Joñis Lacy de Crōwellboth *struck out*]

* Entered amongst the baptisms on May 28, 1539. † Entered amongst the baptisms on Jun. 19, 1539.

‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Jul. 25, 1539.

Alicia filia Riči Barne de Halifax xxvi
 Gilbtus fili⁹ Thome Wylkynsoñ de Halifax xxvii
 Thomas fili⁹ Oliueri Wyttoñ de Northoꝝ } vlti⁹ die
 Iſm Eliz. Tomeson de Halifax
 Hic incip⁹ meſ Augusti An⁹ Dñi 1539
 Thomas fili⁹ Roḡti Mychell de Halifax vii
 Alicia vx̃ Joḡis Holmes de Hypome decio die

[614]

Joḡes Mawde de W'lay xiii
 Christabella fil. Roḡti Hortoñ de ead̃m eod̃m die
 Joḡes fili⁹ baſt⁹dus Joḡis Tylsoñ e Agnetē Haworthe de Sow'by } xviii
 It. Edw'dus fili⁹ Riči Grymeschay de Northoꝝ
 Edw'dus Kyng de Halifax }
 Iſm Eliz. Edylstone de ead̃m } xxiii
 Iſm Joḡes fil. Ric. Bensoñ de ead̃. }
 Ričus fili⁹ Joḡis Wylsoñ de W'lay xxvi
 Roḡtus Hemyngway de Sowthoꝝ xxviii
 Joḡes fili⁹ Georgii Thomas de Halyfax [vicesiō *struck out and* xxx
written above]
 Thomas Huttoñ de Halifax vlti⁹ die
 Hic incip⁹ menſ Septembris
 An⁹ Dñi 1539

Margareta vx̃ Roḡti Walkar de Ovenden } primo die
 Iſm Joḡes infans filiusq; eoꝝ }
 Johanna vx̃ W' Gawkeroꝝ de Sow'by vii
 Agnes vx̃ Riči Saltonstall de W'lay 9
 Joḡes fil. infante [sic] W' Mylneñ de Halifax defūct. xi
 Joḡes fil. Riči Beste-de Ovenden } xiii
 Iſm M'gareta fil. Roḡti Whewwall de ead̃m }
 Joḡes fili⁹ infans Riči Best de Haldeworth xv
 Eliz. nup relict. Xpofer Pyghylls de Northoꝝ xxi
 * [Margareta fil. W' Watmañ de Halifax *struck out*]
 Joḡes [Wilbe *struck out*] Wylbe de [Northoꝝ *struck out*] Sowthoꝝ } xxiii
 Et W9 fili⁹ Laurencii Haldesworth de Halyfax
 Eliz. nup relict. Joḡis Hoḡ de Halifax xxiii

[615]

Incip⁹ meſ Octobre An⁹ Dñi 1539
 Thomas Mychell de Skyrcte } p'mo die
 Iſm Mychaell fil. Laurencii Haldesw'th de Halifax }
 Isabella vx̃ Joḡis Robynsoñ de Halifax ꝑcio die
 Joḡes fil. baſt⁹d. Milonis Nutt' de W'lay }
 Iſm Ed9 fil. Gilbt̃i Barocloghe de Northoꝝ } quito die
 Ričus Mychell de Halifax xii
 Margareta Mawde de Sow'by xiii
 Agnes fil. Riči Hemyngway de Sowthoꝝ } xvi
 Iſm Edaḡe fil. Joḡis pesoñ de Byrstow }
 Ričus fil. Radulphi Lyst nup de Hypome xx
 Nicholaus fil. Joḡis Foxcroft de Sow'by xxiii
 Agnes fil. bast. Riči Haldworth de Hypom̃ xxix

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 22, 1539.

Ričus fil. Johis Waddew^orth de W^rlay }
 Iīm Johaņa fil. Johis Schepelay de Halifax } xxx
 Katarina fil. Georgii Crother de Sow^rby vltio die

Hic incip^t menš Novemb.

Gilbtus Deyne de W^rlay quarto die
 Joħes Stanclyff de Halifax sexto die
 Joħes fil. Jacobi Dobsoň de Sow^rby ix
 Gilbtus Berstow de Northoħ x
 Agnes v^x Riči Scla^t de Ovendeň xiii
 M^rgareta fil. Johis Schotylworth de Sow^rby xiii
 Joħes Dicsoň de Sow^rby xvi
 Georgi^o fil. bas^td^o Wⁱ Bacchelar e Agnet^e Nayler xxi
 Georgius fili^o Roħti Crabetre de Sow^rby xxii

1539

[616

Eṃota nup relict. X^poferi Redehawgh de Halifax vidua }
 It. [Gracia *written above* Sibella *struck out*] fil. Jacobi Bawd- } xxiii
 wensoň de Hypome

Willm̃s [? A]ysteň quid. paup claudens extremū diē ap^d
 Joħem Oldefeld de W^rlay sepult. fuit v die meš eiusd. [? Decemb.]

Sibella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax sexto die

*[Johanna fil. bas^tda Wⁱ Lesset de W^rlay bap^t fuit vii *struck out*]

Alicia v^x Johis Wod de Halifax viii die meš Decembris

Joħes Schepelay de Halifax ix
 Henricus Whylewryght s^uo duci Norffolchie } xi
 Iīm Johaņa fil. Riči Wod de So^rwbi

Roħtus Jenkynsoň s^uo Wⁱ Stok^e de Halifax xii

Joħes fil. Jacobi Best de Ovenden xiii

Agnes nup relict. Riči Hēyngway de Sowthoħ xvi

Joħes fil. Johis Prestlay de Halifax xvii

Margareta fil. bas^tda Georgii Barne e Agnet^e Wybsey xxii

Pelagia v^x Thome Eckelay de Sowthoħ xxvii

Joħes fil. Henrici Wyltoň de Hypome xxviii

Hic incipit menš Januarii An^o Dñi 1539

Agnes Lys^t de Northoħ ii

Joħes fil. Johis Redeagh de W^rlay tercio die

Margaret filia Edmūdi Forest v

Agnes Smyth de Halifax vi

†[Thomas fil. Riči Beu^rlay *struck out*]

Sybella fil. Riči Wylsoň de Halifax octauo die

Johaņa fil. Edmūdi Crother de Ovendeň ix

Agnes v^x Henrici Hoppey de W^rlay } x
 It. Ričus fil. Edⁱ Schoffeld de Hypome }

[Carol^o Hawworth capitalem subiit sentenciā xv *interlined in the same hand*]

M^rgaret. v^x Wⁱ Hegland de Sow^rby } xvi
 It. Alisia fil. Henrici Wylsoň de ead. }

[617

Dñs Gilbtus Berstow cap^{nus} ap^d Halifax }
 Iīm Roħtus fil. Johis Lys^t de ead. } xxi

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 7, 1539.

†Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 7, 1539.

Stephan⁹ Paddeley de Halifax

It. Lucia v² X^poferi Wylson de Sow^{by} } xxii

Margareta relict. Henrici Heybyltwayte de Northo^z } xxiii

I^m Jo^hes fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax

Isabella v² Jo^his Vyca^{re} de Schelff e Johanna fil. eo^zd. xxvii

Jo^hes Wathowse de Halifax xxviii

I^m Joha^{na} fil. Edⁱ Tur^z de Sow^{by} eo^{dm} die

Isabella fil. Jo^his Amler de Northo^z xxix

M^garet vx^r Jo^his Thor^{pe} de Sowtho^z penultio die

Robt. fil. Jo^his Dronsfield de W^lay vltio die

Hic incip^t me^s Februarii

Jo^hes Whytlay de Ov^edeⁿ p^rmo die

Jo^hes fil. Henrici Skelton de Sow^{by}

I^m Will^{ms} fil. Jo^his Reyneforth de W^ley } tercio die

Georgi⁹ fil. Jacobi Robynsoⁿ de Sow^{by} sexto die

Jo^hes fil. Jacoby Schay de Northo^z xiii

Eliz. v² Thome Wylkynsoⁿ de Halifax xvi

*[Ed⁹ fil. Jo^his Woodeheid de Hypome bap^t fuit *struck out*]

Henricus Nutter de Ovenden

I^m Jo^hes Wylsoⁿ e

Georgius Wylsoⁿ fil. Thome Wylsoⁿ de Schelff } xxv

Agnes v² Jo^his Thome [*sic*] de Halifax

I^m Eliz. v² Laurencii Haldeworth de ead. } xxvi

I^m Joha^{na} fil. Edⁱ Hugyn de ead^m

It. Joha^{na} fil. Hugonis Car^l de Sow^{by}

Jo^hes fil. Georgii Hargreff^e de Sow^{by} xxvii

Agnes v² Jo^his Mawde de W^ley

I^m Sibella fil. Thome Bayt^e de Northo^z } vltio die

Hic incepit meⁿs Marcii An^o Dⁿⁱ 1539

[618

Ri^{ch}us fil. Gilb^{ti} Haldeworth de Ovendeⁿ p^rmo

Jo^hes fil. Georgii Crother de W^ley s^cdo die

Sibella fil. Thome Kent de Halifax

I^m Alicia fil. Rob^{ti} Whewall de Ovend. } viii

W⁹ fil. bast^{us} Henrici But^feld de W^ley xviii

Margareta v² Ri^{ch}i Hargreff^e de Sow^{by} xxi

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1540

Joha^{na} v² Jo^his Waddesworth de W^le xxix

M^gareta nup relict. Wⁱ Berstow de Halifax xxx

Robtus Craveⁿ de Skyr^cote vltio die

Hic incip^t meⁿs Ap^rl^e

An^o Dⁿⁱ 1540

Milo Hergreff^e de W^ley p^rmo die

I^m Jo^hes fil. Thome Wylkⁿson eod. die

Eliz. vx^r Omfridy Heyley de Hypome } quart. die

It. Anna fil. Ri^{ch}i Hogge de Schelff

Robtus fil. bast. Barnardi Hyll vagab^udi sep^to die

Joha^{na} fil. Will^{ms} Ellystones de Halifax xiii

Will^{ms} Dyck^eson de Sow^{by}

I^m Thom^s fil. Gilb^{ti} Wood de ead. } xix

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Feb. 17, 1539.

- Edmūdus Fawke de Wley }
 Iīm Jacobus fil. Georgii Smyth de Sow'by } xxi
 Willm̃s fil. Henrici Skeltoñ de Sow'by xxv
 Joħes fil. Riči Woodde de Halifax }
 It. Eliz. fil. Johaħe nup relict. Robti Beſle de Sow'by } xxvi
 1540 [619
 M'gareta fil. Johaħe Hylle de Sow'by }
 Joħes fil. Wⁱ Stokę de Skyrçote } xxvii
 Johana Habrynghm̃ ancilla Wⁱ Mygeley de ead. }
 Johaħa Haworth de Halifax }
 Sibella fil. Joħis Brethewaith de [Skyrçot *written above* Wley } xxviii
smear'd out
 Laurenci⁹ Gybson de Halifax xxx
 Hic incip^t menš Maii
 An^o Dñi 1540
 Thomas fil. Joħis Waſhowse de Sow'by }
 It. Margaret. fil. Riči Hygyñ de ead. } 3
 Margareta fil. Edw'd. Wadesworth de Sow'by vii
 Margareta fil. Joħis Saltonstall de Ovēd. 10
 Alicia nup relict. Egidii Genen vidua de Halifax xi
 Isabella fil. Riči Horñ de Sowrby duodecīo die
 Christabella fil. Thome Benthām de Halifax xiii
 Jacobus fil. bast^{us} Wiłmi Thornetoñ xv
 Ričus Pecke de Halifax }
 Iīm M'gareta nup relict. Joħis Grenewod de Ovyndeñ } xvii
 Iīm Isabella fil. Thome Stankecliff de Northoż }
 Agnes vř Joħis Schay de Myggeley xix
 Joħes }
 et Thomas } fil. bast. Thōe Sutcliffe } xxi
 Matilde nup relict. Wⁱ Fleccher de Sow'by vidua }
 Alicia fil. Alani Akerode de W'le xxiii
 Agnes vř Wiłmi Mylñ de Sowthoż xx [? v]
 Agnes fil. Hugōis Car^l de Sow'by xxviii
 Cicilia vř Riči Thorppe de Hypome }
 Thomas fil. Rohti Mylñ de Wley } xxx
 Hic incip^t menš Junii
 An^o Dñi 1540 [620
 Matilde vx' Edw'di Berstow de Northoż p'mo die
 Joħes fil. Riči Schay de Myggeley }
 Iīm Johanna nup relict. Riči Waddynton de Halifax } v
 Johanna fil. Edw'di Baitę de Sow'by xi
 Ričus Kent de Halifax xiii
 Margargareta [*sic*] Pullay de Halifax vidua xv
 Milo fil. Laurencii Puł de Sow'by xvi
 Edw'd⁹ fil. Joħis Woodeheid de Hypome }
 It. Alex. fil. Xpoferi p'tour de Halifax } xviii
 Joħes fil. Edmūdi Tałsall de Sow'by vltio die
 Hic incip^t menš
 Julii An^o Dñi 1540
 Henricus Boye de Halifax p'mo die

Robtus fil. Wⁱ Fawwell p^o de Kyldeweke tercio die
 Joñes fil. Roñti Snyppe de Lyghtclyf } x
 It. Johaña vñ Edⁱ Haldeworth de Ovend. }
 Willm̃s Broke de Hypome xiii
 Joñes fil. Briani Dogeson de Halifax xv
 Michael fil. Edw^di Wañhowse de Skyrccote xviii
 Joñes fil. bast^{us} Roñti Hylingworth Eliz. Ynghm̃ xxii
 W^o fil. Wⁱ Herinschay de Sow^{by} xxvi
 Thomas Craveñ de Northoñ xxvii

Incip^t hic meñ August. An^o Dñi 1540

Joñes Bentley de Schelff p^omo die
 Johaña nup relict. Wⁱ Mrgaterode de Sow^{by} quarto die
 Margarta [sic] vñ Joñis Oldefeld de Ovenden quito die
 Margareta vñ [Joñis *written above* Laurentii *struck out*] }
 Baroclough de Sowthoñ } viii
 It. [Joñes *written above* Johaña *struck out*] fil. Roñti Wood }
 de Halifax }
 Edw^dus fil. Roñti Horton de W^{ley} nono die

1540

[621

Eliz. vñ Thome Kent de Halifax xii
 Johes fil. Roñti Wood de Halifax xiii
 Margareta vñ Wyłmi [Scheparde *written above* Stoke }
struck out] de Halifax } xvii
 Joñes fil. Joñis P^{rest}ley de Halifax xix
 Eliz. vñ Xpoferi Baroclowgh de Hypome }
 Item Johaña fil. Edw^di Galenge de Sow^{by} } xx
 Willm̃s fil. Joñis Oldefeld de Ovend. xxi
 Riñus Feyld de Halifax xxv
 Willm̃s Ameler de Northoñ }
 It. Alicia fil. Wⁱ Gawkerod^o de Sow^{by} } xxvi
 It. Eliz. Pyghyll^e de [Sow^{by} *struck out*] Halifax }
 Wiñ fil. [Thome *struck out*] Joñis Lys^o de Sow^{by} } xxvii
 Item Agnes Broddeley de Halifax }
 Georgiñ Mylner de Sowthoñ xxix

Hic icip^t meñ Septemb.

Anno Dñi 1540

Joña vñ Riñi Nycoll de Ovenden octauo die
 Riñus fil. Edⁱ Heyley de Ovend. ix
 Riñus Townehende de Sow^{by} xiii
 Agnes vñ Roñti Akerode de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Johaña nup relict. Godfridi Saltonstall de Hypom } xxii
 Johaña fil. Roñti Wañhowse de Skyrccote xxv
 Riñus fil. Riñi Stevensoñ de Northoñ xxviii

Hic in cep^t meñ Octob. An^o 1540

Riñus Sclaydeñ de Mygeley [x *struck out*] vii
 Johanna fil. Henrici Fleccher de Sow^{by} viii
 Willm̃s fil. Edⁱ Berstow de Northoñ xiii
 Johaña fil. Jacobi Buckley de Sow^{by} xiiii
 [Agnes *written above an erasure*] fil. Godfridi Saltōstall nup }
 def^t Hypome } xxi

Alicia nup relict. Thōe Bury de Sowthoꝝ def xxiii
Leon'dus Lacy de Hypome xxvii

1540

[622

Ričus fil. Riči Sutcliff de So'by xxviii

Eliz. vx^o Thome Sunderlad de Sow'by xxix

Joħes fil. Joħis Deyne de W'ley vltio die

Hic incip^t meš

Novemb. An^o Dñi 1540

Joħes fil. Wⁱ Baroclowgh de Halifax octauo die

Joħes fil Edⁱ Forest de Halifax nono die

Johaņa Adamsoñ de Halifax xv

Alicia vx^t Edmūdi Fornes de Sow'by xviii

Johaņa vx^o Thome Brodeley de Halifax xix

Roħtus Walker app'tici^o Riči Bensoñ de Halifax

It. Joħes fil. bařdus Wⁱ Redmā Ysalle Novōson } xxii

Alicia ſua Wⁱ Cryar de Ovendeñ xxiii

Eliz. vx^o Joħis Cempe de So'by xxvi

Joħes fil. Hugōis Cartar de Sow'by xxix

Hic incip^t meš Decemb. An^o Dñi 1540

Gilħtus Schore de Halifax quart. die

Thomas fil. Rich. Holgate de W'ley octauo die

Roħtus Stocke de Sowthoꝝ xiii

Joħes fil. bařd^o Thome Wylkynsoñ Agnete Roid xvii

[Emmotta *written above an erasure*] Howway de Halifax xviii

Margareta vx^o Riči Heyley de Ovend. xxii

Roħtus Drake de Northoꝝ xxiii

Joħes fil. Joħis Noddyng de Halifax xxv

Ričus fil. Roħti Wařhowse de Sow'by xxvi

Willm̃s Myggeley de Myggeley xxvii

Alicia vx^t Edmūdi Byñe de W'ley xxviii

Hic incip^t menš Januarii

An^o Dñi 1540

Margaret. vx^o Thome Whytac'e de Halifax

It. Joħes fil. Joħis Best de ead. } p^rmo die

1540

[623

Margaret fil. Thōe Smyth de Sowthoꝝ } sēdo die

It. Anna fil. Wⁱ Sayvell de Halifax

Laurenci^o Schotylworth de Hypome } tercio die

Iřm Alicia Haldesworth de eadm

Ričus Townehend ſu^o Riči Wylsoñ de W'ley vii

Jacobus Dowgelas de Halifax octauo die

Stephan^o Hardy de Halifax

Iřm Isabella vx^o Riči Beyrstow de Halifax

Iřm Johaņa nup relict. Joħis Whytley de Ovēd. vidua } ix

Ričus Mawde de W'ley

It. Johaņa nup relict. Jacobi Schay de Ovēden

It. Helena nup relict. Jacobi Grenewood de Sow'bi } x

Margaret. nup relict. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax xii

Agnes vx^o Wⁱ Fournes de Sow'by xiii

Eliz. nup relict. Riči Heyley nup de W'ley xvii

Gilbtus fil. Edⁱ Deyne de W^ley xx
 Alicia v^x Edⁱ Hoppey de Halifax xxii
 Johaⁿa fil. bast. Johⁱs Stableley xxiii
 Isabella nup relict. Johⁱs [? Kyng] de Skyrco^te xxvii
 Ri^cus Wylsoⁿ de W^ley xxix
 Ro^btus Nycoll de Sowtho^z vlti^o die

Hic incip^t men^s }
 Februarii An^o Dⁿi } 1540^{mo}

Isabella fil. Th^oe Hawkeyerd de Halifax quart. die
 Ro^btus Helewell de Skyrco^te quit. die

Brian^o Mawde de W^ley septi^o die

Joh^es Hudes^on de Mygegeley

It. M^ogareta fil. Thome Whytac^re de Halifax } x

Joh^es fil. Johⁱs Horⁿ de W^ley xiii

Joh^es Payge de Ovend.

It. Johanna v^x Johⁱs Hole de Halifax } [xv *blotted*]

Agnes fil. Edⁱ Brodeley de Northo^z xvi

An^o Dⁿi 1540

[624]

W^o Cryar de Halifax xix

Joh^es fil. Johⁱs Pyghylle de Halifax } xxii

It. Alicia fil. Johⁱs Ryley de Sow^{by}

Ro^btus Jaggar de Schelff xxiii

Ric. fil. Ri^ci Crother de Ovend^e xxiiii

Joh^es fil. Henrici Redeaugh de W^ley xxvi

Joh^es fil. Ri^ci Hall de Northo^z

It. Johaⁿa fil. Henrici Redeawgh de W^ley } xxvii

Joh^es Borowclowgh de Hypome } vlti^o die

It. Joh^es Sowwood de Halifax

Hic incipit me^s

Marcii An^o Dⁿi 1540

Xp^oferus Ryley de Halifax p^rmo die

Agnes nup relict. Wⁱ Berstow de Hip^omⁿ vidua terci^o die

Joh^es fil. Johⁱs Risssheworthe de Ovend.

It. Isabella nup relict. Edm^udi Turⁿ de Sowtho^z vidua } quito die

Joh^es fil. Oleueri Romsden de Sow^{by} } sexto die

It. Joh^es fil. Ri^ci Gawkerog^e de ead^m

Margaret. v^x The Bayte de Sou^{bie} xi

Wⁱthm^o Nutter de Schelff xiii

Eliz. nup relict. Ri^ci Hargreff^e de Halifax vidua } xvi

It. Johaⁿa Holmes de ead^m celebra

Brian^o List de Halifax

It. Ed^o fil. Ro^bti Whewall de Ovend. } xviii

Margaret v^x Thome Wylson de Halifax

It. Johanna fil. Edm^udi Crother de Ovend. } xix

Joh^es fil. Johⁱs Nycoll de Hipome xxv

W^o fil. Johⁱs Nycoll de Hipome xxvii

Johanna fil. Ri^ci Turⁿ de W^ley xix [*sic*] die me^s eiusdⁱ

Joh^es Baite de Sow^{by}

It. Ro^btus Gybson fil. Laurentii Gybson nup de } xx [*sic*] die me^s M^rcii
 Halifax def^t } An^o Dⁿi 1541 [*sic*]

I^lm Edw^dus fil. Johⁱs Stocke de Halifax

[1541] Joñes fil. Joñis Stoke de Halifax } vltio die
 It. Añable vñ Milõis Skeltoñ de Sow'by }

Hic incipit meñ

Ap'lis Anº Dñi 1541

[625

Ričus fil. Thome Mawde de Hipome nup def. p'mo die

Robtus Hansoñ de Sowthoż

It. Johaña nup relict. Riči Hansoñ de Halifax def'

It. cadauer c[u]iusdm pueri masculi q^d invent. fuit } sçdo die
 infra villat. de Northoż

It. Joñes fil Joñis Bothūley de Ovenden

Johaña vñ Joñis Wylkynsoñ de Halifax def' tercio die

Margaret. fil. Thome Brygheowse de Ovenden quart. die

Robtus Grenewood de Halifax quito die

Gilbtus Otte de Sowthoż vi

Katerina nup relict. Thõe Huttoñ de Halifax vidua } vii

It. Margaret. fil. Giḡti Schay de W'ley

Joñes fil. Jacobi Mawde de W'ley viii

Margaret. vñ Thõe Wybsey de Skyrkot xiii

Alicia fil. Joñis Otte nup de Eland def' xv

Alicia fil. Joñis Beurley de Sow'by } xvi

It. Joñes fil. Georgii Speight de eadm }

Alicia vñ Thõe Lacy de Halifax

Iñm Ričus fil. basḡdus Joñis Brodeley de ead. } xvii

It. Eliz. vx' Edmundi Heyley de W'ley

Agnes fil. Robti Sclaydeñ de Myggeley xxiii

Margareta Thorpḡ de Hipome xxiii

Johanna vx' Edw'di Whytley extranea } xxvi

It. Joñes Law de Sow'bye

Johanna nup relict. Radulphi Lystḡ nup de Hipome xxvii

Joñes Northend de Northoż

It. Johaña fil. Joñis Burneley de Skircot. } vltio die

Hic incipit mens.

Maii Anº Dñi 1541

Eliz. Xḡoferi Bentley de Sow'bi p'mo die

Anº Dñi 1541

Robtus fil. Joñis Helewell de Sow'bye quart. die

Joñes fil. Edw'di Higyn de Halifax quito die

Thomas fil. Riči Edylstones de Halifax } octauo die

It. Alicia fil. Riči Barnes de eadem }

Isabella vñ Joñis Stoke de Hipome nono die

Robtus Baitḡ de Northoż xiii

Ričus Woodde fil. Xḡoferi Woode nup de Ovenden xvi

Ričus Wylloñ de Halifax

It. Joñes fil. bast. Omeḡridi Stapilton de ead. } xvii

Wyḡmḡ Nycoll de Sowthoż xviii

Wiḡmḡ Fo'nesse de Sow'by xxiii

Item Joñes Hertley de W'ley eodm die

Isabella fil. Edw'di Gybson de Northoż xxx

Joñes fil. Joñis Saltonstall de Halifax

It. Johaña vñ Georgii Howway de Ovenden } vltio die

[620

Hic incipit mēs Junii

Anno Dñi 1541

Margaret. nup relict. Johis Riçsoñ nup de Northoꝝ def^t xiiiiGeorgi⁹ Ridyng de W^ley xixMargaret. fil. Ed^t Bentley de Schelff xxi

Riçus Howay de Ovenden xxi

Ed⁹ fil. Jacobi Bawdwenson de Hipon vltio die

Hic incipit mēs
 Julii An^o Dñi } 1541

Robtus Smyth de Halifax xiiii

Riçus Wat^howse de Skycote xviiiMargaret. v² Georgii Crother de Northoꝝ xixEdw^dus Gyll de Hipome xxiiiRobtus fil. Wⁱ Broke de HalifaxIt. Anthoni⁹ fil. bas^d. Thome Clyd⁹ow e Johaⁿe Nate } xxv

Isabella Baroclowgh de Hipome xxviii

Johes Haldesworth de Northoꝝ xxx

Hic incipit mens. August. An^o 1541

Will^ms fili⁹ Rogeri Herteley nup de W^ley defunct. } p^omo die
 It. Johanna fil. Wⁱ Broke nup de Hipome def^t

Johanna fil. Thome Waythe de Halifax quit. die

Robtus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax sexto die

An^o Dñi 1541

[627

Elena v² Johis Hemyngway de Northoꝝ octauo die

Riçus fil. p^dict. Johis Hemyngway de Northoꝝ } ix
 It. Cecilia fil. Wⁱ Baroclowgh de Halifax

Johes fil. Will^mi Deyne de Warley x

Johes fil. Riçi Schay de Mygeley xiii

Alicia fil. Robti Hergreff^e de W^ley xvAlicia v² Johis Ryley de Sow^lby xviJohaⁿa v² Johis Bawme de Halifax xviiAlicia fil. Thome Ratclyff de Sow^lby xviii

Johes Hudeson de Halifax

It. Johanna fil. Johis Craven de Northoꝝ } xx

Isabella P^osteley de Hipome xxii

Hic incipit mens.
 Septembris An^o Dñi } 1541

Isabella fil. Johis Denton de Sowthoꝝ iiii

Johaⁿa v² Thome Holgat de Sow^lby xviiJohaⁿa Botheis de Nothoꝝ xixRobtus Hemyngway de Hy^p vicesio dieWill^ms fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sow^lby xxviiWill^ms Murgaterode de W^ley xxix

Hic incipit Octobre

Katerina v² Riçi Romesden de Hipome quart. die

Johes Schepperde de Halifax

et Johaⁿa fil. bas^d. Riçi Beⁿe de Shelff } sext. dieJohaⁿa fil. Thome Harresoñ de Halifax xiiAlicia fil. Robti Murgaterode W^ley xxiAgnes fil. bast. Edw^di Mawde e Sibelle Hāsoñ xxviii

Eliz. v² Johis Baroclough de Hypome xxix

Hic incipit mens. }
Novemb. An^o Dñi } 1541

Alcia[sic] nup relict. Robti Mygeley de Mygeley p^o die

Margareta fil. Georgii Whytqhñ e Eliz. Hergreff^e quart. die

Margaret. Smyth de Sow^{by} septio die

Willm^s fil. bas^d. Thome Carodus e Sibille Nycoll viii

Eliz. v² Johis Beyrstow de Northo^z } ix

It. Jacobus fil. Jacobi Burley de Schelff }

Edw^{dus} fil. Johis Waddesworth de W^{ley} x

Thomas Mychell de Skyrctote [xv *written above* xiiii *struck out*]

Johes fil. Willmi Gawkerog^o de Sow^{by} xxi

Johaña fil. Riči Berstow de Ovend. xxiii

Hic incipit mens. }
Decemb. An^o Dñi } 1541

[628]

Margaret. v² Alex. Jackesoñ de Halifax secūd. die

*[Johanna fil. Georgii Craven de Halifax bap^t fuit tercio die *struck out*]

Johaña Mydyltoñ de Sow^{by} sexto die

†[Christoferus fil. Johis Romesdeñ de W^{ley} bap^t fuit ix *struck out*]

Johes fil. Riči Bynnes de W^{ley} xii

Johaña fil. Thōe Bayte de Sow^{by} xv

Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Bowland de Hipome } xvii

It. Elena nup relict. Johis Payge de Ovend. }

Agnes fil. Gilbti Whewell de Northo^z xviii

Johaña fil. Riči Best de Halifax xxii

Alicia nup relict. Thome Horfall de Sow^{by} vidua xxiii

Johaña nup relict. Johis Haldesworth de Sowtho^z vidua } xxix

It. Margareta fil. Wⁱ Whytqhañ de Ovenden

Hic incipit mens. }
Januarii An^o Dñi } 1541

Eliz. fil. Wⁱ Lys^o de Halifax p^{mo} die

Robtus Crowther de Sow^{by} scdo die

Johes Cokecroft de Ovyndeñ quīt. die

Eliz. Corcen de Halifax

It. Johes fil. Johis Rauson de Hipome } sexto die

Ed^o fil. bas^o Wⁱ Threpeland e Margarete Stansfeld xiiii

Eliz. nurus Riči Turñ de Sow^{by} xix

Margaret. nup relict. Thōe Sūd^oland de Halifax vidua } xxiii

Iñu Johaña fil. Oleueri Ramesdeñ de So^{by} }

Ričus fil. Riči Stoke de Ovendeñ xxviii

Margareta fil. Jacobi Walker de W^{ley} penultio die

Hic incipit mens. }
Februarii An^o Dñi } 1541

Ričus Smyth de Hipome

Iñm Johis [sic] fil. infant^e [sic] Henrici Rayneforth de W^{ley} } secūdo die

Eliz. Cryar fil. Wⁱ Cryar de Ovenden quart. die

W^o fil. Edⁱ Romesdeñ de Halifax sext. die

Willm^s fil. Johis Dyksoñ de Sow^{by} septio die

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 3, 1541.

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 11, 1541.

Christabella nup relict. Gilb'ti Berstow de Halifax vidua } viii
 It. Eliz. fil. Riči Nycoll de ead'm
 Roſtus Coke de Hipome xii

An° Dñi 1541

[629

Isabella nup relict. Joſis Cokschote de So'by xiii
 Roſtus fil. Georgii Dukeworth de Sow'bi xiii
 Isabella nup relict. Joſis Walker de Halifax xvii
 Agnes fil. Frāciſſi Fawcet de Halifax xviii
 Jacobꝝ fil. Thome Rayn de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta fil. Joſis Beke de Wragby xxv
 Margareta nup relict. Joſis Jaggar de Halifax xxvi

Hic incipit } An° Dñi 1541
 mens. M'cii }

Roſtus fil. Laurentii Bayte de Northoꝝ quarto die
 Isabella fil. Henrici Batt p° de Byrſtall x
 Dñs Thomas Gleydehyll cantarist. in cantaria vocat.

Wylbe Chauntre ac quond. vicarius de Cuñesburghe } xii

Edw'dus fil. Riči Dobsoñ de Sow'by }
 It. Johanna nup relict. Joſis Nutt de Hypoñ } xiii
 Wilhelmus Pyghylles de Mygeley xv
 Johaņa nup relict. W' Holmes de Sowthoꝝ vidua xvii
 Roſtus Estwod de Halifax xxi

Iſm Ričus Beūley de Sow'by decollat. e sepult. fuit eođm die e an°

[1542] Joſes Kent de Halifax }
 Et Joſes Smyth de Ovenden } xxv

Margareta fil. Joſis Longbothū de Northoꝝ xxix
 Georgiꝝ fil. Riči Dobsoñ de Sow'by xxx

Joſes fil. Thome Longbothū de Sowthoꝝ eođm die

Hic incepit } An° Dñi 1542
 mens. Ap'le }

Margareta Riley de Halifax p'mo die
 Alicia fil. Riči Hemynghway de Northoꝝ sċdo die
 Alex. fil. Wiłłmi Hopkynsoñ de Sow'by v
 Margareta fil. bast. Riči Mychell e Johaņe Wibsey ix
 Joſes fil. Joſis Myll de Hipome }
 Iſm Georgius fil. bast. Henrici Dykson de Sow'by } x

M'garet. vx' Thome Mawde de Halifax xi

*[Edꝝ fil. Riči Best de Ovendeñ bap' fuit xii *struck out*]

Agnes vx' Joſis Nicollsoñ de Ovend. xiii

Joſes Sunderland de Sow'by xvi

Isabella vx' W' [Amler *blotted*] de Northoꝝ xvii

Roſtus fil. Joſis Schotylworth de Sow'by vicesio die

[Galfridu *struck out*] Isabella vx' Galfridi Romesdeñ vagabūd. xx

Henricus fil. Joſis Beūley de Sow'by

It. [Gracia *written above* Alicia *struck out*] fil. Jacobi Lyst }
 de Halifax } xxv

Hic incipit mens. } 1542
 Maii An° Dñi }

[630

Johaņa fil. Riči Bank e qd. pauper e p° de Waikefeld p° die

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 12, 1542.

- Riçus fil. Wⁱ Potertoñ de Warley }
 It. Alicia nup relict. Jacobi Mawde de ead. } 3
 Nicholas Waddesworth de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Edmūdus Foldę de Ovendeñ } ix
 Joñes Clarke de Ovendeñ }
 Et Milo Skeltoñ de Sowrbye } xi
 Johaña Schepley de Halifax xv
 Willm̃s fil. Thome Mawde de Halifax xvii
 Hic incipit meñ }
 Junii An^o Dñi } 1542
 Wi9 Salamoñ de Halifax }
 Et Eliz. fil. Henrici Law de Northoż } quarto die
 Willm̃s fil. Riçi Murgaterod de W^{ley} }
 Iñm Eliz. fil. Joñis Ryley de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Eliz. fil. Rogeri Herteley nup de W^{ley} def^r } quinto die
 Iñm Ed9 fil. Wiñmi Berstow de Northoż }
 Joñes fil. Henrici Hertelye de Northoż sexto die
 Xp̃oferus fil. Xp̃oferi Cosyñ de Ovyndeñ vii
 [Elisabeth *after an erasure*] vx^r [sic] Riçi Bawneforth de Halifax xx
 Hic incip^t mens. }
 Julii An^o Dñi } 1542
 Eliz. fil. Edⁱ Barker de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Agnes fil. Nicholai Hyrde de Northoż } p^o die
 Emmotta fil. Roñti Northende de Northend quinto die
 Agnes vx^r Joñis Mawde de W^{ley} sexto die
 Agnes vx^r Georgii Rydynġ de Warley vii
 Margareta vx^r Roñti Leigh de Halifax x
 Isabella vx^r Joñis Cokecrofte de Ovendeñ vidua xi
 Hugo fil. Edw^{di} Gawkerog⁸ de Sow^{by} }
 It Alica [sic] vx^r Thome Holle de Hipome vidue } xiiii
 Edwrd9 fil. [Johis *written above* Edw^{rdi} *struck out*] Gawkerog⁸ }
 de Sow^{by} } xx
 It. Isabella fil. Thome Drake de Northoż }
 Johaña fil. Wiñmi Smythe de W^{ley} }
 Iñm Johaña fil. Joñis Geyst vagabūd. } xxiiii
 Agnes fil. Joñis Diksoñ de Sow^{by} xxv
 Riçus fil. Edmūdi Romesdeñ de Halifax }
 It. Jacobus fil. Henrici Wyltoñ de Hypome } tercio die
 It. Joñes fil. Joñis Herteley de W^{ley} } mens. August.
 Mens. August An^o }
 Dñi 1542 } [631
 Johanna vx^r Edwardi Tařsall xii de Sow^{by}
 Joñes fil. Wⁱ Rausoñ de Hipome xxii
 Agnes fil. Joñis Stoke nup de Halifax def^r xxv
 Margareta [vx^r *struck out*] relict. Roñti Craveñ de Skycote vidue xxvi
 Johaña fil. Briani Walker de Hipome xxviii
 Riçus fil. bas⁹ Edmūdi Clowther e Agnetę Wod xxix
 Mens. Septemb.
 An^o Dñi 1542
 Isabella vx^r Roñti Boye de Northoż p^omo die

Alan⁹ fil. Wⁱ Penýgton de W^{le} tercio die
 Riçus Mylner de Halifax quarto die
 Agnes vx⁹ Johis Burley de Ovendeñ
 It. Johaña fil. Riçi Hemyngwey de Northo^z } quinto die
 Gilbtus fil. Wiñi Sclaydeñ de W^{ley} septio die
 Agnes fil. eiusdm Wⁱ Sclaydeñ octauo die
 Margareta nup relict. Edmūdi Risssheworth de Northo^z xvi
 Jacobus [Sund⁹la *struck out*] Boythes de Northo^z xvii
 Joñes fil. Thome Waddyngtoñ de Sowtho^z xix
 Georgi⁹ fil. Riçi Gawkerog⁹ de Sow^{by} xxv
 Alicia fil. Hugōis Carter de Sow^{by} xxvii
 Joñes Ynghm de W^{ley} xxix
 Thomas fil. Riçi Smyth de W^{ley} xxx
 Johanna fil. Riçi Best de Halifax vltio die

Hic incipit mens.

Octob. An^o Dñi 1542

Johaña [fil. *struck out*] vx. Wⁱ Murgaterode de Halifax vidua quito die
 Johaña fil. Edw^{di} Dobsoñ de Sow^{by} septio die
 Johaña fil. Edⁱ Hygyñe de Halifax nono die
 Alicia [vx. *struck out*] nup relict. Riçi Waddesworth de Northo^z xiii
 Henricus Farher de Halifax
 Itm Joñes fil. Riçi Scheppeley de eadm } xiiii
 Joñes Stoke de Sowtho^z xv
 Xpoferus Wodde de Sowtho^z xvi
 Margareta fil. Wⁱ Grenewod de Ovend. } xvii
 It. Joñes fil. Roñti M⁹gaterode de W^{ley}
 Isabella fil. Riçi Cryar de Halifax xviii
 Agnes fil. Roñti Burneley de Halifax xxiiii
 Agnes nup relict. Edⁱ Mylñ de Hipome xxv

[632

[Joñes fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome sepult. fuit xxv die meñ Marcii An^o
 Dñi 1540 *struck out*]

Agnes nup relict. Johis Wathowse de Halifax penultio die

Hic incipit mens.

Novemb. A^o 1542

Margareta fil. Riçi Rausoñ de Northo^z ii
 Christabella Brokebanke de Sow^{by} quart. die
 Joñes Cokcrofte de W^{ley} } sexto die
 It. Joñes fil. Johis Eglande de Sow^{by}
 Willm^s Heye de Halifax viii
 Roñtus fil. Wⁱ Sclaydeñ xi
 Hugo fil. Johis Lacy de Crūwelbothū xiii
 Roñtus Dycsoñ de Sow^{by} xiiii
 Riçus fil. Riçi Marcer de Halifax xvi
 Agnes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xviii
 Riçus Heye de Ovend. vicesio die
 Margareta Potter de Halifax
 It. [Joñes *struck out and* Johaña *written above*] fil. } vicesio tercio die
 Roñti Bryge de eadm

Thoñs [Sund^oland *struck out*] Gleyhyll de Sow^rby } xxiii
 It. Willñs Sund^olande de Northo^z
 Margaret. fil. Edw^di Schakyltoñ de Myggeley xxiiii
 Joñes Smyth de Hypome vltio die

Hic incip^t mens.
 Decembre 1542

Robtus Bryge de Sowtho^z p^o die
 Riçus fil. Wiñmi Hichesonson de Northo^z } sçdo die
 It. Willñs fil. Thome Spens de Halifax
 Joñes fil. Roñti Crabtre de Sow^rby octauo die
 Alicia Jepsoñ de Halifax ix
 Riçus fil. Riçi Bynnes de Skircote xi
 [Riçus *struck out and* Xpofer^o *written above*] Herreson de Halifax }
 Et Margareta [Myggeley *struck out and* Whydope *written above*] xii
 de Southo^z

Eliz. fil. W^mi Mawde de Halifax xvi
 Johanna vx^o Gilbti Mawde de W^ley xvii
 Alicia nup relict. Johis Smyth de Sow^rby xviii
 Joñes Carleton de Halifax xix
 Gilbtus Wod de Sow^rby xx
 Qued. paupcula ignot. vagabūd. xxii
 Nicholaus Whytqhañ de W^ley
 It. Xpoferus Ratclyff de Sow^rby
 It. Riçu Atkynsoñ de Lyghtclyff
 It. Alicia fil. Johis Hudsoñ de Halifax def^t } xxvi

[633]

Willñs fil. Xpoferi Robynsoñ xxix
 * [Thomas fil. Riçi Haldeworth de Northo^z bap^t fuit vltio die *struck out*]
 Hic incipit mensis }
 Januarii An^o Dñi } 1542

Quid. extraneus capitalem subiit sentenciam [ppt. furt. *interlined above*]
 p^rmo die

Joñes fil. Oliveri Romesdeñ de Sow^rby sçdo die
 Riçus fil. Edmūdi Luñe de Sow^rby
 It. Emmotta nup relict. Gilbt. Hāsoñ de Elyngworth } tercio die
 Edw^rdus Geynes de Sow^rby
 It. M^rgareta fil. Olyveri Romesden de ead. } quito die
 It. Alicia fil. Milōis Longbothū de Northo^z
 Johaña vx^r Johis Hoñte de Sow^rby x
 Brian^o fil. infante [sic] Roñti Walker de Sowtho^z xv
 Eliz. vx^o Johis Thoñis de Sow^rby } xvi
 It. Isabella Smyth de ead^m

Joñes fil. Nich. Dukeworth de Sow^rby xxii
 Robtus fil. Jacobi Wylsoñ de Sowtho^z } xxv
 Iñm Robtus fil. Edwardi Hoñt de Lyghtclyff
 Joñes [Heyley de Ovenden *struck out*] fil Riçi Wode de Sowtho^z } xvi [sic]
 Iñm Alicia fil. psevalli Deyne de Mygeley
 Joñes Heyley de Ovend. } xxvii
 It. Johanna nup relict. Johis Smyth de ead.

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 31, 1542.

Willms fil. Wiłmi Dycsoñ de Sow'by }
 Iłm Joñes fil. Jacobi Swyfte de Ovend. } xxviii
 Thomas Wybesey de Halifax xxxi

Hic incipit mens.
 Ap'lis A° Dñi 1543

Henricus Thoñs de Sow'by p'mo die
 Riçus Romesdeñ de W'ley sçdo die
 Eliz. Waddesworth de Sow'by tercio die
 Galfridus Tařsall de W'ley quarto die
 Joñes fil. Joñis Beřley de Sow'by decio die

An° Dñi 1543

[635

Isabella fil. Edw'di Hyllye de Sow'by xii
 Agnes vx' Riçi Butrode de Halifax xviii
 Georgius Holgate de Ovendeñ xix
 Edwardus Bayte de Sow'by }
 It. Joñes fil. Rořti Saltonstall de Halifax } xx
 Joñes Dycsoñ de Sow'by xxi
 Margareta vx' Xpoferi Harrysoñ de Sow'by xxiii
 Joñes filius infante [sic] bast. Rořti Tesdaley de Halifax xxv
 Riçus Dobson de Sow'by xxx

Hic incipit mensis
 Maii An° Dñi 1543

*[Wi9 fil. bast. Joñis Gleydehyll e Eliz. Woodde bap' fuit p'mo die *struck out and a note added*, "quer. in loco suo pp'o"]

Joñes fil. Edw'di Dobsoñ de So'by tercio die
 Joñes fil. Rořti Tewsdale de Halifax sexto die
 Joñes fil. W'i Dyksoñ de Sow'by ix
 Johaña Hakeyerde de Halifax }
 Item M'garet. fil. W'i Elistofte de eadm } xii
 Eliz. fil. Joñis Oldefeld de Sourby xiii
 Joñes fil. Riçi Holmes de Northoř xiiii
 Eliz. vx' Riçi Sclayter de Sowthoř }
 Henricus Hoppey de Warlay } sexto decio die
 Item Eufenia fil. Wiłmi Thoñs }
 Isabella fil. Edwardi Dobsoñ de Hipome xxi
 Joñes Bryge de Sowthoř xxv
 Joñes Tonehend de Sow'by }
 It. Joñes fil. W'i Whytley de Hipome } xxviii
 Iłm Helena vx' Riçi Sclater de Halifax }
 Margareta fil. Gylbti Deyne xxix

Hic incipit meř Junii A° 1543

Riçus Haldesworth de Asteye infra villat. de Sowthoř }
 Iłm Gilřtus fil. Riçi Saltonstall de Warley } p° die
 Agnes vx' W'i Whytley de Hypome sçdo die
 Gilřtus Hansoñ de W'ley [septio *struck out*] sexto die
 Rořtus fil. Thome Hellewell de Halifax }
 Iłm Alicia fil. Riçi Murgaterode de W'ley } nono die
 Margareta Heyley de Ovend. vidue xv
 Edwardus Wařhouse de Skyrcothe xvi

* Entered amongst the baptisms on May 1, 1543.

Eliz. vx' Wiłłmi Schakyltoñ de Halifax xxv
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Gibsoñ de Northoꝝ xxv
 Jacobus fil. Petri Fairebanke [§] [sic] Riči Car^l de Sow'by } xxvi
 Iñm Margareta nup relict. Edⁱ Bentley de Schelff

[636]

Laurencius Hergreffē de W'ley xxix
 Agnes vx' Gilbti Scharpe de Sow'by vlti^o die
 Hic incip^t mensis
 Julii Añō Dñi 1543

M'gareta fil. Joñis Alanesoñ de Halifax p^{ri}mo die
 Johanna vx' Joñis Nayler de Sow'by xvii
 Jacobus fil. Joñis Wathouse de Hipome xix
 Willm̃s Ryley de Sow'by vicesi^o die
 Joñes fil. Ričh Sclaydeyne de Mygeley } xxii
 Iñm M'garet. fil. Joñis Baroclough de Hipome }
 Ričus fil. Riči Scharpe de Sow'by xxvi
 Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Soytell de So'by
 Iñm Gilbt. fil. Gilbti Haldeworth de Hipome } xxvii
 Iñm Joñes fil. Laurentii Ferher de Sowreby }
 Hic incipit mensis
 Augusti A^o Dñi 1543

Margareta fil. Laurentii Redehaughe de W'ley quarto die
 Margareta fil. Riči Thakerow de Halifax quito die
 Margareta fil. Joñis Harcher de Northoꝝ } sexto die
 Iñm Joñes fil. Joñis Fox vagabundi }
 Isabella fil. Gilbti Wod nup de Sow'by def^t xii
 Joñes fil. [Johi *struck out*] Riči Best de Halifax xiii
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xvii
 Joñes fil. Joñis Harcher de Northoꝝ xviii
 Ročtus fil. Thome Oldfeld de Northoꝝ xix
 Agnes Brodeley de Halifax xxv
 Ričus fil. Edwardi Preistley de Sow'by xxix
 Johaña fil. Riči Ierode de Warley xxx
 Alicia vx' Joñis Redehaughe de Sow'by vlti^o die
 Hic incip^t mens.

Septemb. 1543

Richardus Sunderlande de Northoꝝ sexto die
 Joñes Wodde de Halifax
 It. Eliz. fil. bast. Laurentii Stanclyff e Alicie Nycoll } vii
 Laurencius Redehaughe de Warley
 Iñm Johanna fil. Riči Mychell de P^{ri}st. Hypome } vii
 Thomas Foxcrofte de Sow'by ix
 Georgius fil. Edwardi Grymeshay de Northoꝝ xi
 M'gareta vx' Joñis Joñis [sic] Stokē de Ovynd. xii
 Eliz. fil. Joñis Oldefeld de Sow'by xvi

[637]

Alicia fil. Willm̃ Whytley de Hipome xviii
 Thomas Gawkerog^t de Sow'by xix
 Margareta vx^o Joñis Lacy de Halifax xxiii
 Joñes fil. bast^{us} Joñis Murgaterod de W'ley et
 Margarete Oldefeld de ead^m xxiii

Willms Ryddyng de Halifax
 Iīm Johaña fil. Xpoferi Wood de So'by } xxv
 Margaret. vx^r Georgii Smythe de So'by }
 Iīm Isabella fil. p'dict. Georgii Smythe } xxvi
 Dionisius fil. Joħi. Hyllngworthe de Hyllngworthe }
 Iīm M'gareta vx^r Riċi Bryge de Warley } xxviii
 Iīm Joħes fil. Edⁱ Herteley de Halifax }
 Riċus [fil. *struck out*] Foxcroft de So'by xxix
 Joħes fil. Riċi Bernes de Halifax vltio die
 Hic incipit }
 mens. Octob. } 1543

Thomas Wylson de Halifax p^{mo} die
 Margareta Whytele de Sow'by sċdo die
 Isabella fil. Joħis Ryley de So'by tercio die
 [Margareta vx^r *struck out and Isabella written above*] nup relict. Thome
 Foxcroft de [Warley *struck out and So'by written above*] quinto die
 Joħes fil. Joħis Browghton de W'ley sexto die
 Isabella fil. Joħis Wylkynson de Halifax septio die
 M'gareta fil. Georgii Smyth de So'by } decio die
 Et Eliz. fil. eiusdm Georgii }
 Johaña fil. Milonis Skelton de So'by xii
 Joħes fil. Riċi Lyst de Halifax xiii
 Mychaelt Foxcroft de Sourby xv
 Joħes Yngham de Sourby xvii
 Riċus fil. Wiłmi Broke de Halifax xxi
 Agnes vx^r Joħis Deyne de Myggeley }
 It. Isabella nup relict. Joħis Estwod de W'ley } xxii
 Willms fil. Alex^r Browne de So'by xxviii
 Riċus fil. Edw^{di} Clayton de Halifax vltio die
 Hic incipit mensis
 Novemb. A^o Dñi 1543

Johaña Butler de Halifax vidua } quinto
 Iīm Johaña fil. bast. Thome Oldefeld e M'garete Sowod } die
 b Johaña fil. [Joħis Crabtre *and bast. written above struck out*] }
 bast. dñi Joħis Crabtre Eliz. Chaddeweke } ix
 It. Agnes fil. Wⁱ Schepley de Halifax }
 [638

Robtus fil. Joħis Tomeson de Northoż } xi
 It. Joħes fil. Wiłmi Pulley de Skycote }
 Joħes Baroclowghe de Sowthoż } xiii
 Iīm Joħes Stoke de Ovend. }
 Johaña Leyvens de Halifax xiiii
 Johaña fil. Alex. Browne de Halifax xv
 Laurencius Baite de Northoż xvii
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W'ley xviii
 Thomas Grenewoodde de Sourby }
 Item Alicia vx^r Wⁱ Pulley de Skycote } xix
 Willms Hyllngworth de Hyllngworth vicesio die
 Alicia vx^r Thome [Haltesworth *struck out and Wat^ohouse written above*]
 de Sourby xxv

Edwardus Waſhouse de W'ley
 It. Joſes fil. Laurentii Berstow de Northoſ } vicesio
 It. Joſes fil. bast. Riči Haldeworthe e Isabelle Hellewell } p'mo die
 Johaňa fil. bast. Roſti Bothomeley e Isabelle Haldeworthe xxvi
 Eliz. vŕ Thome Smythe de Sowthoſ }
 Et Johaňa vxr Roſti Michell de Halifax } xxviii
 Sibella fil. Joſis Lee de Halifax bap^t * fuit xxix

Hic incipit mens. }
 Marcii Anno Dñi } 1543

Roſtus fil. Edwardi Preistley ſcdo die
 Joſes fil. Joſis Hellewell de So'by quarto die
 Ričus Byrkeheid de Halifax quito die
 Edwardus Haldeworth de Warley }
 Et. Joſes fil. Joſis Nayler de Sourby } septio die
 It. Gracia fil. Joſis Lee de Halifax }
 Ričus Whytley de Northoſ xii

1544

[640

Margareta fil. Joſis Waſhouse de Northoſ xv
 Joſes fil. bast. Riči Kent de Halifax vicesio die
 Eliz. fil. Joſis Naylour de So'by }
 It. M'gart fil. Wiłmi Vic'e de W'ley } vicesio p'mo die
 Johaňa fil. Joſis Townehende de Mygeley xxii
 Joſes fil. bast. Edw'di Hoppey de Halyfax }
 It. Henricus fil. Jacobi Smythe de So'by } xxiii
 Iłm Willms fil. Wⁱ Thornetoň de Hiperomñ }
 [1544] Joſes } filii gemelli Xpoferi Oldefeld de W'ley }
 Et Michael } } xxvi
 It. Joſes fil. Edwardi Hygyň de Halifax }

Hic incipit mens. }
 Apr'is Año Dñi } 1544

Willms fil. Riči Holmes de Northoſ quarto die
 Joſes fil. Riči Woodde de So'by }
 Iłm Margareta fil. Radulphi Lyst nup de Halifax } quito die
 Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Kent de Halifax x
 Margareta nup relict. Joſis Nycoll de Halifax xii
 Edw'dus Mygeley de Myggeley xiii
 Johaňa vxr Joſis Crabtre de So'by vidue xv
 Joſes Drake de Northoſ xviii
 Ysabella fil. Thome Stansfeld de So'by xix
 Joſes fil. bast. Edw'di Otte e Isabelle Walker xx
 Henricus Stokke de Halifax }
 It. Eufemia fil. Joſis Hychesonsoň de ead. } xxiii
 Henricus fil. Alani Pennyngtoň de Ovynden xxvii
 Hic incipit mens. }
 Maii A° Dñi } 1544
 Johaňa Dycsoň de So'by }
 It. Eufemia vŕ Roſti Judesoň de Hipome } tercio die
 Iłm Alicia fil. Riči Berstowe de Ovŷdē }

* *Sic.* Possibly an error for "sepult.", the child perhaps being one of twins whose baptism is recorded on Feb. 20, 1543.

Eliz. Speyght de Sowthoꝝ quarto die
 Giltus fil. Roḃti Gleydehyll de Soʼby qunto die
 Agnes fil. Roḃti Apostylles de Ovyndē sexto die
 Willḡs fil. Richardi Brygge de Wʳley
 Iṡm Agnes fil. Nycholai Brodeley de Ovynd. } septio die
 Xpoferus fil. Edwardi Bentley de Northoꝝ
 It. Johaṅa fil. bast. Arthuri Wilson e Johaṅe Hanson } xii
 Willḡs Mylṛ de Skycote xxvii
 Agnes Howay de Halifax xxviii

Hic incipit mens. }
 Junii Anno Dñi } 1544

[641

Alanus Pēnyngtoṅ de [Wʳley *struck out*] Ovenden sċdo die
 Margareta vxʳ Rici Sutclyff de Wʳley quarto die
 Johaṅa nuper relict. Riċi Best de Ovenden sexto die
 Johaṅa vxʳ Joḡis West de Northoꝝ decio die
 Henricus Whytacʳ de Wʳley
 Johaṅa fil. Wʳ Pennington de Skycote } xii
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de Soʼby xiii
 Johanna fil. Richardi Mylner de Northoꝝ xvi
 Joḡes fil. Jacobi Spenṡ de Halifax xvii
 Isabella vxʳ Thome Aikerode de Wʳlay xviii
 Agnes Pycharde nup relict. Thōe Pycharde de Halifax vidua xxvii
 Johaṅa fil. Riċi Bryggehouse de Hipom̃ xxviii

Hic incipit mensis }
 Julii Anno Dñi } 1544

Dionifil [sic] fil. infante [sic] Joḡis Rauson de Ovyndeṅ xi
 Joḡes fil. Wiṡmi Hychesonson de Northoꝝ xii
 Willḡs Gawkerogʳ de Soʼby xiii
 Johaṅes fil. Joḡis Lyst de Northoꝝ xiii
 Thoḡis Thornehyll de Myrffeld casualiṛ fuit oppress. terra e sepult. xv
 die

Isabella vxʳ Joḡis Lyster de Northoꝝ xvi
 Riċus Eckisley cūcus pochʳ de Halifax
 Iṡm Riċus Scheppeley de eaḡm } xxv
 Iṡm Johaṅa vxʳ Jacobi Bentley de Hipom̃

Hic incipit mens. }
 Augusti A° Dñi } 1544

Joḡes Cravyne de [Northoꝝ *struck out*] ppe North Brygge sċdo die
 Joḡes fil. Wʳ Whitley de Hipome
 It. Agnes vxʳ Roḃti Beūley de eaḡm } quarto die
 Riċus Baker de Sourby qunto die
 Isabella fil. Wʳ Sundʳland de Halifax sexto die
 Alicia vxʳ Caroli Barocloghe de Halifax } x
 Et Joḡes fil. eiusḡm Caroli
 Ysabella fil. Joḡis Nycoll de Hipome xix

[642

Joḡes Thornetoṅ de Halifax vicesio die
 Thomas Etall de Wʳley xxiii
 Agnes vxʳ Edwʳdi Berstowe de Schelff xxiii

Isabella vx^r Jacobi Bawdewynsoñ de Hipome xxv
 Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Hardy de Halifax vidua xxviii
 Homfridus Myggeley de Myggeley xxix
 Riçus fil. Wiłłmi Berstow de Ovenden vltio die

Hic incipit mens. }
 Septemb. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joñes fil. Riçi Best de Halifax sçdo die
 Gracia fil. Riçi Haldeworth de W^ley tercio die
 Joñes Waddesworth de W^ley quito die mensis Augusti [*sic*]*
 Agnes fil. Riçi Mañe de Northoż sexto die mensis eiusdm
 Joñes Otte de Schelff }
 Et Jacobus Oldefeld de W^ley } viii
 Georgius Howay de Ovyndeñ ix
 Riçus Brygge fil. Henrici Brygge de W^ley xi
 Joñes Bryge capellanie de Heptonstall capitale subit sētetiā xvi
 Joñes Beūley de Halifax }
 It. Johaña nup relict. Riçi Loyge de ead. } xvii
 Isabella nup relict. Jacobi Fo'nesš de Halifax xviii
 Alicia fil. baster. Joñis Deyne Isabelle Redehaugh vltio die

Hic incipit mēsis }
 Octob. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joñes fil. Wⁱ Fawke de Halifax p^rmo die
 Katerina nup relict. Henrici Stoke de Halifax terc. die
 Johaña fil. Riçi Brodeley de Hipome quito die
 Christabella vx^r Riçi Grenewod de So'by vii
 Eufemia nup relict. Thome Sayvyll de Sowthoż }
 It. Johaña Wybsey de Halifax } nono die
 Riçus Haldeworth de W^ley }
 Et Anna infantē [*sic*] Wⁱ M^re de Halifax } xii
 Joñes Berstow de Halifax }
 Iñm Alicia fil. Wⁱ Bynnes de Northoż } xiiii
 Eliz. nup relict. Riçi Wařhouse de Northoż xv
 Johaña Borwheke de Halyfax xvi
 Alicia vx^r Thōe Stoke de Halifax xix
 Edwardus fil. Riçi Otte de Halifax }
 Iñm Johaña nup relict. Jacoby Myggeley de So'by } xxii

[643]

Agnes vř Joñis Cockcroft xxiii
 Joñes fil. bast. Xpoferi Wylsoñ e Isabelle Ratclyff xxv
 Joñes Hoř de So'by }
 Et M'gareta fil. Rořti Leighe de eadm } xxix

Hic incipit mens. }
 Novemb. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joñes fil. Rořti Wlfendeñ de Mygeley }
 Iñm Joñes Sclaydeñ de Sourby } vi
 Agnes nup relict. Wⁱ Bramā de Northoż ix
 Johaña vx^r Joñis Tykyl de Hypome eodm die
 Margareta fil. Joñis Fo'nesš de Halifax xii
 Henricus Wyltoñ de Hiperome xii

* Probably an error for 'Septembris'.

Johaņa v^r Dyonisii Haldeworth de Halifax xv
 Margareta vx^r Georgii Leithbeter de Skircote } xvi
 I^m Margareta v^r Johis Wlfelden de W^rley }
 [Johes *struck out*] Johaņa fil. Johis Heye de Ovyndeñ xix
 Willm̃s fil. Johis Tomesoñ de Northo^z
 I^m Jacobus fil. Johis Wodeheid de Hipome
 Et [M^rgareta v^r *struck out*] Agnes vx^r Thome Longebothū de } xx
 Northo^z
 Agnes vx^r Johis Boytheis de Northo^z xxi
 Johes fil. Rob^ti Fo'nes̃ de Halifax xxii
 Johes fil. bast. Wⁱ Brygge de Myggeley xxiii
 Willm̃s Crabtre de Halifax xxiiii
 Ričus fil. Rob^ti Mood de Ovynden } xxv
 It. Alicia fil. Johis Broughtoñ de W^rley }
 Hic incipit mēsis }
 Decembris A^o Dñi } 1544
 Johes Boythes de Northo^z
 I^m M^rgareta nup relict. Wⁱ Riley de So'by vidua } tercio die
 Rob^tus Tewesdale de Halifax }
 It. Margareta nup relict. Thome Royde de ead^m } quinto die
 Thomas fil. Will^mi Scharburghe de Halifax sexto die
 Ričus fil. Thome Tomesoñ de So'by septo die
 Ričus fil. Riči Sūderland de Myggeley decio die
 Johes Stoke de Northo^z
 I^m Johaņa vx^r Wⁱ Edylstone de Halifax } xii
 Henricus } fil. Henrici Bentley de So'by xiii
 Et Sibella }
 Johes fil. Wⁱ Steuesoñ de Northo^z xvi
 Isabella Bothomley de Halifax [xv *struck out* and xix *written above*] }
 1544 } 644
 Margareta nup relict. Thōe Smythe de So'by }
 Item Agnes fil. Henrici Bentley de ead^m } vicesio die
 I^m Edmūdus fil. Riči Mawde de W^rley }
 Johes fil. infant^e [sic] Riči Dyconsoñ de Schelff xxv
 Alicia fil. Caroli Haldeworth nup de Halifax def^t } xxvi
 I^m Johes fil. Johis Hall de Hypome }
 Georgi⁹ fil. Johis Smythe p^o de Kyghley }
 I^m Ysabella vx^r Johis Edylstones de Hypom̃ } xxvii
 I^m Johes fil. Thome Stansfeld de So'by }
 Isabella vx^r Edmūdi Crowther xxviii
 Margareta vx^r Dionisii Howway de Ovenden xxx
 Hic incip^t meñ Januarii A^o 1544
 * [Sibella fil. Edⁱ Stanclyffe de Northo^z bap^t fuit p^rmo die *struck out*]
 Hic incipit mensis }
 Januarii Anno Dñi } 1544
 Thōs Scheppeley de Hipome p^rmo die
 Willm̃s fil. Riči Sūderlande de Mygeley bap^t † fuit quarto die
 Eliz. Whytac^e de Northo^z quinto die

* Entered amongst baptisms on Jan. 1, 1544.

† Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Aug. 5, 1542.

Gilbtus Longbothū de ead̃m sexto die
 Jõhes fil. Jõhis Haldeworth } ix
 Et Eliz. fil. Gilbti Best de ead̃m }
 * [Agnes fil. Jõhis Hycchōsõ de Soʼby bap^t fuit x *struck out*]
 Agnes fil. infantē [*sic*] Riči Tōnehende de Myggeley x
 Margareta Waddesworth de Soʼby xvi
 Jõhes fil. Oliveri Crowther de Halifax xvii
 Jõhes fil. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax xviii
 Johãna fil. Riči pkynsõ de Halifax xx
 Margareta Nutter de Halifax vidua xxii
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de Wʼley xxv
 Eliz. Bothūley de Sowthõz }
 Ĩm Margareta fil. Riči Wylsõ de Hal. } xxix
 Agnes fil. Jõhis Thorpe de Hypõni xxx
 Jõhes Sadeler vagabūd. vltio die

Hic incipit mẽs }
 Februarii A° Dñi } 1544

Eliz. fil. Riči Nycolsõ de Ovynden secūdo die
 Robtus Whytley de Ovyndeñ septio die

[645]

Eliz. nup relict. Riči Smyth de Wʼley ix
 Ričus Hoppey de Wʼley xiii
 Michael fil. Jõhis Northende de Northõz xv
 Ričus Haldeworth de Halifax }
 Et Eliz. fil. Edw̃di Hertley de ead. } xvi
 Georgius fil. Edⁱ Hopekynsõ de Soʼby }
 It. Eliz. fil. Thome Bentham de Northõz } xxi
 Ričus fil. Jõhis Crowther de Wʼley xxiii
 Jacobus Spens̃ de Halifax xxvii

Hic incipit mens. }
 mensis Marcii } 1544

Ričus fil. Riči Nycolsõ de Ovenden }
 Et. Ričus fil. Edw̃di Hopkynsõ de Soʼby } tercio die
 Johãna fil. Cecilie Gibson sexto die
 Willm̃s fil. Jõhis Breithwhaite de Skyrcothe ix
 Christoferus fil. X̃poferi Baroclough de Hipome x
 Eliz. Jenkynsõ de Halifax xii
 Jõhes fil. Wⁱ Thakrow de Halifax xiii
 Margareta fil. X̃poferi Barocloughe de Schelff xv
 † [b Thõms fil. bast. psewalli Herrysõ et Agnetē Horne *struck out*]
 Eliz. fil. Riči Barnes de Halifax xvi
 Alicia fil. Robti Ottē de Halifax xvii
 Johãna vx^o Jacobi Burley de Schelff xviii
 Jõhes Schakyltõ de Wʼley xix
 Georgius fil. Thome Myles de Soʼby xxii
 Agnes nup relict. Wⁱ Whelewryght de Halifax vidua xxiii
 Ričus Nycolsõ de Halifax xxiii

[1545] Thomas Blakewod de Halifax xxvi die mens. M^{cii} A. 1545

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 10, 1544, as "Isabella."

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 16, 1544.

Willms Grenewod de Ovyndeñ xxvii
 Johaña fil. Johis Waſhouse de Warley xxx
 Riçus fil. Edⁱ Mawde de Northoꝝ vltio die
 Iſm Johes Ecoppe de Elande capitalem subiit ſentenciã eodm die
 e año

Hic incipit mens. }
 Aprilis Anno Dñi } 1545

Eliz. nup relict. Georgii Thōs de Halifax p^{mo} die
 Gracia fil. Roſti Berstow de Halifax sēdo die
 Isabella fil. Wiſſmi Soſſchalles de Halifax tercio die
 Franciscus Hopkynsoñ de Halifax quito die
 Elisabeth fil. Edw^{di} Grymeschay de Northoꝝ eodm die
 Johaña v^o Johis Woode de Hipome octauo die
 Willms fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northoꝝ nono die
 Margata [*sic*] v^o Edw^{di} Feild de Halifax xi

[646]

Alicia v^o Johis Schay de W^{ley} xiiii
 Johes fil. infantē [*sic*] Briani Crowther de W^{ley} xvi
 Ysabella fil. Edw^{di} Deyne de W^{ley} } xix
 Iſm fil. bast. Riçi Berstowe innupti }
 Willms fil. Briani Crowther de W^{ley} xx
 Helena fil. Johis Heñyng' de Northoꝝ xxi
 Agnes fil. Edw^{di} Walker nup de Halifax def^t xxvi
 Johaña fil. Thome Amler de Ovenden xxvii
 Sibella [fil. *struck out*] v^o Wiſſmi Lerode de Halifax xxviii
 Johes Hycheson de Halifax }
 Et Margareta nup relict. Laurētii Waſhouse de W^{ley} } xxix
 Riçus Haldeworth fil. Johis *als.* Jenkyn } vltio
 It. Henricus fil. Johis Brethewhaite de [W^{ley} *struck out*] Skycote } die

Hic incipit mens. }
 Maii A^o Dñi } 1545

Margareta v^o Wiſſmi Brodeley de Halifax p^{mo} die
 Willms Prestoñ de Hypome }
 Et Isabella Mawde de So^{by} } quarto die
 Gilbtus Nycoll de Sowthoꝝ nono die
 Johes Paldeñ de Halifax xv
 Riçus fil. bast. Johis Wytby e Ysabelle Schaye de Halifax } xvi
 Iſm Margareta nup relict. Johis Hyllingworth de Ovend. }
 Willms Sclaydeñ de W^{ley} } xviii
 Et Willms Weste de Northoꝝ }
 Esabella Fynche de Halifax } xix
 Iſm Eliz. nup relict. Riçi Adkynsoñ de Hipom }
 Edw^{dus} Mawde de Ovyndeñ xxi
 Eliz. fil. Gilbti Sclaydeñ de Halifax xxvii
 Christofer Barocloughe de Hipome xxviii

Hic incipit mens. }
 Junii Anno Dñi } 1545

Katerina nup relict. Petri Sclater de So^{by} tercio die
 Willms Lyster de Halifax x

Robtus fil. Wⁱ Spen^s p^e de Kyldeuweke xiii
 Jo^hes Schower de Halifax }
 Et M^rgareta *Hylyle de So^rby } xiiii
 Will^ms Amler de Northo^z xv
 Sibella nup[er] relict. Briani Lyster de Halifax xvi
 Jo^hes fil. Ri^{ch}i Best de Halifax xvii
 Agnes nup relict. Ri^{ch}i Myllⁿ de Halifax }
 It. Dionisius fil. Ri^{ch}i Haldeworthe de ead. } xix
 Edw^rdus Wat^hhouse de Halifax xxi
 Tho^ms fil. Jo^his Lerode de Northo^z }
 It. Jo^hes fil. Edⁱ Bynnes de Halifax } xxiii

[647

Gylt^us Saltonstall de Hipome xxvi
 Laurentius Whytqha^m de W^rley }
 I^mm Mychaell Tomesoⁿ de Ovynden } xxix
 I^mm Jo^hes pkyⁿson de Halifax }

Hic incip^t me^s Julii 1545

Margareta fil. Wi^ll^mi Bryge de So^rby s^cdo die
 Will^ms fil. Ri^{ch}i Otte de Halifax }
 It. Robtus fil. Briani Doggeson de ead. } sexto die
 Eliz. v^x Ri^{ch}i Hawme de So^rby sept^mo die
 Margareta fil. Edw^rdi Waddesworth nup de Halifax ix
 Katerina v^x Edm^udi Wroes de Halifax xvii
 Johaⁿa fil. Edw^rdi Waddesworth de So^rby xxiii
 Brian^o fil. Edⁱ Oldefeld de W^rley }
 I^mm Margareta Wybsey de Halifax } xxviii
 Jo^hes Otte de Northo^z xxviii
 Will^ms Haldeworthe de Northo^z }
 Et Margaret. Wylson de Halifax } xxix

Hic incip^t mensis }
Augusti Anno Dⁿⁱ } 1545

Constancius Fyssheburne de Sowtho^z tercio die
 Will^ms Hole de Lyghtclyff quarto die
 Tho^s Schofeld de Halifax nono die
 Ysabella v^x Wⁱ Pulley de Skyrco^te }
 Et Jo^hes fil. infant^e eozd. } x
 Will^ms Byrclyff de Halifax xi
 Eliz. v^x Jo^his Burneley de Halifax vidua xv
 It. Johaⁿa v^x Jo^his Gawkerog^o de So^rby eod. die
 Robtus Fo^rnes de Halifax }
 Et Robtus Gregge de ead^m } xvii
 Johaⁿa nup relict. Jo^his Otte de Northo^z xxii
 Johaⁿa nup relict. Jo^his Palden xxiii
 Homefridus Wat^hhouse de Schelff xxv
 Edm^udus fil. Edⁱ Baite de So^rby xxvi
 Tho^ms Hyreland de Halifax xxviii
 Agnes v^x Wi^ll^mi Thorpe de Hypome xxix
 Pelagia v^x Jo^his Stoke de Halifax xxx

* "H" written over "R."

Hic incipit mensis }
 Septembris A° Dñi } 1545

Alicia vx^o Edmūdi Stansfeld de W^ley }
 It. Johāna fil. Johis Stocke de Halyfax } p^omo die

1545

[648

Eliz. fil. Johis Heyley de Northo^x quito die
 Agnes fil. bast. Briani Lyst^o de Brygehouse vii
 Johāna fil. Wiłłmi Schakylton de Halifax xi
 Joñes Whewall de Halifax }
 It. Johāna vx^o Gilbti Brokebanke de W^ley } xv
 Joñes fil. Wiłłmi Waltoñ de Ovenden }
 It. Christabella nup relict. Johis Northend de Northo^x } xvi
 Joñes Tafall de Ovynden xvii
 Riçus Hardy de W^ley }
 Iñm Rogerus Rokeld de Northo^x } xx
 Et Johāna vx^o Ric. Holmes de Schelff }
 Riçus Beryne de Halifax xxii
 Alicia nup relict. Riçi Buñy nup de Halifax vidua xxiii
 Margareta nup relict. Rogeri Byrkeheid de ead. vidua xxiiii
 Michaell fil. bast^o d. Xpoferi Bentley et Eliz. Chate xxv
 Henricus Fleccher de Sourby xxvii
 Joñes fil. Gilbti Peñyngton de W^ley xxviii
 Jacobus Lyst^o de Halifax }
 Iñm Ysabella nup relict. Robti Walker vidue } xxix

Hic incipit mensis }
 Octob. Anno Dñi } 1545

Ilisabeth fil. Johis Lyst^o de Northo^x xi
 Margareta fil. Thome Bynnes de Hipome xii
 Joñes Fornes de Halyfax }
 Iñm Riçus Mychett de Myggeley } xiiii
 Riçus Saltonstall de Warley xvi
 Edwardus Claytoñ de Halifax }
 Et Margareta nup relict. Johis Lūe vidua de Oveden } xxii
 Iñm Alicia vx^o Johis [Wyggley *struck out*] Wylkynson de Ovenden }
 Margareta vx^o Riçi Best de W^ley xxiii
 Joñes fil. Thome Bulcoke de So^oby xxiiii
 Joñañes fil. Robti Brygge de Sowtho^x xxv
 Georgius fil. Johis Hichesoñ nup de Halifax }
 Iñm Margareta vx^o Johis Boye de Northo^x } xxvii
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Bawdensoñ de Hipome bapt^o * fuit xxviii
 Edwardus Brodeley de Halifax }
 It. Joñes fil. W^mi Deyne de W^ley } xxix
 Willm^s Saltonstall de Lyghthasylles xxx
 Margareta vx^o Riçi Burneley de Halifax vltio die

Hic incipit mensis }
 Novemb. A° Dñi } A° Dñi 1545

Georgius Dogesoñ de Halifax tercio die
 Riçus Hansoñ de Ovend. sexto die
 Joñes fil. bast. W^li Pykerd e Johāne Yoyet ix

* *Sic.* Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Oct. 19, 1545.

Joñes fil. Joñis Breythwhate de Skyrçote eodm die

[649

Gilbtus Schawe de Skyrçote	}	decio die
Et Edw'dus fil. Joñis Watthouſe de W'ley		
Iñm Roñtus fil. Joñis Fo'nes̃ de Halifax		
Roñtus Bacar de Hipome xi		
Johanna fil. Wiñmi Jackesoñ de Northoʒ xiii		
Joñes Whytley de Northoʒ	}	xvii
Iñm Agnes vx Jacobi Wodheide de Hypome		
Katerina vx Joñis Brodeley de Halifax xxii		
Edmũdus Luine de So'by eodm die		
Petrus fil. Wiñmi Nycoll nup de Sowthoʒ def ^t	}	xxiiii
Et Johanna vx Riçi Howway de Ovenden		
Joñes Brodele de Halifax xxv		

Hic incipit mensis }
Decemb. Anno Dñi } 1545

Ysabella fil. Henrici Redehaughe de W'ley sc̃do die	
Thomas Waite de Halifax capital. subiit sententiã iñm e fuit sepult. v die	
Alicia vx Henrici Pyghelles de Mydgeley	} vii
Iñm Johaña Rokeld de Halifax	
Johaña vx Joñis Pyghylles de Northoʒ xi	
Johaña fil. Joñis Bothũley de Ovend. xii	
Eliz. Mychell de P'stley xxi	
Joñes W'mewall de Ovend. xxii	
Henricus Grymeschaw de Northoʒ xxiii	
Joñes fil. bast. Riçi Boye e Eliz. Hyllingwo'the xxiiii	
Jacobus Brodeley de Halifax	} xxvi
It. Margaret. fil. Henrici Aclend de Ovend.	
Et Thomas fil. Roñti Barweke de Halifax	
Edwardus Sowwodde Hypome xxviii	
Johanna nup relict. Joñis Whytley de Northoʒ vltio die	

Hic incip^t mensis }
Januarii An^o Dñi } 1545

Agnes vx Joñis Byrtwyssyll de Halifax tercio die	
Alicia fil. Wiñmi Hansoñ de Saltonstall eod. die	
Margareta fil. Edw'di Hellewell de Sowthoʒ quarto die	
Riçus Myttoñ de Ovenden	} quinto die
Et Matyldis vx Joñis Whelewryght de Sowthoʒ	
Riçus fil. Rogeri Hertley nup de W'ley vii	
Willm̃s Cowper de Halifax	} ix
Et Eliz. fil. Roñti Haldeworth de Mydgeley	
Johaña vx Joñis W'mewall de Hypome	} xii
Et Eliz. fil. Riçi Gawkerog ^o de Sourby	
Alicia nup relict. Riçi Grenewod de Ovenden xiiii	

1545

[650

Eliz. vx Xpoferi Claytoñ de So'by xiiii	
Joñes fil. Thome Barocloughe de Hipome xv	
It. Joñes fil. Roñti Leighge de So'by	} eod. die
Et Ysabella fil. Joñis Thorton de Halifax	
Joñes fil. Joñis Whytley de Northoʒ	} xvi
It. Christabela fil. Joñis Fa'banke de So'by	

Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de Halifax xviii
 Riçus Beckwheit de Hipome
 It. Alicia vñ Riçi Beūley de Halifax } xix
 Et Alicia vñ Joñis Ryley de Northoꝝ }
 Edmūdus Bynnes de W'ley xx
 Willm̃s Grenewodde de Halifax } xxii
 Et M'gareta Horner de ead̃m }
 Alicia [sic] nup̃ relict. Wⁱ Cowp de Halifax xxviii
 Riçus fil. Edw^rdi Deyne de Warley vltio die

Hic incipit mensis
 Februarii A° Dñi } 1545

Willm̃s Leijge de Halifax quarto die
 Riçus Lysť de Halifax
 It. M'gareta Thorpe de Hipome } quito die
 Margareta Crabtre de Halifax vidua sexto die
 * [Joñes Boythes de [blank] } cōtraxer̃nt mat^m in facie ecclie solē septio
 Et Eliz. Ellynthorpp } die Februarii 1545
 † Joñes Mawde } contraxer̃nt mat^m in facie ecclie solē nizat. nono
 Et M'gareta Hobkynson } die mens. Februarii 1545 *struck out*]
 Joñes Waŕhouse de Skycote
 Itm Joñes fil. Riçi Harper de Halifax } decio die
 Et Elisabeth vñ Riçi Süderland de Mydgley }
 Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Cowp de Schelffe xiii
 Johannes fil. Robti Barweke de Halifax } xiii
 Et Johanna fil. Joñis Waŕhouse de Northoꝝ }
 Thomas Hollyngbryge de So'by xvi
 Joñes Boytheis de Northoꝝ xvii

[651

[*This page is blank*]

[652

[*The handwriting changes here*]

[1546] Joñes Beu^oley de Shelf e Ric. Braythwet de Sourby ix die Maii
 Vxor Roberti Deyne de Mydgley x day of May
 Jacob^o Burnley de Halyfax xv die ei^od. mēsis
 Genet filia Edwardi Hartley de Halifax e Genet Boithes de North^m
 xvi die Maii
 Alis Ratlyff de Halyfax xxi die mensis Maii Anno Dñi 1546
 Johñ fili^o Robti Milŕ de Warley xxii
 Joñes fili^o Ric. Sund^oland de Midgley xxiii
 Joñes Mawd de Warley xxv
 Joñes Croser de Ovēden xxviii
 George Farrowe de Mydgley e Thomas Holdfeld de Warley xxx
 Isabella vxor Ric. Hellestoñ e Thomas fili^o Thome Kent de Halifax
 vltimo die

Hic incipit mensis Junii 1546

b Johañes fili^o Radulphi Baker de Hipome p^omo die
 Joñes Bairstowe de Northowrome ii
 Vxor Roberti Bairstowe de Halifax qui^o die

*Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 8, 1545.

†Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 9, 1545.

Vxor Peirse Riley de Northowrome xiii

Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Halifax xv

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Mawd de Ovendē xxiii

Hic incipit mēsis Julii Anº Dñi 1546

Sibbella filia Joñis Holdesworth de Northowrome iii

Joñes Sond⁹land de Halifax v

Elsabet Tilsoñ de Sourby xii

Johes fili⁹ Wiłłmi Roid⁹ de Ovendē xv

Ric. Ott⁹ de Halifax e Richard⁹ } xvi

Wod fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Sourby } xvi

Joñes fili⁹ Thome Smythe [Ovēden *struck out*] de Hipome xxii

Margaret. vxor Joñis Dobson de Ovēdē e } xxx

Willm⁹ Bradley de Halifax }

Hic incipit mēsis Augusti Anº Dñi 1546

Vxor Joñis Thorpe de Skercot ii

Isabell. vxor Ric. Culpoñ de Sourby e } iii

Margareta vxor Ric. Sladē de Midgley }

Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Decsoñ de Halifax vii

Willm⁹ Fernsid de Ovendē viii

[653

b Joñes e Joñes filii W W [*sic*] xii

Willm⁹ Hanson e Joñes fili⁹ } xvi

Joñis Hey de Ovindē }

Edmūd⁹ Heyley de Ovīdē xvii

Grace filia Robᵗi Grīwod de Sourby xx

Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Turnare de Warley e } sepult. fueřnt xxiiii

Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Waddisworthe de Sourby } domi baptizati

Wiłł⁹ Wade de Sourby xxix

Georgi⁹ Holdesworth de Southowrome vltº die

Hic incipit mēsis Septēbris Anno Dñi 1546

Isabella vxor Joñis Mawd e } iii

Joñna filia Joñis Breythwett }

Annes vxor Wiłłmi Qwitley de Lyghlyff viii

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Swensoñ de Sourby xii

Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Lombe d Sourby xiii

Vxor Henrici Skelton de Sourby xx

Vxor Edwardi Bruckesebanke de Warley } xxi

Robert⁹ Mawde de Skercot }

Edmūd⁹ Tomsone de Southowrome xxii

Elsabeth vxor Xpoferi Wood de Hipome } xxiii

Agnes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Nortᵐ }

Hic incipit mēsis Octobris Anº Dñi 1546

Elsabeth vxor Joñis Hey de Ovēdē piº die

Effan vxor Gilberti Ecoppe de Sourby v

Joñes fili⁹ Jacoby Speš de Halifax vii

Egidi⁹ Hawworthe de Sourby xii

Isabella vxor Joñis [*sic*] de Southowrome xv

Michaeli fili⁹ Joñis Fayrbanke de Sourby xvi

Xpoferi Clayton de Sourby xviii

Vxor Joñis Holdesworth de Hipome xix

[654

Joñes fili⁹ Thome Cāpynott de Ovyndē xxi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Dicsoñ de Sourby xxvii
 Vxor Caradas xxviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworth de Northowrome xxx
 Novembre

Vxor Richardi List⁹ de Halifax iii
 Jacob⁹ Broughton de Warley v
 Joñna filia Joñis Thorpe de Skercot viii
 [*Agnes filia Rogeri Jacson de Warley } bapt. fūt xii die *struck*
 †Ric. fili⁹ Edwardi Mawde de Southow. } *out*]
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Pip de Halifax xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Dracke de Northowrome xix
 Richard⁹ Barocloght de Hypome xx
 Thomas fili⁹ Xpōferi Stanclif de North^m xxi
 Margareta vxor Ric. Barrowclough de Hipome xxii
 Briane Stāclyf de Hipome xxviii
 Joñna fili^a Ric. Farow de Mydgley 29

Decēbre A° Dñi 1546

Margareta vxor Georgii Fleccher de Halifax iii
 Thomas fili⁹ Edmūdi Taṡsall de Sourby } vii
 Isabell filia Roḡti Wood de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Briani Holdesworth de Hipome viii
 Richard⁹ Dayne de Midgley }
 Isabella filia Georgii Molsō de South^m } x
 Elsabeth filia Xpī Shade de Warley }
 Isabell filia Roḡti Jagg⁹ de Warley xii
 Alis vxor Thome Wilson de Sourby xiii
 Genet vxor Ric. Sladyn xiiii
 Margaret Burnlay de Hypome xvi
 Thomas Helliwell e Effane filie Roberti Wood xxiii
 Edward⁹ Craven paupcil⁹ [*sic*] xxiii
 Willm⁹ Cowp de Hipome xxix
 Isabella vxor Roberti Dickenson⁹ de Shelve vltimo die
 Hic īcipit mēsis Januarii Anno Dñi 1546
 Margaret vxor Joñis Bairstaw de Ovenden }
 Kaṡ vidua de Warley } iii
 Sibella filia Wiṡti Coltemañ de South^m }
 Joññ fili⁹ Joñis Beste de Ovēden }
 Isabella vxor Joñis Saltonstall de Halifax iiii
 Annes vxor Thome Myllē de Sourby } vi
 Annes vxor Joñis Thorpe de Hipome }
 Genet vxor Wiṡti Thomas de Mydgley [x *struck out*] viii

[655

Willm⁹ Vicarē de Warley }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Dobsoñ de Sourby } x
 Alicia vxor Joñis Longbothome de North^m }
 b Joññ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowd⁹ de Northowrome xii
 Joñes Stoke de Sourby xiii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546, but as "Annes."

†Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546.

Joñes Byns de Shelf xv
 Xpabell vxor Joñis Fairbank de Sourby } xvii
 Willm⁹ Jalyngē de Halifax
 Elsabeth vxor Gilberti Prestley de Shelve xix
 Briane fili⁹ Joñis Longbothome de North^m }
 Elisabeth filia Thome Reyñ de Halifax } xx
 Annes filia Joñis Hopkēsō de Sourby
 Elsabeth filia Robert. Hansō xxii
 Thomas Wittagars de Halyfax xxii
 Annes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Hilligworth xxvi
 Hic incepit mēsis Februarii Anno Dñi 1546
 Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Hansō de Sourby pri^o Februarii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Walker de Halifax iii
 Ric. Foxcroft de Sourby }
 Joñna filia Joñis Barret de Halifax } vi
 Robert⁹ Smith e Joñna filia Wiñmi Thakerod de Halifax viii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Milñ de South^m }
 Xpofēr⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Romsdē de Warley } x
 Johñ fili⁹ Joñis Hāson de Ovyndeñ
 Elsabeth Hoill de Hipome }
 Ric. fili⁹ Joñis Holdfeld de Halyfax } xii
 Joñes e Joñes filii Joñis Hartley de Sk xvii
 Elsabeth Stokē de Halifax xx
 [blank] fili. Alixandre Broune de Halifax xxi
 Vxor Laurencii Gibson de Halifax xxiii
 Alicia Shepley de Halifax xxiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Wood } de Northo^m xxvi
 Willm⁹ Otte
 Elsabeth List de Halifax }
 Robert. fili⁹ Ric. Gibsō de South^m } vlti^o die
 Marcus Anno Dñi 1546
 Ric. Nicall de Southowrome ii

[656]

Elsabeth vxor Joñis Hāson de Ovyndeñ iii
 Margaret Sunderland de Northowrome iii
 Ric. Murgatroid de Halifax }
 Elsabeth filia Joñis Fillipp de Sourby } vii
 Willm⁹ Grinwod de Sourby }
 Vxor Wiñmi Brodley de Halifax } viii
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax }
 Elsabeth filia Wiñi Grynwod } x
 Robert⁹ Deyne de Skercott }
 Anna filia Roberti Michell d Shelf } xii
 Alis filia Roberti Smyth de Halifax }
 Annes filia Joñis Smyth de Sourby xiii
 Joñes [? Houmes] de Hipome }
 Willm⁹ [blank] de Warley } xv
 Elsabeth filia Henrici Ferrow xvi
 Elsabeth Holdesworth de Hipome xviii
 Joñes Irynge de Shelve }
 Jhaña filia Ric. Best de Halifax } xxi

Elsabeth vxor Thome Gleydell de Sourby } xxii
 Sibbella vxor Thome Taſsall de Shelfe }
 Xpoſerus Smethe de Hipome xxiii
 Margaret filia [Johis *blotted*] Neylar de Sourby xxiii Marcii 1547 [*sic*]
 [1547] Annes vxor Henrici Sharpe de Northowrome xxx

Aprill Anno Dñi 1547

Elsabeth vxor Johis Bridge de Sourby }
 Gracia filia Rob^t Brodley de Halifax } p^{mo} die
 Willm^o Jalyng^e de Sourby iii
 Margaret vxor Robert Crosley de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Ric. Hogge de Hipome } iiiii
 Margaret filia Edwardi Bairstaw de Halifax }
 Willm^o fili^o Wiſſi Cliff de Halifax xiii
 Margareta vxor Thome Holdfeld de Warley } xviii
 Thomas Bomforth de Halifax }
 Mawde vxor Johis Romsden de Halifax }
 Johñ Nicall de Southowrome } xix
 Robert Heill^e de Warley }
 Alicia vxor Wiſſi Mychell de Halifax xx
 Margaret. filia Thome Dobsoñ de Sourby xxiii
 Robert^o Brodley de Halifax xxvi
 Annes vxor Edward Wood de Northowrome } xxvii
 Annes vxor Roberti Wood de Halifax }

[657

Richard^o fili^o Johis Hoill de Hipome }
 Margaret vxor Thome Horne de Halifax } vlti^o die
 Mai^o Johes Harrison de Halifax primo die mēsis Maii
 Dñs Richard^o More de Sourby }
 Annes vxor Robert. Brodley de Halifax } iii
 Edmūd. [? Jarmūd^e] de Warley }
 Elsabethe Field de Halifax }
 Johes Skercot de Sourby } viii
 Johes Neylar de ead. }
 Johes Brannañ de North^m }
 Genet vxor Johis Shepley de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Roberti Burnley de ead. } x
 Elsabeth filia Wiſſi Grandege de Halifax }
 Margaret vxor Wiſſi Tyt^rringtō de Ovēdē } xiii
 Margaret. vxor Wiſſi Baker de Hipome }
 Genett vxor Richardi Kente de Halifax } xxi
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Brodley de ead. }
 Johñ Sharpe de Halifax xxii
 Thomas Wilkenſon de Ovendē xxvi
 Juni^o Robert^o Bridghouse de Warley v
 Margaret. vxor Johis Townend de Hipome } vii
 Thomas Fillyppe de Halifax }
 Isabella Sotell de Halifax ix
 Johes Cowp de Hipome x
 Seith fili^o Ric. Nicolsoñ de Sourby }
 Johñ fili^o Wiſſi Thourpe de Hipome } xii

Edward fili⁹ Jacobi Ridynge de Warley xiii
 Sibella filia Xpofori Boithes de Northowrome } xv
 Elisabeth vxor Robti Baumforth de Halifax }
 Elisabeth vxor Johis List^r de Halifax } xix
 Margaret. vxor Seith Holdesworth de Ovēdē }
 Sibella filia Johis Ropar de Southowrōe } xx
 Ric. Qwitley de Hipome }
 Gracia filia Roberti Bairstow de Halifax } xxii
 Isabell filia Alani Pellingtoñ de Warley }

[658]

Johes Milñ de Skercot xxvi
 Richard. fili⁹ Lawrance Batt^e de Sourby [sep^t *written above* bapt. *struck out*] vlt^o die
 Isabella Riley e Johes Ingganñ fili⁹ Edwardi Yngā iii [sic] Julii
 Agnes vxor Ric. Arrondell de Halifax i Julii
 Margaret filia Roberti Bridghouse de North. iiii
 Sibella filia Edwardi Stanclif de Northowrome vi
 Brian fili⁹ Laurētii Holdesworth de Halifax } viii
 Willm Kelstoke de ead. Halifax }
 Helena vxor Roberti Deyne de Skercot } x
 Genet vxor Johis Qwilwright de Sout^m }
 Margaret filia Willm Titteryngtoñ de Ovendē } xv
 Johes fili⁹ Witthi Smithe de Skercott }
 Johna vxor Xpofori Smyth de Skercot } xviii
 Johna filia Thome Masō de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Haldesworth de Northowrome } xx
 Johna filia Johis Craven de ead. }
 Genet filia Johis Roide de Halifax xxiii
 Alicia vxor Edwardi Kyghley de Northowrome xxvii
 August⁹ Margareta vxor Ric. Hargareves de Halifax iii
 Johe [a *written over* s] filia Roberti Stell de Hipome iiii
 Elisabeth vxor Johis Qwitley de North^m viii
 Margareta vxor Edwardi Best de Ovēden xii
 * [Richard. fili⁹ Willm Michell de Hipome *struck out*]
 Henric⁹ Bridge de Warley xv
 Genet filia Johis Milñ de Southo^m } xvii
 Johes filia [sic] Ric. Crowd⁹ de North. }
 Margareta vxor Gilberti Mawd de North^m xx
 Johes fili⁹ Christofori Fild de Sourby xxi
 Johannes fili⁹ Roberti Wolker de Ovendē xxvi
 Genet vxor Johis Priestley de Shelfe xxviii
 Edmūd⁹ Holdfeld de Warley vltimo die

Septembre Anno Dñi 1547

[659]

Genett. filia Richardi Beylley v
 Elisabeth filia Richard Scelton de Sourby vi
 Johna filia Johis Milñ de Skercot vii
 Anna vxor Olfridi Watthouse de Hipome xix
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Gibsoñ de Southowrome xxiii
 Agnes vxor Xpoferi Sonderland de Ovendē vlt^o

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 15, 1547.

Octobre

Joñes fili⁹ Georgii Molson de Southowrome iii
 Joñes [Oth *struck out*] Otte de Hipome xiii
 * Alicia filia Roberti Hansoñ de North^m } bapt. [*sic*] sunt xvi
 * Isabella filia Jacobi Hargarevese dead. [*sic*] }
 Agnes vxor Roberti [Leige de Sourby Ott. de Halifax *all struck out*] xviii
 Margaret Preistley de Shelf xxiii
 Annes vxor Roberti Hobsoñ de Ovendeñ 25
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Smithe de Sourby xxx
 Edward fili⁹ Johis Marcar de Sourby vlti^o

Nouembre

Isabell filia Johis Longbothome de Northowrome iiii
 Gilbert Preistley de Shelve iii [*sic*]
 Elsabet Barocloghe de Halifax v
 Johna filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Johna filia Johis Murgatrod de Sourby } bapt. [*sic*] šnt vii†
 Michaeli fili⁹ Johñ Dobsoñ de Sourby }
 Margaret filia Roberti Smyth de Hipome [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] vii
 James fili⁹ Jacobi Waſhouse de Hipome }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Hichengsoñ de Sourby } viii
 Willm⁹ Waddesworth de Northowrome }
 Vxor Johis Holdesworth de North^m }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Rob^{ti} Bomforth de Halifax } xiii
 Johna e Johna filie Johis Riley de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Robert Mychell de Shelf xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Longbothome de North^m xxi

[660]

† [Joñes *blotted*] fili⁹ Johis Magson de Halifax bapt. [*sic*] e. xxv
 Decēbre Willm⁹ Cart^r de Warley pri^o die
 Margaret vxor Johis Bairstow de Ovendeñ vi
 Margaret. Bridge de South^m } xi
 Helena Dentoñ de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Edmūdi Burke de Halifax xiii
 Joñes Wittagarē de North^m } xv
 Genet Wilsoñ de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Richardi Mawde de Warley } xvii
 Joñes Tickell de Hipome }
 Genet vxor Xpofori Wood de Halifax xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Crowd⁹ de Warley xxiii
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſſi Pellington de Warley } xxvi
 Genet Coli de Halifax }
 Januari⁹ Xpoforus Wolkar de Hipom ii
 Robert. Postellē de Ovendē vi
 Rob^{ti}. fili⁹ Jacobi Smith de Warley [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck*
out] viii

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 16, 1547, but not in their right order.

†These three enteries are all struck out and are entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 7, 1547.

‡Not entered amongst the baptisms.

- Alicia vxor R. Ridynge & Elsabeth filia Wiłłmi Ricarę [*sic*] de Ovêdē
xvii
- Isabell filia Edwardi Higgyngē xxi
- Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Grege de South^m } xxvi
- Genet filia Georgii Flecchar de Halifax } xxviii
- Annes vxor Johis Qwittagarę de North^m } xxviii
- Genet vxor Johis Sotell de Sourby } vlti^o
- Isabell filia Ric. Wood de Ovendē } vlti^o
- Willm Wallę de Skercot } vlti^o
- Februarie Margaret filia Ric. Wood de Ovenden } iii
- Margaret filia Thome Heiley de Warley } iii
- Johñ fili⁹ Jacobi de Halifax vii
- Alicia vxor Richardi Harp de Halifax } viii
- Elsabeth vxor Johis Wilkēson de [ead. *blotted*] } viii
- Johñes Fornes de Sourby } x
- Rich. fili⁹ Johis Wa⁹house de North^m } deci^o die
- Johes fili⁹ Thome Reyñ de Halifax } x
- Isabell vxor Henrici Illyngworth de Ovendē } xv
- Johñes fili⁹ Johis Smith de ead. } xv
- Genet Brockesbanke de Warley } xv
- Pears Skelton de Sourby } xviii
- Gracia filia Jacobi Hemygway de North. } xviii
- [?b] Agnes filia Johis Bucle de Halifax } xxi
- Isabell filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley } xxi
- Margaret wif Johis [Mawde *written above an erasure*] de Ovêdē } xxv
- Agnes Stansleld de Sourby } xxv
- Marci⁹ Margaret filia vxor [*sic*] Roberti Battę de North^m iiij
- Johis [*sic*] fili⁹ Wiłłi Boithes de Halifax vi
- Agnes filia Gilberti Shawe de Warley } vii
- Grace vxor Roberti Baittę de Sourby } vii
- Alicia vxor George Midgeley de Warley } xv
- Johñ fili⁹ Wiłłi Boytę de Halifax } xv
- Agnes filia Gilb⁹ti Shawe xvi
- Gracia vxor Roberti Battę de North^m xviii
- Johñ fili⁹ Thome Smyth de Hipome } xx
- Effañ filia Wiłłi Hargreues de Halifax } xx
- Richard Homes de Shelf xxii
- Agnes vxor Robert. Vicarę de [Hipome *written above Shelf*
struck out] } xxiii
- Margaret vxor Wiłłi Cowp de Shelf } xxiii
- [1548] Johñ fili⁹ Rob⁹ti Dickenson de Shelf } xxvi
- Effañ filia Edmūdi Sūmscale } xxvi
- Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiłłi Fish de Sourby } xxviii
- Xpōfer Brodley de Shelve } xxviii
- Johñ fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Hipome } xxix
- Johñ fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax } xxix
- Johñ fili⁹ Gilbert Qwewwall de North^m } xxix
- Aprill Johñ Dobsoñ de Sourby } v
- Margaret filia Thome Dobsoñ } v

Thomas fili⁹ Ewardi Hoill de Hipome vi
 Genet vxor Johñ Haldesworth de Shelf } vii
 Margare vxor George Grimshawe de Hlifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Bat^e de Halifax }
 George fili⁹ Johñ Skelton } xii
 Johñ Wilkensoñ de Halifax }
 Johñ Wood de Sourby Johñ Coltmā de ead. } xv
 e Genet vxor Johis Suttlyff }
 Willm̃ Pellington de Halifax xvii

[662

Margaret. Sýson de Halifax Grace filia Jacoby Tatt'sall de ead. xxi
 Margaret filia Roberti Longbothome de North^m xxii
 Margaret. filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley xxiii
 Isabell vxor Edmūdi Oldfeld Warley xxvii
 Mayus Richard Best de Warley iii
 Sibbell vxor Robert. List^r de Halifax v
 Joñes fili⁹ Robert. Illyngworth de Ovendē } vii
 James fili⁹ Jacobi Gibsoñ de South^m }
 Joñes fili⁹ Robt. Nycoll de South^m } viii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Horton de Ovēdē }
 Joñes fil. Richardi Barne de Halifax } xii
 Isabell filia Willm̃ Cowp de Shelff }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Mawd de Warley xiii
 Christabell vxor Wit̃i Coltemañ de Halifax xvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Wit̃i Romsdeñ de Hipome
 Elsabeth filia Edward Jaggar de Stenland } xx
 George fili⁹ Johis Dicsoñ de Sourby xxiii
 Johes Bridge de Sourby xxvii
 Joñes Bridge de Sourby }
 Richard⁹ Hilliwell de North^m } xxix
 Willm̃ fili⁹ Edwardi Lange [no date]
 Juni⁹ Genet filia Briani Dogson de Halifax }
 Alicia filia Johis Stokes de ead. } iii
 Sibella filia Johñ Hoppay de North^m }
 Annes filia Robert Batt^e de Sourby } v
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Midgley Hipome }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Richard Nicoll de Southowrome vii
 James fili⁹ Edwardi Feld de Halifax } ix
 Johñ fili⁹ Henry Illyngworth de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Brian Dogsoñ de Southo^m } xiii
 Johñ fili⁹ James Otte de Northowrome }
 Isabell filia Wit̃i Eittall de Sourby xviii
 Robert fili⁹ Wit̃i Qwittelay de Shelf } xx
 Annes filia Jacobi Myle de Halifax }
 Richardus Denton de Skercot xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Somm'scall^e de Halifax xxii
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Necoll de Southo^m xxvi
 Annes vxor George Walche de Sourby xxviii
 Jane vxor Ric. Beñ de North^m vlti^o die
 Willm⁹ Vicar^e de Ovēden ii die Julii

John Jalenge de Sourby }
 Joñnes fili⁹ Robert. Brodley } vi

[663]

Alicia vxor Jacobi Boumforthe de Owendē, Joñna filia Thome Harison
 de Halifax, e Annes filia Edmūdi Bridge de South^m xix
 Elisabeth filia Richardi Shawe de Warley xxvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Hanson de Sourby xxviii
 Richard. fili⁹ Richardi Deayne de Migley }
 Margaret. filia Alani Pellyngton de Sourby } xxx
 August. Richardus fili⁹ Johis Iggam de Sourby iiij
 Elisabeth vxor Wiñi Vicar⁹ de Ovēden }
 Johñ filia Wiñi Dicsoñ de Halifax } x
 Agnes filia Alixandre Fischer de ead. }
 Margaret vxor Johis List^r de Halifax xxii
 Annes filia Georgii Smith de Sourby xxvi
 Joñnes fili⁹ Edward Flumýge de Sourby xxvii
 Septēbr. Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Deayne de Warley }
 Annes filia Richa. Naylar de Hipoñ } v
 Margere filia Wiñi Vycar⁹ de Ovenden viii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Hipome }
 Johñ fili⁹ Richardi Hymýgway de North^m } xi
 Johñ filia Roberti Mychell de Shelve }
 Margaret. vxor Edwardi Mawd de Hipoe } xiii
 Alice filia Elle Womersley de Norland }
 Grace filia Robert Northend de Halifax } xviii
 Ric. Wañhouse de Warley }
 Jamys College de Midgley } xxv
 Johñ Mawd de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Heyrynse de Sourby }
 Annes vxor Johis Kyckechyng de Hipoñi } xxviii
 Willm fili⁹ Henry Townend de Sourby vlt^o die
 October Dñs Joñes Wañhouse de Halifax v
 Johñ fili⁹ [Robert *written above an erasure*] Beūley de Hipoñ xvi
 Vxor Johis Denton de Skercot xvii
 Joñna filia Xpofori Oldfeld de Warley }
 Margaret filia Johis Huchyngson de ead. } xviii
 Willm Robert Kyghley de Halifax }
 Effañ filia Edward Stanclif de North^m }
 Elisabeth vxor Johis Haliday de Ovenden }
 Alicia vxor Johis Wood de Sourby } xxi

[664]

Genet vxor Lawraunce Shaw de Warley xxiii
 Robert fili⁹ Robert Kyghley de Skercott }
 Richard. fili⁹ Richardi Crowd⁹ de North^m } xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Denton de Skercott }
 Nouēbre Alicia filia Johis Stokes de Hipoñ iii
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Hiley de Sourby iiij
 Thomas Bothomley e Margaret Barker v
 Annes Wood de Halifax viii
 Elisabeth filia Henry Lawe de North^m xiii

- Johñ fili⁹ Johis Longton de Halifax } xix
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Horsefall de ead. }
 Xpofet fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Ovendē } xxv
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Pickerd de Halifax }
 Edmund Crowd⁹ de Halifax xxvi
 Will⁹ Horton de Halifax xxviii
 Decēbre John fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Ovendē } vii
 Anne filia Robert. Estwod de Warley }
 Sibell filia Seth Holdesworth de Ovendē } xii
 Genet filia James Bradley de Halif. }
 Johñ fili⁹ Robert Stockedall de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Richardi Hoppey [North^m *written below* de Ovēdē } xvi
 struck out]
 Richard Crowder fili⁹ Johis Crowd⁹ xxii
 Willm Stokes de Halifax xxviii
 Margaret vxor Thome Blagborne de Halifax vlt^o die
 Januari⁹ Margaret vxor Wiñi Flecher de Sourby iiiii
 Margaret vxor Xpofet Stansfeld de Skercot x
 Margaret filia Edward Hanson de Warley } xiiii
 Agnes Stanclif de Halifax }
 Rob^t. fili⁹ Roberti Woodhed de Sourby xv
 Johna vxor Ralyn Wormall de Sourby xx
 Alicia vxor Edwardi Mawde de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Lawrencii Haldesworth } xx [? iii]
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Holdeworth de Hipom }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Bridge de Halifax xxvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Barne de Halifax }
 Robert fili⁹ Wiñi Huchengson de North^m } xxvii
 Johñ fili⁹ Richrdi Wood de Sourby }
 Elsabeth vxor Ric. Jaggar de Halifax xxviii
 Annes vxor Thome Pristeley de Mydgley xxix
 [665
 Februari⁹ Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Swifte de Skercot [sepult. *written above* bapt.
 struck out] p^{mo} die
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Wat^house de Sourby ii
 Johñ Saltenstall de Halifax xii
 [Marga *struck out*] Bett^{is} vxor Wiñi Yeirnyng de [Halifax *written* } xiii
 above Hipom *struck out*]
 Genet vxor Genken Holdesworth de Hipom
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Mittoñ de Warley xvi
 Isabell vxor Thome Billyngtoñ de South^m xxvii
 Marche Xpofet Warde de Halifax primo die
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax iiiii
 Fraunce fili⁹ Wiñi Thomson de Sourby } x
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Dicson de ead. }
 Alicia filia Gilbti Deyne de Warley xiiii
 Elsabet. filia Johñ Illyngworth de Ovendē } xiiii [*sic*]
 James Dickenson de South^m }
 Robert Hopsoñ de Ovendē xvii

- Sibbell Robynson de South^m }
 Nicolas Brodley de Halifax } xviii
 [1549] Agnes vxor Thome Myche de Skercott xxvi
 Margaret filia Robert Postelle de Ovendē }
 Millm̃ [? Willm̃] Michell de Halifax } xxviii
 Aprell Alice filia Edward Bentley de North^m i
 Willm̃ Wylkensoñ de Halifax iiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Willm̃ Shakeltoñ de Halifax }
 Elsabeth filia Wit̃i Crosly de Hipom̃ } x
 George Haliday xix
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Medley de Halifax [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck out*] xxiii
 Rob^t⁹ Naylar de Skercot xxiii
 Willm̃ fili⁹ Geffrey Robert de Ovēdē xxviii
 Agnes Stansfeld de Shelff vlti^o die
 May Margaret vxor Edward Shawe de Midgley viii
 Robert Snype de North^m xiii*
 Isabell vxor James Ireland de Halifax }
 Genet filia Robert Longbothome de North. } xxiii
 Johes Holdesworth de North^m xxiii
 Juni⁹ Johñ fili⁹ Necolas Bowwer de North^m vii
 Joñes Hēmyngway de North^m }
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Beste de Halifax } viii
 Willm⁹ Kendall de Warley xii
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Shelf }
 Marie filia Thome Kent de Halifax } xiii
 Isabell vxor Ric. Michell de Hipom̃ xvi
 Johñ Hertley de Mydgley xxii
 Isabell filia Roberti Postille de Ovēdē }
 Robert fili⁹ Wit̃i Hargreves de Hali. } xxx
 Juli⁹ Alicia Ire de Hypom̃ p^rmo die
 Edward⁹ Tattarsall de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Briani Dogsoñ de Halifax } iiii
 Johna filia Ric. Michell de Halifax v
 Gilbert⁹ Pellyngtoñ de Warley vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax xii
 Johñ fili⁹ Lawraunce Asmūd de Souby }
 Mathew fili⁹ Briani Farrowe de Halifax } xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis [Otte *written above an erasure*] de Shelve xxii
 Edward. fili⁹ Johñ Stokes de South^m }
 Isabell filia Wit̃i Barkar de Halifax } xxiii
 August Genet. filia Ric. Gibsoñ de Halifax } v
 Doritie filia Jacobi Ireland de ead.
 Grace vxor Geferray Robert de Ovendē xi
 Roger Lockewood de Skercot }
 Johñ fili⁹ Jacobi Bomforth de Ovēden } xv
 Margaret Parker de Shelve xxiii
 Edmund Stokes de North^m xxvi

| 666

* Perhaps "xiii"

*[Robert fili⁹ Robert Hargreves de Sourby bapt. est xxviii *struck out*]

Septēbre Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert Hargreves de Sourby iii

Grace fili⁹ Edwardi Thorpe de Hipoñ v

Richard Shawe de Midgley xiii

Michaeli fili⁹ Gilbert Fairbanke de Sourby } xiiii

Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de Warley }

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Roid de Warley }

Elsabeth Hayley de Ovenden xviii

Isabell vxor Briani Bredberi de Halifax } xix

Robert⁹ Bairstowe de Halifax }

Henri Johnson de Halifax xxi

Octobre James Rainer de Halifax i

Genet vxor Edwardi Grymshawe de South^m iii

Johñ fili⁹ Richardi Harpar de Halifax } xii

Annes filia Wiñi Wormall de Ovēden }

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Flecchar de Halifax xiii

Alice vxor Johis Riley de Sourby xix

Anne filia Wiñi Milñ de Halifax } xx

Elsabeth vxor Johis Crosley de Shelf }

Genet filia Rogeri Hebbylweth de Halifax } xxiii

Ric. Hargreves de ead. }

Alicia Hudson de Shelve xxvii

Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Michell de Skercot } xxviii

Annes vxor Roberti Qwithed }

Nouēbre Johñ fili⁹ Thome Cosyñ de Hipoñ ii

[667

Annes vxor Ric. Michell de Skercot iiii

Wiñm⁹ Qwitely de Hipoñ vii

Margaret vx. Georgii Dogsoñ de Halifax } x

Genet vxor Richard Hogsoñ de ead. }

Annes vxor Johis Stāclif de Halifax xix

Genet Haldesworth de North^m xviii [*sic*]

Johñ fili⁹ Thome Turñ de Midgley } xx

Elsabethe vxor Xpoferi Walker de Skercot }

Genet vxor Lawrance Turnley de Skercot }

Eñott vxor Johis Smyth de [Sourby *written above* Halifax *struck out*] } xxvi

Marmaducke Sayvell de Hartsett xxviii

Decēbre Richardus Bairstowe de Halifax } ii

Alice vxor Wiñi Reid de North. }

Willm⁹ fili⁹ Pcevali Harrison de Halifax } vi

Annes vxor Ric. Wood de South^m }

James fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Warley }

Alice filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } xi

Isabell filia Johis Molson de Sourby }

Henry fili⁹ Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipoñ } xiii

Annes vxor Jacobi Tnolle de ead. }

Isabell vxor Richardi Wañhouse de Warley } xxi

Elsabeth filia Johñ Flecchar de Ovēdē }

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 28, 1549, but not in its right order.

Grace filia Johñ Wat'house de Saurby	}	xxi
James Otte de North ^m		
Johñ fili9 Ryc. Bentley de Halifax	}	xxiii
Johñ fili9 Roberti Bothomley de Shelf		
Johñ Thorpe de Hiperom	}	xxviii
Alice vxor Johis Stokedall de Warley		
Januari9 Alice filia Ric. Midgeley de Saurby	}	ii
Annes vxor Xpofori Northend de Hipoñ		
Henry fili9 Johis Johis [<i>sic</i>] Hynshclift de Halifax	}	vi
Annes vxor Johis Bridge de Warley		
Annes Billyngtoñ de North ^m	}	xii
Isabell Bairstowe de Halifax		
Alice filia Ric. Illyngworth de Ovēdē	}	xvi
Henry fili9 Johis Hillywell de Halifax		
Willm fili9 Ric. Wilson de Hipoñ eodē die	}	xvii
Willm fili9 Wiñi Midgley de Midgeley		
Margaret vxor Ric. Willsoñ de North.	}	xix
Alice vxor Ric. Bothomley de Sourby		
Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipoñ	}	xxx
Abraham fili9 Johis Wilkēson de Halifax		
Johñ fili9 Johis Hoill de Sourby	}	xxx
Alece filia Xpofori Armestrenge de [<i>blank</i>]		
Genet filia Briani Hansoñ de North ^m	}	[668]

Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipoñ	}	xxiii Januarii [<i>sic</i>]
Grace filia Wiñi Bathes de ead.		
Gilbert fili9 Millē Davy de ead.	}	xxv ei9d. mēsis
Annes filia Johis Mawd de Warley		
Margaret vxor Edwardi Bentley de North ^m	}	xxiii Februarii*
Johñ fili9 Roberti Butt'shawe de ead.		
Thomas Bothomley de North ^m	}	xxviii
Johñ e Genet filii Wiñi Milñ de South ^m		
Agnes vxor Roberti Sutclif de Halifax	}	xxvii
Johñ Royd de Halifax		
Johñ Illynghworth de Ovenden	}	xxvi
Jhon fili9 Robert Sugar de Ovenden		
Henry Illyngeworthe de ead.	}	xxvii
Robert Horton de Werley		
Margaret filia Johñ Wilson de Halifax	}	xxvii
Richard fili9 James Wolker de Warley		
Xpabel filia Johñ Dobson de Sourby [<i>no date</i>]	}	xxvii
Elsabeth filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley		
Johñ fili9 Huhan Qwitt de South ^m	}	ii
Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Wood de Sourby		
Marche Johñ fili9 Wiñi Romsden de Halifax	}	iii
Edward fili9 Gilbert Shawe de Mydgeley		
Genet vxor Myllē Tomsoñ de Halifax	}	vi
Pet' Byne de Sourby		
Elsabeth fili9 Jacobi Bentley de Shelf	}	vi
Robert Shawe de Halifax		
Margaret Dicsoñ de Halifax	}	

* The entries for the beginning of February appear, out of order, at the top of p. 670 of the Register.

Genet vxor Ric. Leroid de North^m }
 Margaret filia Xpofer Rockeld de Halifax } ix
 Johñ fili⁹ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley }
 Isabell Fiche de Midgley } xii
 Genet filia Johis Jacsoñ de Warley }
 Willm̃ fili⁹ Thome Qwitley de Shelf }
 Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Crowdⁿ de Sourby } xiiii
 Isabell filia Wit̃i Roid de Ovendē }
 Johes Milñ de Pudsay xvi
 Johñ Mawd de Ovendē }
 Joña filia Rob^{ti} Beverley de Hipō } xxii
 Margaret Robynsoñ de [Hali *struck out*] Sourby }
 [1550] Mawde vxor Henry Renforth de Warley xxviii

[669]

Genet vxor Johis Boy de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Wittagarē de North^m } iiiⁱⁱ Ap^{lis}
 Genet filia Richardi Mawde de Warley }
 Isabell filia Johis Girnwoode de Warley viii
 Edmund Oldfeld de South^m xiiii
 Richard. Bairstowe de Ovendē }
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax } xv
 Annes filia Henry Skeltoñ de Sourby } xvi
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Helliwell de eadem }
 Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Halifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis [? Tottrell] de ead. } xvii
 Genet filia Jacobi Bentley de Shelf }
 Thomas fili⁹ Wit̃i Gibson de Halifax }
 Isabell vxor Ric. Pacchett de Midgeley xxi
 Ric. Sladeñ de Mydgeley }
 Annes vxor Thomas Stācliff de Sourby } xxiii
 Richard. fili⁹ Georgii Hauldesworth de Sourby } xxiiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Wit̃i Dicsoñ de ead. }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Michell e puer ei⁹d. de Halifax } xxix
 Alice filia Richardi Otte de ead. }
 May Willm̃ Ridyng de Ovēdeñ } ii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edward Walker de Wrley }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Ovendē vii
 Edward. fili⁹ Richard. Robensoñ de North^m [no date]
 John Dentoñ de Ovendeñ v [sic]
 Xpofer fili⁹ Sethe Holdesworth de Ovendē xii
 b Annes filia Wit̃i Morley de Warley xiii
 Johñ Wood de Sourby }
 Genet filia Xpoferi Kebbet de Halyfax } xvii
 James fili⁹ Richardi Robynsoñ xviii
 Willm̃ Qwitquā de Ovēden xix
 Margerie Tatt'sall de Ovēdē }
 Alice vxor Roberti Medley de Halyfax } xxii
 Robert Hawll de North^m xxiii
 Juni⁹ Richard. fili⁹ Ric. Townend de North^m v
 Millē Smith de Warley vi

Genet vxor Johis Bothomley de Sourby xii
 Richard. Gibsoñ de North^m xxiii
 Ric. Howworth de Halifax } xxiiii
 Elsabeth Vicarē de ead. }
 Margaret filia Gilbert Sladeñ de Warley xxvi
 Annes vxor Gillē Wilkenson de Warley } xxvii
 Sisley Tilsoñ de eadem }
 Johes fili⁹ Nicolai Jacsoñ xx [sic]

[670]

*Gilbert fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworth de North^m }
 Alice vxor Wiñi Wilkenson de eadē } v Februarii 1549
 Genet vxor Ric. Stokes de Ovēdē }
 Alicia vxor Ric. Wat'house de Skercot }
 James Cartar de Sourby } vii eiusdem mēsis
 Willm fili⁹ Ric. Boltoñ de Halifax }
 George fili⁹ Henry Ducworth de Ovenden } xi Februarii 1549
 Annes Masoñ mat' Thome Masoñ de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Willm Vicarē de Sourby } iii Julii 1550
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Deyñ de Halifax }
 Richard Sutcliff de Warley x Julii
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Sharpe de Warley xii
 Ric. Coltmañ de Halifax } xiii
 Johñ Milñ de Halifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Northend de North^m xviii
 Isabell filia Henry Illyngworth de Ovēdē xxi
 Thomas Sonderland de Sourby xxiii
 Nicolas fili⁹ Johis Saund^osoñ de Halifax xxviii
 August. Henricus Cocrofte de Ovendeñ v
 Gilbert Holdesworth de Ovendē } x
 Willm Scarbourghe de Halifax }
 Genet vxor Ric. Sharpe de North^m xiii
 Willm Pott'tor de Warley } xv
 Johñ Brawett de Skercot }
 †[Hughe fili⁹ Gilberti Fairbanke de Sourby *smearēd out*]
 Elsabeth vxor Wiñi Michell de Halifax }
 Grace filia Wiñi Nowell de Halifax } xviii
 Richard. fili⁹ Thome Bridghouse de Ovēdē }
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Becke de Halifax xxi
 Willm Waddesworth de Halifax } xxviii
 Grace filia Ric. Hawworth de ead. }
 James Bentley de South^m } xxxi
 Genet filia Hēry Inggam de Warley }
 Septēbre Robert Hawll de Halifax iii
 [The bottom fourth of the page is blank]
 viii^o Septēbris A^o Dñi 1550

[671]

Margarett vxor Richardi Howworth de Halifax viii
 Richard Gēmes de Halifax } xi
 Margarett Hansoñ de Ovenden }
 Anne filia Ric. Michell de South^m xiii

* This and the next 7 entries are out of order.

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 16, 1550.

- Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Nicolsoñ de Ovēdē } xvi
 Gregory fili⁹ Roberti Wood de Halifax }
 Genet vxor Henry Townend de Sourby xix
 Willm̄ Barrowcloght de Hipoñ } vlt^o
 Genet vxor Willm̄ Wackefeld de Halifax }
 Octobre Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Stokes de South^m iiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edward. Kyngstoñ de Warley vi
 Annes More de Ovēden xi
 Will⁹ Midgeley de Mydgeley xiii
 Willm⁹ Barret de Halifax xx
 Johñ Reynforth de Warley xxvi
 Genet filia Johis Hudsoñ de Ovenden^m xxxi
 Nouēbre Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Stāsfield de Sourby ii
 Isabell filia Richardi Romsdeñ de Warley vi
 Margaret filia Richardi Shawe de Warley } viii
 Johñ filia Johis Dawson de Halifax }
 Isabell vxor Johis Dawson de Halifax xi
 Alicia filia Gilberti Waddesworth de Warley xvi
 Elsabeth Girnewood de Ovenden^m } xxiii
 Willm̄ e Annes filii Thome Turñ de Warley }
 Decēbre Ric. fili⁹ Hugh Cart^r de Sourby i
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Hudsoñ de Midgeley x
 Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Sourby } xiiii
 Margaret filia Edward. Ridynge de Ovēden^m }
 Margaret vxor Richardi Shawe de Ovenden^m } xv
 Margaret vxor Johis Stokes de Halifax }
 Margaret Tayler de Southowroñ }
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Xpofer Wood de Halifax xvi
 Isabell filia Richard Deyne de Halifax xxv
 m^{*}George Reyñ de Sourby }
 Alic. filia Ric. Crowd⁹ de Warley } xxviii
 Januari⁹ Johñ Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ } iii
 Alic. vxor Ric. Illyngworth }
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Smith de Halifax iiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Michell de South^m viii
 Xpofer Proct^r de Halifax } xiii
 Ric. Sclat^r de eadem }
 Willm̄ Estwod de Warley xvi
 Alice Widdoppe de Warley } xix
 Sibbell filia Johis WaPhouse }
 Annes vxor Henrici Smith de Ovēden xxv
- [672
- Gilbert Lombe de Halifax } xxvi
 Willm̄ Riley de Hipoñ }
 Isabell vxor Johis Stancliffe de Ovēdē } xxviii
 Genet filia Johis Fernsid. de Ovendē }
 Annes vxor Johis Michell de Hipoñ xxix
 Februarie Richard. fili⁹ Johis Broughton de Warley } iii
 Thomas Barrowcloughe de Halifax }

* The letter "m" before this and later entries signifies that a mortuary was paid.

- Genet vxor Johis Gleydell de Sourby vii
 Katheryn Wilson de Hipoñ }
 Edmund Mawd de North^m } ix
 Elsabeth Grynwod de Warley }
 Johna filia Jacobi Wat^rhouse de Hipoñ x
 Dorritie filia Johis Lacy de Midgeley } xi
 Sibbell filia Wit^ri Read de North^m }
 Annes filia Robert [*Ley crossed out*] Beūley de Shelf } xviii
 Annes filia Hughe Reynforth de Halifax }
 Isabell filia Briani Wad de North. }
 Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Barnse de Halifax [*no date*]
 March Briā Horton de Northowroñ pri^o die
 Anne filia Johis Holdesworth de Hipoñ ii
 Annes vxor Johis Reynforth de Warley iii
 Grac. filia Roberti Northend de Halifax v
 Margerie filia Thomas Qwitley de North. } vii
 Elsabeth vxor Roberti Hartley de Warley }
 Ellen Estwood de Ovēden viii
 Willm⁹ Sewg^r de Warley x
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Stokes de Halifax }
 Genet filia Wit^ri Farrowe d Midgeley } xx
 Margaret Obkensoñ de Sourby }
 Edward fili⁹ Jacoby Oldfeld de Warley } xxiii
 [1551] Annes vxor Gilberti Nicolson de Warley vlti^o die
 Aprell Thomesis vxor Wit^ri Somscall^c de Halifax } iii
 Annes filia Johis Holden de Sourby }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Nicolson de Halifax viii
 Edward Chad de Halifax xxvii Marcii [*sic*] 1551
 Margaret Wright de Ovenden }
 Willmⁱ fili⁹ Anne Collynsoñ de ead. } xii
 Robert Smith de Warley }
 Alice vxor Jacoby Blacburñ de North^m xiii
 Genet vxor Johis Barrowcloughe de Hipom } xvi
 Willmⁱ Michell de Halifax }
 Genet Smithe de Ovēden }
 Annes vxor Johis Cosyn de Hipoñ } xxiii
 Xpofer fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Warley xxiii
 Mai⁹ Elsabeth List^r xi [*sic*]
 Edward Claiton de Ovēden vi

[673

- Ric. Benland de North^m [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck out*] x
 Alice filia Johis Ombler de ead. }
 Henry filia Wit^ri Sharpe de Sourby } xii
 Johanna filia Thome Fournes de Halifax }
 Henry fili⁹ Johis Jepsoñ de ead. } xiii
 Alice vxor Gilberti Waddesworth }
 Ellen vxor Johis Jacson de Warley }
 Genet filia Henrici Hartley de Halifax } xvi
 Johanna filia Petri Omroid de Burnley }
 Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Riley de Sourbi } xx

- Johñ Thorpe de Skercot xxvii
 June Willm Coltmañ de South^m } xi
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Stancliff de North. }
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworthe de North^m xiii
 Alice filia Lawrence Nutt' de Sourby } xviii
 Alice vxor eiusd. Lawrentii }
 Edwardus Feld de Halifax xxiii
 Julie Johes Thomas de Midgley } iii
 Willm⁹ Barkar de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Skarbourgh de Halifax } x
 Genet filia Johis Stokes de Halifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi [Stoke *struck out*] Oldfeld [d]e Halifax xiii
 Ric. Catt'rynsoñ de Ovenden xvii
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Brodley de Shelffe xviii
 Ric. Lombe de Sourby } xx
 Ric. Beñley de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Mawd e } xxx
 Johanna filia eiusdē }
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Mawd de Sourby xxxi
 Auguste • Arthur Mawd de Halifax sepult. e. ii Augustii Anno Dñi 1551
 primus mortu⁹ e. ex svdore* 
- Edward Dracke de North^m } iii
 - Thomas Lacy } de Midgley }
 - Elsabeth Lacy }
 - Thomas Mason de Halifax }
 - Ric. Hewwood de North^m } v
 - Isabell Holdeñ de Halifax }
 - Annes Scolfeld de Hipoñ }
 - Johñ Hoppay de North. eod. die
 - Johñ Hilliwell de North^m } vi
 - Robert Kyrkebye de Halifax }
 - Vxor Thome Stokes de Shelff }
 - Alice Sherley de Sourby }
 - Ric. More de Northowrome }
- [674
- James Mason de Halifax } viii
 - Genet Stokes } de Shelff }
 - Añes Stokes }
 - Isabell Gibson de North^m }
 - Gilbert Saltonstall de Shelff }
 - Annes Pacchet de Warley }
 - Henry Fell de Hipoñ }
 - Xpofer Marshall de Halifax }
 - Thomas Drapar de Midgeley }
 - Gilbert Brodley de South^m } ix
 - Isabell Cart' de Halifax }
 - Anne fili⁹ [sic] Ric. Haldesworth de Asday x
 - Annes Hargreves de Sourby xi
- The black dot before this and succeeding entries signifies that the person died of the sweating sickness.

- Annes Bentley de Midgeley xiii
 - Edward fili⁹ Roberti Bairstowe de North.)
 - Robert Northend de Halifax)
 - Genet vxor Johis Collar de North^m } [xv *smear'd out*] xiii
 - Michaeli fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warlay)
 - Edward Hoill de Hippholme)
 - Robert fili⁹ Ric. Hawll de North^m)
 - Elsabeth Woodhed de Hipoñ } xvi
 - Robert Townend de Midgeley } xvi
 - Thomas fili⁹ Johis Lacy de Midgeley } xix
 - Edmude Wat'house de Sourby } xix
 - Thomas Cocke de Hipoñ } xix
 - Sibbell vxor Wiſtm Riley de Hipoñ xxi
 - Isabell Pickelle de Hipoñ } xxii
 - Elsabethe filia Thome Andrewe d War. } xxii
 - James Hogge de Hipolme } [xxiii *altered from xxx*]
 - Alice vxor Thome Turnley de Warle } [xxiii *altered from xxx*]
 - John Woodhed de Hipoñ xxiii
 - Edward Coltman of South^m xxviii
 - Isabell filia Wiſtm Hardy de North^m xxix
 - Robert Scolfeld de Hipom } xxx
 - Alicia vxor Thome Turnley de Sourby } xxx
 - Septēbre Wiſtm Saltonstall de Shelve pri^o
 - John fili⁹ Wiſtm Michell de Halifax iiii
 - John fili⁹ Ric. Rishworthe de Halifax v
 - Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Stokes de Hipoñ viii
 - John fili⁹ Johis Drap de Midgeley xiiii
 - Octobre John Walkar de Hipoñ vi
 - Robert⁹ Hawll de Halifax vii
 - Genet vxor Johis Hoill de Sourby x
 - Anne filia Johis Brodley de Halifax xix
- [675]
- John Hargreves de Skercot } xxi
 - m Gilbert Sladen de Warley } xxi
 - Wiſtm Thorpe de Hipoñ } xxvi
 - Edward Slade de Halifax } xxvi
 - Nouēbre Effan filia Johis Spive de Warley ii
 - Ric. Beste de Ovenden viii
 - John Speght de Sourby } xviii
 - Ric. fili⁹ Roberti Otte de Halifax } xviii
 - Elsabeth Gleydell de Sourby xxvi
 - Decēbre Annes Wood de Ovenden iii
 - Marie vxor Lawrentii Stāclif de Halifax xi
 - John fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Halifax xiii
 - Will⁹ Burnley de Skercot xxvii
 - January Annes vxor Thome Gleydell de South^m p^rmo
 - [? Gonne] Feyther de Halifax vi
 - John fili⁹ Ric. Bynse de North^m xi
 - Elsabeth vxor Richardi Parkenson de Halifax xii

- Ric. fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Ovēden }
 Alic. vxor Henrici Aykeroid de Warley } xx
 Will⁹ Thomas de Skercot xxiii
 Annes Pott'toñ de Warley }
 Edwardus Holdesworth de Halifax } xxix
 Annes vxor Johis List^r de Sourby } iii Februarii
 Thomas Midgley de Midgley }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Walton de Sourby } xxvi
 Elsabeth Turner de ead. }
 Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Baumforth de Ovendē }
 Grace Mil^r de Warley } xxvii
 Annes Grymshawe de Halifax }
 Marci⁹ Ric. Hoppay de Warley ii
 Annes vxor Ric. Hawworth de Halifax }
 Genet Qwitley de Hipoñ } iii
 Margaret vxor Witⁱ Criar de Ovendeñ }
 Edward e Genet filii Johis Iggam de Sourby v
 Ric. Hēmyngway de North^m } xi
 Johñ Gvmbersall de Halifax }
 Johes Holdesworth de Hipoñ xii
 Edward⁹ Feld de Halifax xiii
 Genet vxor Thome Thorpe de Hipoñ xvi
 [1552] Elsabeth vxor Ric. Holdesworth de Halifax xxv
 Thomas Gleydell de South^m }
 Margaret filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } xxvi
 Genet filia Lawrencii Stanclif de ead. }
 Genet vxor Thome Longbothoñ de North. }
 Aprell James Reyner de Halifax } ii
 Wit^m Burton de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Witⁱ Romsdeñ de Halifax iii
 m Ric. Swift de North^m vii
 Alicia filia Henrici Northend de North^m x
 Elsabeth filia Laurentii Ynggā de Warley xv
- [676
- Mai⁹ Edmund Woodhed de Ovendeñ iii
 Johñ Dayñ de Warley vi
 Isabe vxor Johis Butt'shaw de Ovēden }
 Johes Cosen de Hipoñ } viii
 Elsabeth vxor Xpofori Wat'house de Halifax }
 Willm⁹ Sherd de Ovēdeñ } ix
 Abraham fili⁹ Thome Mil^r de Skercot }
 Margaret vxor Thome Stockes de Halifax xi
 Genet Bothomley } de Midgley }
 Margaret Bothomley } xvii
 Isabell vxor Dionisii Hillyngworth de Hillyngworth }
 [Margaret vxor Ric. Nort. *struck out*]
 Margareta vxor dñi Ric. Northend sacerdotē xx
 Juni⁹ James fili⁹ Gilbert Shawe de Warley } ii
 Elsabeth Beynland de Hipom }
 Johes Thomas de Halifax iiiii

- Alice vxor Edmūdi Mawd de Warley ix
 Grace filia Johis Lockewood de Skercot xiii
 Wiłm fili⁹ Johis Ynggañ de Sourby xvi
 Margaret Holdersley de North^m } xvii
 Annes vxor Ric. Coltman d[e] Skercot }
 Margaret vxor Thome Bowcoke de Sourby [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] [xvii *altered from* xviii]
 Alic. filia Ric. Mawd de Warley [xiii *struck out*] xviii
 Alixandre Jacsoñ de Hipom xxiii
 John fili⁹ Johis Hargreves de Halifax xxx
 Juli⁹ Thomas fili⁹ Johis Blagburne de North^m iii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax } xii
 Genet filia Roberti Beūley de Shelff }
 Alice filia Joñis Boltoñ de Halifax xiii
 Elsabeth vxor Joñis Nicoll de Hipom̃ xvii
 Willm⁹ Romsden de Halifax xxi
 Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Swifte de North^m xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Denton de Skercot } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Willi Brodley de Halifax }
 Agust. Isabell vxor Wiłi Pawlden de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hoill de eadem } xii
 Edwardus Scolfeld de Hipom̃
 Thomas Burtoñ de Halifax xiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Hililey xxi
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Brodley de Hipom̃ xxvii
 Sept. George fili⁹ Roberti Riley iii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Warley }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Tillotsoñ de Ovēden } vii
 Annes Lombe de Sourby }
 John fili⁹ Ric. Oxenforth de Ovenden x
 Alice filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom̃ xii
 Elsabeth filia Edmundi Lange de Ovēden xvi
 Annes Waddesworthe de Ovenden } vlti⁹
 Annes vxor Ric. Cliffe de Hipom̃ }
 Wiłm fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Sourby } p^o Octobris
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis List^r de Halifax }
 Genet vxor Richardi Thomas de Skercot } ii
 Roger Greve de Sourby }
 John fili⁹ Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xii
 Kateryn Harrondell de North. } xviii
 Richardus Mawd de Ovendē }
 John Wilsoñ de Warley xxv
 Wiłm Denton de South^m xxx
 Novēbre John fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothoñ de North^m iiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiłi Barowclough de Hipom̃ xiii
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Wilson de Halifax xx
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiłi Sharpe de Sourby }
 Genet vxor Roberti Wat'house de Skercot } xxii
 Thomas Tomlynsoñ de Halifax }

- Johes fili⁹ Johis Flechar de Halifax xxiii
 Agnes Illyngworth de Ovendē xxvii
 Thomas Hogsoñ de Warley }
 Elsabeth Midgley de Midgley } xxx
 Decēbre Willm⁹ Doughtie de Ovenden } iii
 Grace filia Roberti Jaggar de ead. }
 Johes Oldfeld de Skercot vi
 Alice vxor Thome Sayvell de Copley viii
 Johes Shawe de Skercot ix
 Alice vxor George Hawworthe de Sourby xxi
 Johes Holdesworth de Warley xxiii
 Willm⁹ Nowell de Halifax }
 Ric. fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley } xxx
 Genet filia Jacobi Hemyngeway de Hipoñ vlti^o
 Januar. Thomas e Johes filii Edwardi Otte de Ovenden vi
 Genet vxor Jacobi Swifte de North^m x
 Annes vxor Olfridi Santan de North^m xx
 Alice filia Ric. Holdesworth de Sourby xxii
 Johes Qwitley de Hipoñ xxv
 Annes vxor Ric. Mawd de Warley }
 Annes vxor Nicolai Jacson } xxviii
 Februarie Omfray fili⁹ Omfrey Firth Skercot vi
 *Genet vxor Ric. Bairstowe de North^m } ix
 Margaret filia Roñt Criar de ead. }
 Alice vxor Xpofer Wood de Ovēden } xiii
 Margaret vxor Xpoferi Robynsoñ de North. }
 Richardus Pacchett de Midgley } xvi
 Anne vxor Johis Brodley de Halifax }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Hargreves de Halifax } xx
 Parsivall fili⁹ Georgii Qwarton de Otley }
 Johñ e Anne filii Briani Tatt'sall de Ovenden xxiii
 Johes Wilson de Halifax xxvi
 March Genet filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax } iii
 Elsabeth filia Wiñi Ricrofte }
 Johñ fili⁹ Gilberti Hillile de Sourby } vi
 Alice vxor Johis Smithe de Ovēdē }
 Elsabeth vxor Ric. Bairstowe de Ovēden } bapt. † [sic] sñt x
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Crabtre de Warley }
 Xpoferus Bothes de North^m xiii
- [678]
- Richardus fili⁹ Johis Walkar de Halifax } xv
 Sibbell filia Georgii Hanson de ead. }
 Richardus Wood de Sourby } xviii
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Hawworth de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Roberti Beūley de Hipoñ } xxi
 Thomas Ombler de Halifax }
 [1553] Johes e Johes filii Thome Horsfall de Halifax xxvii
 Henricus Walkar de Ovenden xxx

* This note occurs in the margin "annos nata centū e tres".

† Probably an error for "sepult."

- Genet vx^o Wiſſi Burnley de Skercot iiii Aprilis
 Annes filia Richardi Bruckesbanke de Walley xv [*sic*]
 Johānes fili⁹ Wiſſi Northend de South^m } xiiii
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Qwitley de North^m }
 Annes Mawd de Ovenden } xvi
 Isabell filia Roberti Hargreves de Warley }
 Genet filia Robert Flecchar de Halifax xxii
 Genet filia Wiſſi Shakelton de Halifax } xxvi
 Joſes Gaugroger de Sourby }
 Isabell vxor Edmūdi Dentoñ de South^m xxx
 Mai⁹ Joſes fili⁹ Edwardi Deayne de Ovenden i
 Grace filia Ric. Michill de Hipoñ vi
 Genet vx^o Roberti Harrison de Warley x
 Isabell Greenwood de Halifax xii
 Genet Illyngworth de Ovenden xv
 Edmud Denton de Warley xviii
 Margaret vxor Ric. Grymshawe de North^m } xix
 Robert Townend de Warley }
 Joſes fili⁹ Joſis Helliwell de Sourby xxi
 Marion vxor Edwardi [*Holderworth written below Scolfeld struck out*]
 de Halifax xxiii
 Joſes fili⁹ Ric. Michell de Hipoñ xxvi
 June James Dobsoñ de Sourby iiii [*Junii written above Maii struck out*]
 [Joſes *struck out and Xpofer⁹ written in the margin*] Dentoñ de } ix
 Ovenden }
 Isabell filia Briani Sayvell de Sout^m
 Annes filia Jacobi Shawe } xii
 Genet filia Wiſſi Ridiall de North^m }
 Thomas Campenot de Ovende } xviii
 Annes vx^o Wiſſi Sweft. de North^m }
 Gilbert⁹ Guddall de Hipoñ xxv
 Joſes Wilkensoñ de Halifax xxix
 Juli⁹ Joſes fili⁹ Georgii Hawll de Halifax ii
 Joſes fili⁹ Wiſſi Cowp de Shelff iiii
 Gilbert⁹ Dracke de North^m vi
 Joſes fili⁹ Joſis Brodley de Hipoñ viii
 Margaret Farrowe de Halifax [*sepult. written after bapt. struck out*] xiii
 Joſes Turner de Sourby xv
 Elisabeth vxor Wiſſi Shakelton de Halifax } xvii
 Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Beſley de Hipoñ }
 [*blank*] fili⁹ Roberti Huttoñ de Halifax }
- Agnes Godley de Shelff xxiii
 Edmund Lombe de Sourby xxiii
 August Gilbt⁹ Best de Shelle }
 Joſes fili⁹ Jacoby Bomforth de Ovenden } iiii
 Elisabeth vxor Wiſſi Catt'ygsoñ de Warley }
 Laurence Farrowe de Sourby } ix
 Johā fili⁹ Joſis Scott de Halifax }

- Isabell vx^r Johis Dayne de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Wilkensoñ de ead. } xv
 Elsabeth vx^r Ric. Sherd de Ovenden xx
 Genet Dronsfield de Halifax xxiii
 Xpofer Dawson xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Dayne de Halifax xxvi
 Septēbre Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Mawd de Warley ii
 Xpofer Boithes ii
 Joñes Bathes de Sourby }
 Elsabeth x^r Edwardi Sladen de Midgley } x
 Octobre Anne filia Richardi Boy de Ovēdē iii
 Elle fili⁹ Elle Nutt^r de Hipoñ v
 Johñ Ellistoñ de Hipoñ }
 Grace filia Johis Stansfeld de Sourby } vi
 Joñes Swift de North^m viii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Shawe de Warley xi
 Thome Eckersley de South^m xv
 Genet filia Edmund Riley de Sourby xix
 Willm⁹ Flecchar de Sourby xxviii
 Joñes Wood de Ovendeñ xxix
 Nouēbre Willm⁹ Hopkensoñ de Sourby iii
 Elsabeth filia Witⁱ Qwitley de North^m xi
 Edward Lombe de Sourby }
 James fili⁹ Johis Midgeley } xvi
 Joñes List^r de Halifax }
 Anne x^r Willi Wiltoñ de Ovenden } xviii
 Annes x^r Witⁱ Brodley de Halifax xix
 * [Rosamūd filia Ric. Bentley de ea *smearēd out*]
 Annes x^r Elle Nutt^r de Hipoñ xxiii
 Henry fili⁹ Briani Cloughe de North^m xxv
 Alece x^r Johis Crabtre de Sourby }
 Effan filia Lawrentii Wat^rhouse de Warley } xxviii
 Decēbre Grace filia Johis Robynsoñ ii
 Xpabell filia Johis Holgat vii
- Jacobus Knyght de Sourby xii
 Edmud Stockes de Halifax xvi
 Annes Lombe de Sourby xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Stockedall de Warley xxvi
 Effan filia Roberti Beūley de Hipoñ xxix
 Januari⁹ Elsabeth fili⁹ Johis Phillyppe de Warley iii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Witⁱ Milⁿ de Halifax vii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Helliwell de North^m x
 Lawrentius Turnley de Skercot xii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Witⁱ Hopkeñ de Halifax xv
 Annes x^r Johis Horsley de Skercot xx
 Isabell x^r Edwardi Gibson de North^m xxi
 Joñes Beste de Ovendeñ xxv
 Margaret x^r Witⁱ Milⁿ de Skercot xxix
 * Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 19, 1553.

- *Elsabeth filia Jacobi Michell de Halifax }
 *James fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Warley } bapt. snt xxx
 *Anne filia Ric. Wat'house de Hipoñ }
 Februarii Edward Hartley de Halifax iii
 Alice x Edwardi Dayne de Warley } v
 Robert Holdesworth de Midgeley }
 Johes Walkar de Hipoñ ix
 Anne filia Ric. Thomas de Skercot xvi
 Johes Cowp de Shelffe xvii
 Margareta Farrowe de Halifax xxiii
 Marc. Elsabeth x Johis Dobsoñ de Sourby } iii
 Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Hogsoñ de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Thome List^r de Halifax [sep. *written above* bapt. *struck*
out] v
 Annes x Johis Qwitquañ de Warley viii
 Gilbert⁹ Stancliffe de Halifax x
 Margaret filia Johis Smyth de Sourby xiii
 Isabell Woodcocke de Ovenden xviii
 Johes Dison de South^m xxi
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Longbothoñ de North^m xxiii
 [1554] Johes fili⁹ Richardi Hansoñ } xxvi
 Janne filia Ric. Thorpe de Hipoñ }
 Robert Bairstowe de Ovenden xxxi
 Aprell Thomas Theker de Sourby ii
 Willm⁹ Kynge de Skercot. } xii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Beüley de Hipoñ }
 Johes Dayne de Midgeley xxi
 Ric. Dayne de Warley xxv
 ~ Johñ fili⁹ Thome Michell de Sourby xxviii
 Mai⁹ Jacobus fili⁹ Johis Kent de Ovenden ii
 Xpoferus Robynsoñ de North^m vi
 Annes vx Johis Craven de North^m xvi
 Annes filia Johis Bentley yong^o } [sepult. *written above* bapt.
 Hugo fili⁹ Johis Lacye de Midgley } *smear'd out*] xviii
 Isabell filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax xix
 [681
 Margare filia Edmüdi Thomsoñ de Halifax }
 Elsabeth [filia *struck out*] vx Richardi Holgat de Warley } xxviii
 Juni⁹ Annes filia Edwardi Inngañ de Sourby iii
 Alicia fili⁹ [*sic*] Johis Qwithed de Warley xi
 Johes fili⁹ Wiñi Hargreves de North^m } vii
 Isabella vx Wiñi Mawd de Halifax }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Wilsoñ de South^m xi
 Johes Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ xiii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Grynwod de Sourby xvi
 Juli⁹ Edward Turnar de Warley p'mo
 Elsabeth vx Ric. Brodley de Hipoñ } v
 Alice Stockes de Northowroñ }
 Richard fili⁹ Wiñi Wittoñ de North^m vii
 * Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 30, 1553.

- Ric. Shawe de Halifax xi
 Hughe Cart' de Sourby xiii
 Johañ filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Ovenden xx
 Georgi⁹ Craven de Halifax xxi
 August Elsabeth Gaugroger de North^m ii
 * [Robert⁹ Cocke & Maryon Thorpe *struck out*]
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Brodley de Hipoñ vi
 Elsabeth Townend de Mydgley xvii
 Xpoferus Snell de North^m xix
 Joñes Milñ de Halifax xx
 Genet & Joñis Milñ de Halifax xxx
 Septēbre Alicia filia Wiñi Hellistoñ de Hipoñ vii
 Alicia filia Joñis Bothomley de Ovēden xiii
 Clemence & Edwardi Clay de Halifax } xx
 Edward Denton de Southowroñ }
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Gye de Ovenden xxviii
 Octobre Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Holdesworth de Hipoñ i
 Annes filia Wiñi Barrowcloughe de Halifax vi
 Joñes Wood de Sourby xii
 Annes filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Oldfeld de Ovenden xxvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North^m xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Denton de Warley xxxi
 Nouēbre Agnes & Joñis Blackeburne de Warley } ii
 Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Holgat de North^m }
 Genet & Joñis [? Eyame] de Halifax iii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax viii
 Margareta fili⁹ [sic] Richardi Sowwood de Shelfe xviii
 Annes Bairstowe de North^m } xxiii
 Elsabeth Swifte de eadem }
 Genet Wilson de South^m xxvii
- Decēbre Dominus Willm⁹ Dracke i
 Joñna filia Richardi List' de Halifax iii
 Sibbella filia Joñis Bridge de Hipoñ vii
 Margareta Hawworth de Sourby } ix
 Johañna filia Wiñi Clay de Ha. }
 Annes & Ric. Soittell de Sourby } x
 Joñna filia Ric. Denton de Warley }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thurston Wambersley de Halifax xi
 Richardus Bridge de Halifax xviii
 Katherina vxor Edwardi Dracke de North^m }
 Annes filia Wiñi Estwood de Warley } xviii
 Dorritie filia Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby }
 Joñes College de Midgley } xix
 Joñes Hilliwell de Sourby }
 Maria filia Wiñi Shepperd de Halifax }

[682]

* Entered amongst the marriages on Aug. 5. 1554.

Annes & Johis Barber de Ovenden }
 Genet filia Wiſſi Tett'ynghon de ead. } xx
 Margaret filia Ric. Mawd de Warley xxiii
 Alicea Bridge de Skercot xxix
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Smyth de Ovenden }
 Genet & Gilberti Shawe de Warley } xxx
 Januari⁹ Richardus Medley de Shelff ii
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſſi Estwood de Ovenden iii
 Annes & Ric. Nicoll de Southowrome }
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Red de eadem } v
 Henre fili⁹ Edwardi Ridynge de Ovenden viii
 Annes vxor Johis Walkar de Halifax }
 Elsabeth filia Gilberti Shaw de Warley } xi
 Annes filia Edmudi Smith de eadem }
 Xpofer⁹ Fild de Sourby xiii
 Annes & Johis Proctor de Halifax xiii
 Annes Illynghtorpe de Ovenden }
 Richardus Boye de Skercott } xv
 Johes Becke de Halifax xxii
 Elsabeth & Wiſſi Sherd de Warley xxvi
 Annes & Ric. Risheworth de North^m xxvii
 Februarie Willm⁹ Brodley de Halifax i
 Annes & Jacobi Norram de Warley }
 Johes Qwilwright de North^m } iii
 Xpofer fili⁹ Thome Harsfall de ead. }
 Edwardus Waddesworth de Halifax } vi
 Johes Scolfeld de Hipoñ }
 Gergi⁹ fili⁹ Johis Dicson de Sourby } x
 Genet vxor Johis Boy de Skercot }
 Alicia & Richardi Storar de Halifax } xv
 Margareta filia Edwardi Wormall de Skercot }
 Johes fili⁹ Roberti Mawd de Warley xx
 Thomas fili⁹ Georgii Pollard de Warley xxii
 Johes Bothomley de Sourby xxiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Paulden } xxiiii
 Willm⁹ Child de Ovendē }
 Annes filia Johis Hilliwell de North^m }
 Genet filia Johis Midgley de Warley } xxv

[683]

Annes vxor Xpoſori Wood de Ovenden }
 Michaell filia [sic] Johis Barrett de Halifax } xxvi
 Johes Crowd⁹ de Warley }
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Sugden de Ovendē } xxviii
 Marci⁹ Henric⁹ Sayvell de Skercot iiii
 Genet & Johis Stockes de South^m }
 Georgius fili⁹ Johis Firthe de Elland } vi
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Stockedall de Warley x
 Margaret filia Johis Feld de Sourby [sepult. written after bapt. struck
 out] x

- Johes fili⁹ Johis Holdesworthe de Halifax }
 [blank] vxor [blank] Qwitley de North^m } xv
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Johis Grynwood de Ovenden xix
 Annes filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South^m xxiii
 [1555] Thomas Hebbilwett de South^m xxviii
 Aprell Willm⁹ Illyngworth de Ovendē iii
 Margareta filia Nicolai Gibson xii
 Margareta filia Thome Shaw de Skercot }
 Genet filia Henrici Rishworth de Ovenden } xv
 Genet filia Roberti Michell de Shelffe }
 Clarie filia Roberti Scolfeld de Hipom xvii
 Domin⁹ Ric. Paulden de Halifax }
 Anne filia Lanslett Barwicke de ead. } xx
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Banest^r de Warley }
 Dionisi⁹ Harper de Halifax xxii
 Nicolaus Brodley de Hipoñ xxv
 Thomas Horner de Halifax }
 Genet filia Johis Collen de Hipoñ } xxvi
 Johes fili⁹ Xpofori Tillotsoñ de Ovēden }
 Elsabeth Davye de Hipoñ xxviii
 Mai⁹ Johes Richworth de Halifax v
 Johes Bridge de Halifax ix
 George Dicson de Sourby xx
 Johes fili⁹ Witth Watman de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Roberti Mil^l de Skercot } xxi
 Willm⁹ Ridiall de South^m }
 Georgi⁹ Smith de Sourby } xxii
 Margareta & Witth Watman de Halifax xxvii
 Genet [filia *struck out*] & Thome Lea de Halifax xxviii
 Juni⁹ Richardus [Wilson *struck out*] Cliff de Hipoñ } vi
 Sibbella filia Xpofori Wilson de Halifax }
 Marke fili⁹ Johis Fairbanke de Sourby xvii
 Genet & Ric. Dayne de Midgley xix
 Michael^l fili⁹ Johis Bentley de North^m xxiii
 Robert⁹ Wallar de Ovenden }
 Johes Stockes de Hipoñ } xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Xpofori Wilsoñ de Halifax [bapt. *struck out*] sepu^t xxvii
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Otte de North^m xxix
 Genet filia Edwardi Gibsoñ de North^m xxx
- [684
- Martinus filius Gilberti Barrowclough de Hipoñ vii Julii
 Agnes filia Witth Dayne de Midgley viii
 Johes Barrett de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Edwardi Bairstowe de ead. } xi
 Elle fili⁹ Elle Tayllar de North^m }
 Johna filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax } xiii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Fournes de Halifax }
 Genet [& *altered from* filia] Witth Stockedall de Warley } xiiii
 Genet filia Johis Estwood de North. }
 Annes v^x Ric. Cart^r de Sourby }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Northend de North^m } xvii

- Henricus Bridge fili⁹ Ric. Bridge de Warley } xxiiii
 Isabell Bairstowe de Ovenden }
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Bathes de North^m xxix
 August⁹ Richardus Midgley de Midgley p^{mo}
 *Alicia vxor Johis Holdesworth de Midgley vi
 Richardus Bridge de Warley }
 Margaret filia Thome Criar de Hipom } xv
 Alicia filia Witthi Roid de Halifax xvi
 Isabella vxor Edwardi Chadde de Ovenden xvii
 Ric. fili⁹ Johis Exley de South^m [bapt. e. *struck out*] xxii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Xpofori Shawe de North^m xxiiii
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de Warley xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Henrici Hartley de Halifax xxx
 Septēbre †Annes filia Edwardi Northend de North^m }
 †Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Johis Waddesworth de Sourby } bapt. snt [sic] i
 †Henric⁹ fili⁹ Witthi Murgatroid de ead. }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Wat'house de Warley iii
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Sladen [d]e Warley iiii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Gye de Ovēden vi
 Johes Mawd de Warley }
 Elisabeth fili⁹ [sic] Johis Bathes de Sourby } viii
 Margareta filia Johis Ombler de North^m xii
 Richardus Bridghouse de Hipom xxi
 Margareta Hustlar de Ovenden xxvi
 psivall fili⁹ Johis Barret de Halifax xxvii
 Richardus Thomas de Halifax xxix
 Octobre Genet filia Thome Longbothom North^m } [bapt. *struck out*]
 Annes filia Witthi Denton de Warley } sepult. v
 Jacobus Ridynge de Warley vi
 Genet & Roberti Fairbanke de Sourby viii
 Genet & Thome Stansfeld de Sourby xiii
 Isabella filia Johis Michell de Shelf xx
 Elisabeth filia Richardi Wat'house de Warley xxiii
 Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax } xxiiii
 Richardus Oxner de Ovenden }
 Jacobus Sharpe de Northowrome xxviii
 [N]ouēbre Hugo fili⁹ Henrici Watmā de Halifax } iii
 [blank] fili⁹ Edwardi Gye de Ovenden }

[685]

- Thomas Lea de Halifax viii
 Alixandre Ellestone de ead. ix
 Alicia vxor Johis Bairstowe de Halifax xii
 Isabella & Thome Riley de Sourby xiii
 Margareta v^o Georgii Hargreves de Sourby } xvii
 Alicia filia Richardi Robynson de Halifax }
 Elisabeth [fil. *struck out*] v^o Richardi Holdesworthe de North^m } xxi
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Horton de Ovenden }
 Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovēden [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] xxiiii

* "Annos nata fere cētū" written in the margin.

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 31, 1555.

‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 1, 1555.

- Margareta filia Witth Thornton de Hipom xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Thomas de Halifax xxix
 Decēbre Alicia Bynse de Sourby } iii
 Margareta Vicar⁹ de Halifax }
 Jacobus Wilkensoñ de Warley iiij
 Michael filia Georgii Craven de Halifax viii
 Margaret filia Richardi Northend de North^m } x
 Richardus Fournes de Sourby }
 Alicia vxor Briani Cloughe de North^m xii
 Gracea filia Alixandri Nowell de Halifax } xvi
 Alicia filia Henrici Watman de eadem }
 Edmudus Kyngstoñ de Warley xviii
 Willm⁹ Huchynson de North^m xxvi
 Januari⁹ Edmund Wodhed de Hipom p^{mo}
 Annes & Joñis Holdesworth de North^m ii
 Genet & Edward Longbothome de North^m iii
 Genet & Edmudi Mawd de Warley } iiij
 Richard Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Richardus Wood fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Ovēdē xvi
 Annes filia Joñis Dawson de Halifax } xxi
 Genet filia Ric. Sladen de Northe. }
 Genet vxor Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xxiii
 Willm⁹ Brodley de [Hal. *struck out*] Sourby } xxvii
 Isabelle Thomas de Halifax }
 Brianus Longbothom vltimo
 Februarie Andreus fili⁹ Joñis Brodley de Skercot iiij
 [Brianus Longbothome de *struck out*]
 Thomas fili⁹ Joñis Horton de Ovenden xvi
 Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Hornar de Skercot xvi
 Annes vxor Ric. Bridge de Halifax xix
 Joñes Vicar⁹ de Ovenden xxii
 Genet & Ric. Hashworth de Halifax xxvi
 Elsabeth & Johis Vicar⁹ de Ovenden } xxviii
 Elsabeth & Jacobi Rishton de Halifax }
 Edwardus Grymshawe de North^m } vltimo
 Stephanus Godley de Halifax }
 [March] Elsabethe Bairstowe de Ovenden }
 Alicia filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom } iii Marcii
 Genet [fili *struck out*] & Georgii Holdesworth de South. }
 Richardus Milñ de North^m xv
 Elsabeth filia Thome Stancliff de Halifax } xviii
 Elsabeth Bynse de Midgley }
 Isabella filia Thome Lea de Halifax } xxii
 Robert⁹ Snype de Halifax }
 m Witth⁹ Fleccher de Halifax xxiii
 1556
 Aprilis Willm⁹ Barrowcloughe de Halifax v [sic] Ap^{lis}
 Richardus Milñ p^o Aprilis
 Genet & Richard Sowwood de North^m vii

- Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Mawd de Warley xiii
 Alicia filia Joñis Haliday de Ovēdē xiiii
 Joñes Wat'house de Warley xix
 Willm⁹ Roo de Sourby xxii
 m Joñes Shakylton de Ovenden xxvi
 Mai⁹ m Joñes Nicolson's de Ovendeñ v
 Willm⁹ Ayglant de Sourby viii
 ⚔ Robert⁹ Holdesdsworth [*sic*] doctor & vicari⁹ de Halifax x
 Xpofer Shawe de Warley
 Roñt⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Firthe de Hipoñ } xix
 Joñes Grenwod de Sourby
 Ellen vxor Ric. Medley de Shelf xx
 Willm⁹ Thorpe de Hipoñ xxvii
 [Ju]ni⁹ Roysamund filia Richardi Sunderland de Midgley ii
 Robertus fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothome de North^m ii
 Margareta filia Joñis Scott de Ovendeñ } viii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Robynson de North^m
 Vxor dñi Richardi Mawd de Warley x
 Sibbella vxor Joñis Smithe de Skercot } xi
 Lennard fili⁹ Joñis Croser de Ovenden
 S' John Bentley de Sourby xxi
 Annes [fil. *struck out*] & Joñis Ynggañ de Warley xxiii
 Alicia vxor Joñis Gernwod xxvi
 Gracia filia Joñis Towend de North^m xxx
 [J]uli⁹ Annes filia Wiñi Bathes de Shelf ii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Harteley de Halifax v
 Alicia vx^r Richardi Hey de Ovēdē ix
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Dayne x
 Joñe [*sic*] fili⁹ Roñt Nttone de South^m viii [*sic*]
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Beyverley de Halifax ix [*sic*]
 Margareta Riley de Warley xv
 Agnes filia Joñis Ridiall de Warley xxii
 Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xxiii
 Isabella filia Richardi Man de North^m xxvi
 Alicia filia Joñis Bridge de Sourby xxxi
 August⁹ Willm⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Snyppe de Halifax ii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Bathes de Sourby iii
 Willm⁹ Shepperd de Halifax v
 Cuthbertus Ripon de North^m vii
 Margareta vxor Joñis Pikelle de North^m } viii
 Sibbella filia Joñis Crabtre de Warley
 m Genet vx^r Joñis Sladen de Sourby } ix
 Genet vx^r Cuthberti Ripon de Halifax
 m Robertus Aykeroid de Sourby }
 Elsabethe Vtley de ead. } x
 Isabella Ruddyng de Halifax
 m Robert⁹ Bridge de ead. }
 Genet vxor Richardi Gibson de North^m xi
 Alicia & Roberti Fournes de South^m } xiii
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Ellys Nutt' Hipom

m Edwardus Bairstowe de Ovendeñ xvi
 Maria filia Johis Aygland de Sourby xx
 Johes Ellyngthorpe de Skercot xxiii
 Elsabeth $\frac{x}{2}$ Witthi Jalyngē de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta $\frac{x}{2}$ Edwardi Gy de Ovendeñ
 Elsabethe filia Richardi Beūley de Halifax } xxv
 m Edwardus Mawd de Warley xxvii
 Septēbre Thomas Battē de Northowrome v
 Isabella filia Roberti Smythe de Ovendē viii
 Alicia filia Thome Brodley de South^m xi
 Johna Postellē de Halifax xiii
 Petrus Dall de Warley xv
 Annes Walkar de Ovenden
 Isabella vxor Edwardi Saltonstall de South. } xvi
 Elsabethe vxor Edwardi Shakelton de Warley xvii
 Michaell fili⁹ Witthi Swifte de South^m xxi
 Johes Ropar de Shelffe xxiii
 Genet $\frac{x}{2}$ Richardi Speght de Sourby xxx
 Octobre m Lawrenci⁹ Asmall de Sourby primo
 Johes fili⁹ Petri Kygheley de Skercot xiii
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Gill de South^m xiii
 Maria filia Anthonii Thornell de South^m xxiii

[688]

Arthur fili⁹ Johis Guddall de North^m xx [sic]
 Mawd filia Willm Romsden de Halifax }
 John fili⁹ Edwardi Townend de Midgley } bapt. [sic] *snt xxx
 Nouēbre Sibbella filia Xpofori Feld de Halifax iiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Midgley de Mydgley vii
 Robert⁹ Nicoll de Halifax }
 Gilbert⁹ Shawe de Ovenden } ix
 Edwardus fili⁹ Richardi Mawd de Warley xi
 Willm⁹ Hililye de Halifax xv
 Annes $\frac{x}{2}$ Roberti Campynot de Skercot xix
 Margareta $\frac{x}{2}$ Johis Hall de Sourby xxii
 Richardus Robynsoñ de Halifax xxiii
 Annes filia Witthi Bothomley de Halifax xxvii
 Maria filia Ric. Wood de South^m xxviii
 Decēbre Agnes filia M⁹ Hughe Lacy de Midgley i
 Agnes $\frac{x}{2}$ Thome Sagar de Ovendeñ iii
 Elsabethe $\frac{x}{2}$ Thome Hebbilqwet de Halifax v
 Johes e Roſt⁹ filii Roberti Beūley de Shelff viii
 Johes Qwitley de North^m }
 Isabella filia Dionisii de Ovenden } ix
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley x
 Rawlyn Wormall de Halifax xi
 Grace filia Johis Denton de Sourby xii
 Bett^re filia Johis Appilerd de Sourby xiii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Hill de Halifax xiii

* A mistake for "sepult.," Mawd having been baptised on Feb. 25, 1553, and John on Oct. 8, 1556.

Effan & Johis Holdesworth de Halifax } xv
 Margareta filia Johis Mawd de Sourby }
 Elsabeth filia Thome Turnar de Warley xvi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipo^m xix
 Elsabeth filia Wi^{thi} Aykeroid de Warley [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. e. xxiii
 m Johis [*sic*] Grenfeld de Halifax xxv
 Lenardus fili⁹ Ric. Thomas de Halifax xxvi
 Elsabeth & Johis Hornar de Halifax } xxvii
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Bridge de ead. }
 Elsabethe filia Thome Turnar de Warley xxx
 Genet vxor Jacobi Rayn^d de [Ovenden *struck out*] Halifax xxxi
 January Johes Hornar de Halifax vi
 Gilbert⁹ Stokes de Halifax vii
 Willm⁹ Sowwod de Northowrome viii

[689]

Thomas Walkar of Halifax ix
 Genet filia Wi^{thi} Qwitley de Hipo^m } x
 Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Stancliff de North^m }
 Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xi
 Alicia filia Ric. Ashworthe de Halifax } xiii
 Gracia filia Ric. Stockes de Hipom }
 Johes fili⁹ X^pofori Wilson de Hipo^m } xiii
 Richardus Midgley de Midgley }
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Hudson de Midgley xv
 Richardus Nicoll de Halifax }
 Elsabethe & Michaelis Ott^r de ead. } xviii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ psivalli Herison de ead. }
 Genet Hililye de Sourby }
 m Willm⁹ Harrison de ead. } xix
 Renaldus Hargreves de Halifax }
 Elsabethe Dogson de Halifax }
 Elsabethe Crowd⁹ de Warley } xx
 Alicia filia Johis Wat^house de Sourby }
 Margreta & Johis Bridge de Halifax xxiii
 Isabella filia X^pofori Snell de Hipo^m xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Ferthe de North^m xxvi
 Alicia & Johis Brodley de Halifax xxvii
 m Edwardus Mawd de Hipome xxviii
 Februarie Genet & Henrici Dayne de Warley p^{mo}
 Ric. fili⁹ Georgii Stancliff de North^m ii
 Annes & Roberti Hilliwell de North^m } iii
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Sourby }
 [Elsabethe *struck out*] Alice Darcy de Halifax } v
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Sunderland de ead. }
 Johes Hynchecliff de Halifax ix
 m Edwardus Kent de Halifax x
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xi
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Clay de Skercott xii
 Johes Hey de Ovenden }
 Margareta filia Ric. Burnley de Halifax } xiii

Gracia $\frac{1}{2}$ Richardi Sottell de Warley
 Elsabethe $\frac{1}{2}$ Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby
 Elsabethe $\frac{1}{2}$ Georgii Milſt de Halifax
 Johna filia Thome Qwitley de North^m xv

} xiiii

[690]

m Richardus Dickenson de Shelff xvi
 Alicia Learoyd de Northe^m xix
 Margareta $\frac{1}{2}$ Johis Leroid de North^m xx
 Margareta $\frac{1}{2}$ Thome Pip de Halifax
 Annes filia Thome Qwitley de North^m } xxi
 m Willm⁹ Boithes de Shelff
 Gracia filia Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Bathes de Ovēdeñ } xxiii
 m Thomas Mawde de Warley } xxv
 Wiſtm Burley de Halifax
 Margaret Bathes de Sourby xxvi

Marci⁹ Gracia filia Johis Wormall de Halifax } p'mo
 m Johes Boy de Northe^m

m Jacobus Holdesworthe de Warley v
 Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Coltemañ de South^m vi
 Gracia filia Wiſti Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ vii
 James Sonderland de Warley eod. die
 Annes $\frac{1}{2}$ Thome Oldfeld de Sourby viii
 Willm⁹ Nelson de Halifax x

Thomas Batte de Sourby xii
 m Johes Grenwood de Ovendeñ xiii
 m Gilbert⁹ Batte de Sourby xviii

Alicia Bothomley de Sourby } xx
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Snell de Hipoñ
 Elsabethe $\frac{1}{2}$ Johis Grenwod de Ovēdeñ xxii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Collyn de Shelf } xxiii
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Hellywell de Warley
 Genet $\frac{1}{2}$ Johis Sonderland de Skercot } xxiiii
 Isabella $\frac{1}{2}$ Richardi Parkenson de Halifax

[1557] $\frac{1}{2}$ Wiſti Nicall de South^m xxvii
 Richardus Nicoll de South^m } xxviii
 Genet Beyūley de Sourby
 Genet Brodley de Halifax
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Sourby eod. die

m  Johes Saltonstall de Halifax
 Genet Wewwall de ead.
 Effan filia Thome Modicliſſ de ead.
 Genet filia Michaelis Hartley de ead.
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Johis Firnsid de Ovēdeñ } xxx

[691]

Margareta $\frac{1}{2}$ Johis Illyngworth de Halifax } xxxi
 Isabella filia Edwardi Dobsoñ de Sourby
 Aprell Johes Smythe de Helme } ii
 Effan filia Thome Shakelton

- Genet Wod de South^m }
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi [? Gitton] de Migley } v
 Isabell & Thome Criar de Shelf }
 m Dominus Edwardus Hoppey de South^m } vi
 Thomas Stockes de Ovendē }
 Roger Harteley de North^m } viii
 Edmund Hawworth de Warley }
 Genet Bynç de Shelf }
 Annes & Thome Fournes de North^m } x
 Margaret & Xpofori Sande de South. }
 Edwardus Barnes de Halifax xi
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Robynsoñ de North. xvii
 Roff Royd de Hipoñ } de ead.* xviii
 e Robert⁹ Stockes }
 Elsabethe Harrison de Halifax xx
 Edward Howway de Ovendē } xxii
 Wiñm Thomas de Sourby }
 Joñes Hawworthe de Sourby xxiii
 Mai⁹ Margareta & Roberti Smythe de Halifax ii
 Gilbertus Procket^r de Halifax iii
 m Richardus Asmoughe de Halifax }
 Maria filia Joñis Fernsid de Ovēden } vii
 Brian⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Robynsoñ de North^m }
 Elsabethe [filia *struck out*] & Joñis Mittoñ de Halifax }
 - Grace filia Omfridi Ridynge de ead. } x
 [Ric. Walton de Ovendē *interlined*]
 Genet filia extranii ignoti }
 Gracia filia Ric. Longbothome de Warley xv
 Isabella & Wiñi Hililie de Sourby }
 Jacobus fili⁹ Henrici Qwittagarç de ead. } xvii
 Isabella & Lawrencii Poill de Sourby }
 Isabella filia Thome Bynse de Ovendē xviii
 m Roggerus Collynge de Hipoñ }
 Elsabeth & Xpofori Bothes de ead. } xix
 Janne & Roberti Ayglan de Skercot xxi
- Alicia Illyngworthe de Ovendē }
 Isabella & Roberti Bathes de North^m } xxiii
 Henric⁹ Waltoñ de Midgley }
 Genet & Wiñi Brodley de Ovēdē }
 Gracia & Jacobi Ireland de Halifax } xxiiii
 Gille Wilkensoñ de Warley }
 Thomas Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ }
 Juni⁹ Joñes Bentañ de Halifax p^rmo
 Henricus Fleccher de Hipoñ ii
 m Edwardus Oldfeld de Warley }
 Alicia & Wiñi Stancliff de Halifax } v
 Annes & Thome Pickellç de Midgley }
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi List^r de Ovenden } viii

* *Sic.* Probably refers to the second entry.

Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Dayne de Warley } x
 Margaret filia Jacobi Bynse de Ovēdeñ }
 Genet ⁊ Jacobi Dentoñ de Warley xv
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Sharpe de Sourby }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Randulphi Scott de Halifax } xvi
 m Gilbert⁹ Dentoñ de South^m
 m Jacobus Beste de Ovendeñ
 Gilbert⁹ Hill de Rachedall xx
 Annes filia Wiñi Brodley xxi
 Willm⁹ Smythe de Ovendeñ xxii
 Genet ⁊ Wiñi Cliffe de Halifax xxvi
 Jane filia M' Hughe Lacy de Midgley xxix
 Julii m Joñes Turnar de Sourby p'mo
 Isabell filia Richardi Sharpe ii
 Margaret Townend de Midgley v
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Wilson de Halifax [bapt *altered to sept.*] x
 Margareta [filia *struck out*] ⁊ Ric. Beste de North^m xiii
 Isabella ⁊ Briani Tatt'sall de Ovēdeñ xiii
 Margareta ⁊ Ric. Holdesworthe de North^m }
 Joñes Horsfall de Sourby } xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Stockes de Halifax }
 Annes ⁊ Roberti Holdesworthe de Midgley } xvi
 Issabell ⁊ Richardi Nicoll de Halifax }
 Joñes filii [*sic*] Gilberti Wodhed de Hipoñ xvii

[693]

Margareta ⁊ Edmūdi Forreste de Halifax xxi
 Sislye ⁊ Ric. Wilson de Warley xxiii
 Margareta ⁊ Jacobi Feldeñ de Ovenden xxiii
 Alicia Crabtre de [Warley *struck out*] Halifax } xxvi
 Elsabethe Hortoñ de Warley }
 Genet Wod de Halifax xxvii
 August Annes filia Edwardi Bathes de Sourby iii
 Annes filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby iiii
 Genet ⁊ Henrici Hartill de North^m xii
 Genet Tomsoñ de Halifax }
 Alice ⁊ Edmundi Riley de Sourby } xv
 m Richardus Hymyngway de Hipoñ }
 Margareta filia Ric. Michell de Sourby } xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Michell [ead. *interlined*] xxiii
 Genet ⁊ Edwardi Wormall de Skercot xxv
 Hughe Reynforthe de Halifax }
 m Thomas Bruckesbanke de Sourby } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Stell de Hipoñ }
 m Henricus Bachelor de Skercot } xxxi
 Richardus Roid de Ovenden }
 Septēbre m Johes Kynge de South^m v
 m Thomas Huwicke de Ovenden vii
 Alicia ⁊ Roberti Bridge de Halifax } viii
 Isabella ⁊ Georgii Clay de ead. }
 Isabella ⁊ Wiñi Paynt^r de South^m xi

- Thomas Clyld de Warley xiii
 Alicia & Roberti Dayne de Ovenden xv
 Annes & Johis Hepe de Sourby } xviii
 Johes Grenfeld de Southorome }
 m Curthebert⁹ Risworthe de Northe^m } xvii [*sic*]
 Edwardus fili⁹ Ric. Romsden de Halifax }
 Gracia filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax } xix
 Maria filia Ric. Hanson de ead. }
 Margareta Wodhed de Ovenden [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. xxi
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Child de [So *struck out*] North^m xxiii
 Xpabell filia Xpofori Hartley de Warley xxiii
- [694]
- m Johes Shawe de Warley }
 Elsabethe & Ric. Burnley de Warley } xxvi
 Betteris & Johis Cosyne de Hypo^m xxix
 October m Robert⁹ Fournes de Skercot } p^rmo
 m Willm⁹ Marcer de Southowrome }
 m Nicolaus Appillerd de Hipo^m iii
 Maria filia Ric. Harpar de [Half *struck out*] Ovēden } iii
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby }
 Genet & Johis Wodhed de Halifax v
 Margareta & Thome Holdesworth de Halifax vii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Brodley de South^m ix
 Margaret & Georgii Jacson de North^m xiii
 m Johes Lombe de Halifax xiii
 m Richard Hargreves de Sourby xviii
 m Georgi⁹ Jacson de North^m xxi
 m Willm⁹ Thakerow de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Holdesworthe de [Mid *struck out*] Sourby } xxii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Laurentii Hargreves de Hipom }
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden }
 Elsabethe & Johis Holdesworthe de Sourby } xxiii
 Margaret List^r de Halifax }
 m Charolus Brucke de South^m xxiii
 Elle Nutt^r de Hipo^m xxvi
 Elsabethe & Johis Piclys de Halifax xxix
 Nouēbre Henricus fili⁹ Willm⁹ Waltoⁿ de Ovēden i
 m Johes Eyttall de Halifax ii
 Margareta & Gilberti Miln⁹ de Skercot } vi
 Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Barrowcloughe de Hipo^m }
 Sibbella fili⁹ [*sic*] Johis Holdesworth de Midley vii
 Jane filia Jacobi Smythe de Halifax } vii
 Withm⁹ Roid de Halifax }
 m Edwardus Bairstowe de Halifax viii
 m Elsabethe & Withi Burton de Warley } ix
 Annes filia Ric. Hayley de Ovēden }
 Genet & Withi Dughtie de Ovenden xi
 Genet & Thome Stansfeld de Sourby } xii
 Katherina & Withi Wibsey de Halifax }

[695]

- Annes x̄ Johis Borodley de Hipoñ
 Elsabethe x̄ Johis Fleccher de Sourby
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Milnes de Halifax
 Isabella x̄ Wiñi Burley de North^m } xiii
 m Ric. Hogson de Halifax }
 m Ric. Feld de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Wiñi Riddiall de Warley } xv
 Genet x̄ Wiñi Riddiall de Warley }
 Genet x̄ Johis Criar de Ovenden }
 m Richardus Brodley de Hipoñ
 m Willm Brocke de Halifax
 Isabell x̄ Thome Arrondell de North^m } xvi [Octobris *struck out and*
 Annes x̄ Wiñi Roid de Halifax } *Novembris written below*
 Johes fili⁹ Wiñi Dobsoñ de Sourby } *in a later hand*
 Margaret x̄ cui⁹d. ignoti
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Criar de Oveden }
 m Thomas Oldfeld de North^m xviii
 m Richard Nicoll de Halifax
 m Anthonius Ricrofte de North^m } xx [i *struck out*]
 Isabella filia Wiñi Tytt'ynghon de Oveden }
 m Edward Wood de North^m }
 m Margareta x̄ Johis Scolfeld de Hipoñ } xxi
 Margareta Elles de Halifax }
 m Thomas Pecke de Sourby } xxiii
 Margareta x̄ Edmudi Oldfeld de Warley }
 Margareta Hawkeyeird de Halifax }
 m psivall Dayne de North^m } xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Tomsoñ de ead. }
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Bridge de Halifax }
 Annes x̄ Roberti Brone de South^m } xx...
 Annes x̄ Thome Bentañ de North. }

[696]

- Alicia x̄ Johis List' de North^m
 Sibbella filia Thome List' de Skercot
 Isabella x̄ Edwardi Fournes de North^m } xxix
 Johes fili⁹ Henrici Duckesworth de Warley }
 m Genet Fisheburne de Skercot vlti⁹
 Decēbre Wiñm⁹ Townend de North. } iii
 Isabella x̄ Jacobi Lodge de Sourby }
 Ellene x̄ Edwardi Barkar de Sourby } iii
 Besse of Werllē de Oveden }
 Elsabeth x̄ Johis Holdesworth x
 m Katherina x̄ Johis Towend de Midgley } xi
 Annes x̄ Johis Grynwod de Oveden }
 Edward⁹ Hanson de Halifax } x [v *struck out and* iiiii *written*
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Vicarē de Shelff } *below*
 m Edward⁹ Speght de Warley } xv
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Oveden }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Speght de Sourby }

- Thomas Criar de North^m }
 Margareta Wodcocke de Sourby } xviii
 Mill^e fili⁹ Milonis Asden de Warley xx
 Elsabethe ² Ric. Hopkenson de Sourby xix [*sic*]
 Marrion ² Wi^{thi} Barret xxi
 Margareta ² Oli^{uri} Mitton de North^m }
 Thomas Beuley de ead. } xxii
 Jo^hes Pickell^e de ead.
 Elsabethe Speght de Sourby xxiii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Fayrbanke de Halifax }
 Annes ² Jo^his Barker de ead. } xxviii
 Alice Millnes de Hipom
 Margareta ² Jo^his Hobkenson de Sourby xxx
 Robert⁹ Dayne de Halifax xxvii [*sic*]
 Januarius Margaret llyngworthe de Sourby vi
 psivall fili⁹ Augustini Fost^r de Halifax x
 Johes Walkar de Halifax }
 Sibbella Brodley de ead. } xvii
 Isabella ² Ric. Thorpe de Hipome }
- [697
- Thomas Hepworthe de Halifax }
 Genet filia Jo^his Kyng de Bradforthe } xx
 Elsabethe v² Edm^{udi} Bancrofte de Warley xxii
 Genet filia Thome Lombe de Shelfe }
 Jo^hn fili⁹ Jo^his Wilson de North^m } xxi [*sic*]
 Robert fili⁹ Thome Bathes de South.
 Genet v² Ric. Turnar de Sourby xxiii
 Margaret v² [Ric. Smythe de *struck out*] Wi^{thi} Bathes de North^m }
 Genet filia Ric. Smythe de Ovenden } xxiii
 m Richardus Crier de Halifax }
 Elsabethe List^r de ead. } xxvi
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Roberti Boy xxvii
 Genet ² Wi^{thi} Hililie de Sourby xxxi
 Februarie m Thomas Bridge de Warley p^rmo
 Elsabethe Dawson de Hipome iii
 m Gille^e Walsha de Sourby eod. die
 Elsabethe ² Jo^his Shawe de Warley v
 m Gilbert⁹ Sharpe de Sourby eod. die
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Walton de North^m vi
 Genet fili⁹ [*sic*] Jacobi Riley vii
 Henricus fili⁹ Gilberti Riley ix
 Michael filia Robert Vicar^e de North^m }
 Thomas Harrondell de ead. } x
 m Richardus Longbothome de Warley }
 Katheryna ² Robert Horton de Warley } xii
 m Jacobus Vicar^e de ead.
 Annes Longbothome de Halifax xiii
 Margareta ² Nicolai Jacson de Ovenden [*? xiii*]
 Genet ² Edwardi Gill de Hipome }
 m Richardus Kent de Halifax } xiii

- Maria vx² Johis Saltonstall de Hipome } xv
 Agnes filia Wiſſi Bathes de North^m }
 Elsabethe filia Georgii Gill de North^m xvii
 m Willm⁹ Bakar de Hipome } xviii
 Annes filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax }
- [698
- Richardus fili⁹ Johis Nicolsoñ de North^m } xxi
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Grenwod de Ovēden }
 Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Firthe de North^m }
 Effan filia Johis Barkar de Halifax } xxii
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Bomforthe de ead. }
 Annes & Jacobi Vicarē de Warley xxiii
 m Johes Thomas de Sourby }
 Johes fili⁹ Johes [*sic*] Bentley de North^m } xxiiii
 m Henric⁹ Bridge de Shelff xxv
 Annes vx² Johis Saltonstall de Skercot xxvi
 Marci⁹ Edward Longbothome de Warley p^rmo }
 Grace [*filia written over &*] Richardi Pickellē de Halifax } iii
 Annes & Ric. Todd de ead. }
 Johes Nicolson de Sourby } vi
 Leonardus fili⁹ Johis Dewse de Halifax }
 James fili⁹ Xpōferi Shawe de North^m } viii
 Alice filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby }
 m Elsabethe & Johis Turnar de South^m } xii
 Margaret Sharpe de South^m }
 Robert⁹ Burnley de Halifax } xiii
 Grace filia Johis Wilson de Warley }
 Margareta & Edwardi Kent de Halifax } xvi
 m Margareta & Henrici Boy de ead. }
 Thomas fili⁹ Anthonii Midgley xviii
 James Spyve de Warley } xxi
 & Xpōfori Oldfeld de ead. } payd to my m'
 m Johes Cockerofte de Ovenden } xxii
 Margareta & Ric. Beſſley }
 [1558] Eme & Richard Hanson de Ovēdē }
 Elsabethe & Thome Turſi de Sourby } xxv
 James fili⁹ Ric. Hayley de Halifax }
 Thomas Stokes de North^m xxvii
 Aprēll Willm⁹ fili⁹ Johis Smythe de Halifax iii
 m Johes Oldfeld de Warley } [x struck out] v
 Margareta & Johis Smythe de Halifax }
- [699
- Alice vxor Richardi Higgyngē de Sourby viii
 +m Johes List^r de Sourby } ix
 Thomas Smythe de Warley }
 Genet & Johis Sonderson de Halifax xii
 m Thomas Smythe de South^m xiii
 Isabella & Wiſſi Crowd⁹ de North^m xvii
 * [Johnes fili⁹ Thome Picckellē de Ovēden bapt. e. x struck out]

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 17, 1558.

- m Thomas Smythe de South^m xviii
 + m Jo^hes Wod de Ovenden } xx
 Wi^lm Pickerd de Halifax }
 Elfan [*sic*] & Jo^his Harrison de Halifax xxviii
 Bet^ys filia Jo^his Otte de North^m xxx
 Mai⁹ Annes & Wi^lti Vicar^e de Oven. } p^rmo
 Margaret Vicar^e de Sourby }
 Issabella & Lawrencii Bairstowe de North^m vii
 Genet Brodley de Halifax viii
 Thomas fili⁹ Rob^ti Illyngworthe de Ovenden viii
 + m Richardus Midgley de Sourby x
 m Richardus Hopkenson de Sourby xi
 Margareta & Wi^lti Somscall^e de Halifax } xiiii
 Lucia & Jo^his Wilkenson de ead. }
 Edwardus Crowd⁹ de Warley }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Thome Swyer^e de Ov^eden } xxii
 [*blank*] & Jacobi Holdesworthe de Warley xxiii
 m Thomas Smythe de Sourby xxvi
 Margareta filia Jo^his Grenwod [de Midgley *interlined*] xxvii
 Henricus fili⁹ Thome Child de Warley xxviii
 Jo^hes Hey de Ovenden }
 Dorrite filia Jo^his Wat^rhouse de Warley } xxix
 Juni⁹ Alicia filia Georgii Hawworthe de Sourby ii
 Alicia filia Jo^his Nyccolson de Ovenden iii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Ingga^m de Sourby iiiii
 m Willm⁹ Hardy de Halifax vi
 [*blank*] & Roberti Saltonstall de Halifax v [*sic*]

[700

- Annes & Roberti Thorpe de South^m vi
 Jo^hes Wormall de Shelf }
 Jo^hes & Jo^hes filii Michaelis Hartley de Halifax } vii
 Annes filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe }
 Genet & Robarti Saltonstall de Halifax ix
 Margareta & Michaelis Hartley de Halifax x
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Stevensoⁿ de Elland xviii
~~66~~ Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his List^r de Halifax xxx
 Juli⁹ Elsabethe filia Jacobi [List^r *struck out*] Bothonley de Sourbe vi
 Maria filia Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipom viii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Sūmerscall^e de Halifax xviii
 Jo^hes Hardy fili⁹ Roberti Hardy de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta filia Jo^his Bathes de Sourby xxvi
 Thomas Qwittagars de Warley xxvii
 Margareta & Wi^lti Jepsoⁿ de South^m xxxi
 August⁹ Willm⁹ Wilkensoⁿ de Halifax iii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^lti Sōmerscall^e de Halifax v
 Willm⁹ Smythe de Halifax vi
 m Richardus Longbothume de Warley viii
 Edwardus Hillewell de South^m ix
 Margareta Robynsoⁿ de Warley xiiii

Edmundus Holgat de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Lawrencii Snyppe de ead. } xviii
 m Willm⁹ Criar de Ovenden }
 m Joñes Wilkenson de Ovenden }
 Joñes fili⁹ Witthi Brodley de Halifax } xxi
 Margareta ƿ Ric. Sharpe de Northe^m xxiii
 Jacobus Murgatroyd de Warley xxiii
 Thomas Crabtre de Sourby }
 Agnes ƿ Rollandi Snyppe de Halifax } xxvi
 Annes ƿ Ric. Buttʼfeld de Halifax xxix
 *[Matheus fili⁹ Thome Hoyll bapt. e. *smear'd out*]
 Edmud Wood de Sourby }
 Gilbertū Milñ de Skercot } xxx
 Septēbre Janne ƿ Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby i
 Joñes Hopkensoñ de Halifax ii
 Brian⁹ Sayvell de South^m iiii
 Abraham filia [*sic*] Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby }
 Joñna filia Johis Herren de Vxforthe } vii

[701

Willm⁹ Mawde de Halifax ix
 m Willm⁹ Cliffe de Halifax xi
 Charles Shore de Sourby }
 Robert⁹ Milñ de Halifax } xix
 m Richardus Crowder de Warley xx
 Matheus fili⁹ Witthi Hililie de Sourby [xxiiii *blotted*]
 Margareta Nicoll de Halifax }
 m Edmudus Watʼhouse de Sourby } xxvii
 Kathereñ ƿ Henrici Lea de Halifax }
 Joñes Bridghouse de Hipome xxix
 Octobre m Richardus Mawd de [Warley *not struck out, but Ovenden*]
interlined above } v
 Genet Rayñ de Halifax }
 Joñna filia Roberti Child de North^m vi
 Genet filia Witthi Crowd⁹ de Halifax }
 Omfridus fili⁹ Thome Drake de North^m } viii
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Warley ix
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Townend de Midgley x
 m Joñes Bridge de Halifax }
 Elsabethe ƿ Henrici Walkar de Warley } xii
 Elsabethe ƿ Witthi Northend de South^m }
 Gracia filia Witthi Smythe de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Northend de Shelffe xviii
 Margareta ƿ Milonis Kay de Warley }
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Bairstowe de Ovenden } xx
 m Edwardus Mawde de Warley xxi
 Genet ƿ Johis Brodley de Halifax }
 Agnes Clayton de Sourby } xxiii
 m Willm⁹ Smythe de North^m }
 m Joñes Japson de Halifax xxvii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 29, 1558.

- + *Edward⁹ fili⁹ Briani Longbothome de Sourby bapt. [*sic*] xxviii
 Margareta filia Xpofer Hilliwell de Sourby xxviii
 m Thomas Wilkenson de Halifax }
 Samuell fili⁹ Jo^his Romsdē de Halifax } xxxi
 Noēbre [Annes filia Georg *struck out*] Maria filia Jo^his Bairstow de }
 North^m } iii
 Isibella filia Wi^{thi} Robynsoⁿ de Halifax
 Isabella filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby eod. die
 Elsabeth filia Thome Hey de Ovēden } x
 Johes Smythe de Skercot
- [702
- m Jo^hes Oldfeld de Midgley }
 Janne filia Roberti Aygland de Halifax } xviii
 Genet & Richardi Bray de Halifax xix
 Willm⁹ Mawd de Sourby xx
 Xpabella filia Wi^{thi} Murgatroyd de Warley xxvi
 m Barnardus Scarburghe de Ovēden }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Roberti Whittegar^e de Ovēdē } xxvii
 Gilbert⁹ Campynot de South^m xxix
 m Xpoferus Wod de Warley }
 Ric. Wilkenson de Ovēden } xxx
 Decēbre Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Bridge de Halifax }
 Michael^l fili⁹ Jo^his Wod de Sourby } p^rmo
 Margaret & Jo^his Hilliwell de Midgley ii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Thome Hay de Ovenden vi
 Jo^ha filia Georgii Pollard de Warley }
 m Jo^hes Bentley de North^m } vii
 Nicolas Skerburghe de Halifax
 Johes Edward^e de Hipome } ix
 m Robert⁹ Romsden de Halifax }
 m Robert⁹ Boy de North^m } x
 Ric. fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Barns de Warley }
 Isabella filia Thome Qwitwame de Halifax xii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ James Best de Ovenden }
 Grace filia Gilberti Mil^l de Skercot } xiiii
 Elsabethe filia Henrici Plumton de Halifax xvi
 Xpoferus Holdesworthe de North^m }
 Annes & Jo^his Bentley de eadē } xviii
 Alicia Sotell de Sourby xix
 Jacobus fili⁹ Thome Stanclif de Ovēden xx
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Fleccher de Halifax xxiii
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Becke de Halifax xxviii
 Richardus Gray de Halifax xxix
 Januari⁹ Genet filia Henrici Rishworthe de North. i
 Genet filia ei⁹d. Henric. iii
 m Rolland⁹ Bothōley de North. vi
 m Omfrid⁹ Horsley de Halifax vii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Henrici Bannest^r de Sourby viii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 28, 1558.

- Willm⁹ Wod de Hipome } xii
 Margareta & Johis Phillipe de Ovend. }
 Gracia filia Thome List' de Halifax xv
 Bridgida filia Henrici Bānyst' de Sourby xvii
 Genet & Ric. Qwitley de Warley xviii
 Agnes & [Joh *struck out*] Ric. Mil^m de North^m } xix
 Fili⁹ Johis Iggame de Sourby }
 m Richardus List' de Halifax }
 [blank] & [blank] Midgley de Ovēden } xxii
 Genet & Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby }
 Margareta Risheworthe de North^m } xxvi
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Bentley de eadem }
 Georgi⁹ fil. Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby xxvii
 Genet & Johis Illyngworth de Halifax xxix
 Annes filia Roberti Aigland de Ovēdē xxxi
 Februari⁹ Isabella & Edwardi Thownend de Warley } i
 Elsabethe & Johis Bentley de North^m }
 Isabella & Georgii Ott^e de Halifax ii
 Elsabeth & Gilberti Dayne de Warley iii
 Elsabethe [filia *struck out*] & Rob^ti Coke de Hipom } vii
 Johⁿes fili⁹ Thome Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Jepson de Halifax xiii
 Agnes Thorp de Warley }
 Agnes filia Wi^{thi} Bairstowe de Ovēden } xiiii
 Gracia filia Richardi Sladen de Sourby }
 Genet & Wi^{thi} Barrowcloughe de Hipom } xvi
 Robert⁹ Qwittagar^e de Ovenden }
 James Royd de Warley } xvii
 Janne Grenwod de Halifax }
 Dionisi⁹ Wittagar^e de North. } xviii
 Margareta & Georgii Gill de ead. }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Gaston de Shelff [sept. *written above* bapt. *struck out*]
 xix
 Elsabethe & Johis Sclat' de Skercot } xxii
 Isabell & Wi^{thi} Hanson de Sourby }
 m Richardus Boy de Ovenden }
 b Annes filia Wi^{thi} List' de Halifax } xxiii
 Johⁿes Dicson de Sourby }
 m Thomas Smythe de Hipome xxiii
 Genet filia Richardi Tatt'sall de South^m xxiiii
 Marci⁹ Johⁿes fili⁹ Jacobi Grenhaughe de Sourby p'mo
 Annes & Ric. Murgatroyd de North^m iii
 Sibbella filia Ric. Best de Ovēden iiii
 Radulphus Pip de Halifax vi
 Willm⁹ Hartley de Ovēden xviii
 m Richardus Thomas de Skercot }
 m Edmūd⁹ Fournes de Sourby } xix
 M^gareta & Henrici Kent de Hipome }

- Joñes fili⁹ Johis Crowder de Skercot } xxii
 m Richardus Smythe de Sourby }
 m Joñes Bairstowe de Halifax } xxiii
 Annes x̃ Johis Sowwod de ead. }
 Annes x̃ Thome Qwitley de Hipom } xxiii
 [1559] Dominus Thomas Otte peson de Brawell } xxvii
 Lucas fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Southm }
 Joñes Bunny de Halifax xxviii
 m Joñes Boy de Skercot }
 b Joñes fili⁹ Briani Criar de Ovēden } xxix
 Aprell m Joñes Townend de Northm iii
 m Thomas Fournes of Northm vi
 m Richardus Sherd de Ovenden xii old Sherd
 Elsabethe x̃ Gilberti Listʳ de Halifax xiii
 Agnes x̃ Wiñi Holdesworthe de ead. xv
 m Jacobus Wilkensoñ de Ovenden xvi
 Margareta x̃ Henrici Hawworthe de Sourby xix
 m Willm⁹ Sonderland de Northm xx
 Margareta filia Ric. Best de Northm xxi
 Robert Thorpe de Northm }
 Joñn fili⁹ Gilbert Listʳ de Halifax } xxii
 Joñn fili⁹ Ric. Duckesbirie de Northm } xxiii
 m Ad sepult. Johis Saltonstall }
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Clay de Elland } xxviii
 m Joñes Otte de Hipoñ }
 Margaret x̃ Wiñi Exley de Southm } xxvi [sic]
 Mai⁹ m Georgi⁹ Holdesworthe de Elland } pʳmo
 Gracia filia Edwardi Listʳ de Halifax }
 m Elsabethe x̃ Johis Waʳhouse de Skercot iii
 Isabella filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley viii
 Elsabethe x̃ Johis pkensoñ de Halifax xii

- Edwardus Lombe de Ovenden xx
 m Richardus Grymshaw de Northm xxv
 Anna filia Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax xxvi
 Jun⁹ m Joñes Mawd de Ovēden v
 Annes filia Johis Bawdewen de Halifax vi
 Genet filia Johis Riddiall de Warley viii
 Genet Fournes de Northowrome ix
 m Elsabethe Rayñ de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Midgley de North. } x
 Issabella filia Jacobi Lombe de Warley xiii
 Anna x̃ Wiñi Kent de Halifax xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworth de Northm xx
 Elsabethe x̃ Wiñi Middilton de Halifax xxi
 Sibbell filia Georgii Elle de North. xxiii
 ☞ Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Sourby xxiii
 Jul⁹ Joñes Bedall de Halifax primo
 Issabella filia Johis Sonkeñ de Ovēden } ii
 Issabella filia Thome Tomsoñ de Warley }

- Joñes fili⁹ Richard Robynsoñ de Halifax v
 Ellena filia M' Joñis Risheworth de Shelff
 Joñes Boy de North^m } viii
 m Joñees [*sic*] Thom [son *written above as struck out*] de Sourby
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Warley xiii
 m Henricus Hawworthe de Sourby xv
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Georgii Ridying de South^m xxii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hawworthe de Halifax } xxiii
 Jacobus fili⁹ Edwardi Dobson de Sourby
 Margareta filia Richardi Hailey de Halifax xxvii
 Henricus fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden xxx
 August⁹ Elsabethe filia Joñis Sonken de Ovenden v
 Sara filia Thome Harrison de Warley vi
 m Thomas Holgat de Sourby xii
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Grenwood de Warley xiii
 Joñes & Joñna filii Ric. Wilson de Ovenden xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Witthi Magson de Warley xvi
 [706
 m Thomas Hoill de Hipome xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Buthroid de Halifax } xx
 m Alicia & Witthi Barrowcloughe de ead.
 Joñn Wilson de Halifax xxi
 Willm⁹ List^r de Halifax xxiii
 Elsabethe & Joñis Wormall de Warley xxiiii
 Margareta & Joñis Firthe de Hipoñ } xxviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Heyley de ead.
 Septēbre m Richardus Wat'house de Warley } iii
 & Ric. Turf de ead.
 m Willm⁹ Brodley de Ovenden }
 James Milñ de Skercot } iii
 Edward Holdesworthe de Ovēdē
 Alicia & Edwardi Vicar⁹ de North. }
 Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Ovenden v
 Margaret & Roberti Swene de Ovenden vii
 Alicia Hawworthe de Halifax x
 Genet filia Thome Gleydell de Warley xiii
 Joñes Scolfeld de Hipome xv
 Alicia & Joñis Hartley de Ovēden } xviii
 Joñna filia Edwardi Hargreves de Midgley
 Johna filia Georgii Pollard de Warley xix
 Mawde vxor Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax xxi
 Isabella vxor Roberti Beffley de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax xxviii
 m Edwardus Tatt'sall de Sourby xxix
 Octorbre Margareta filia Joñis Illigworthe de Ove. } p
 Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax
 Isabella filia Roberti Hall de Halifax iii
 Michaeli fili⁹ Ric. Longbothome de Warley xvii
 Barnardus fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Hip xxiii

- Nouēbre *Wiſſm Cliff de Halifax ii
 Alicia & Wiſſi Barrowcloughe de Hipon iii
 Elsabethe Wright de Warley } vi
 Genet & Johis Oldfeld de Warley }
 m Richardus Hargreves de Ovendē } viii
 Genet Gawgroger de Warley }
 Judeth filia Wiſſi Otte de Halifax xv
 Johes fili9 Wiſſi Sharppe de North^m xx
- Johes fili9 Thome Waddesworthe de Sourby } xxi
 Annes filia Henrici Hargreves de ead. }
 Edmūd9 fili9 Roberti Milſi de Skercot xxvi
 Thomas Naylar de Sourby xxix
- Decēbre Annes filia Michaelis Hartley i
 Margareta Robertshawe de Warley v
 Johes fili9 Gilberti Dayne de Warley ix
 Ad ſepult. infātę Hehlifax xi
 Jacobus Hargreves de Halifax xvi
 Edwardus fili9 Edmudi Waddesworthe de Warley xx
 Annes & Roberti Dicson de Sourby } xxi
 Samuell f. Thome Davy de Midgley }
 Richardus fili9 Roberti Beſſley xxiii
 Robert Fourthe de Skercot xxiii
 Johes Wod de Hipom } xxvii
 Agnes & Jacobi Shawe de Warley }
 Genet filia Johis Dobsone de Sourby xxviii
 Annes & Johis Clarke de Halifax xxx
- Januari9 Annes filia Edwardi Thomson de Halifax } iiiii
 Elsabethe filia Xpofori Shawe de Warley }
 Wiſſm fili9 Wiſſi Bothomley de Ovenden viii
 Isabella filia Roberti Walkar de North^m xii
- m Robertus Wad de Sourby xiii
 Elsabethe Robynson de Halifax xvi
 Margareta & Johis Cocroſte de Shelff xviii
 James fili9 Gilbert Holdesworthe de Sourby [xxii *altered from* xxvii]
 Johes Tomson de North^m xxiii
 Annes filia Hugonis Lombe de Sourby [no date]
 Sibbella filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xxix
- m Edwardus Dobson de Hipom }
 Ric. Sikes de Halifax } xxxi
 Johes fili9 Omfray Horsley de Skercot }
 Februa9 m Edwardus Hillywell de South^m } iii
 Genet & Gilberti Coltmā de ead. }
 Xpoforus Harrison de Sourby }
 Johnson wiſſ de Halifax vi

[707]

[708]

- Issabella vxor Richardi Gaugroger de Sourby xii
 Genet Howway de Ovenden } xiii
 Isabella filia Johis Otte de Nort^m }

* “Centū annoꝝ” written in the margin.

- ☞ M^r Jo^hes Harrison vicari⁹ de Halifax xv
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de Halifax xvii
 m Johⁿ Mawd de Warley } xviii
 Isabella Scolfeld de Hipon }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Gilberti Shawe de Nort^m xix
 m Jo^hes [fil. *struck out*] Barkar of Halifax xxiii
 m George Holdesworthe de Sourby xiiii [*sic*]
 Wi^llm⁹ Bathes de North^m } xxvi
 Thomas Bridge de Halifax }
 Sibbella & M^{tr}i Roberti Wat^house xxviii
 Marci⁹ m Jacobus Bomforthe de Ovenden vii
 Margareta filia Jo^his Barker de Halifax x
 Gracia filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Sladen de Sourby xiiii
 El^sabethe & Ric. Milⁿ de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Cloughe de North^m xviii
 Issabella & Edwardi Hanson de Halifax } xxii
 Johⁿa & Johⁿa filie ei⁹d. }
 Isabella [fil. *struck out*] & Jacobi Brodley de South^m } xxiii
 Susanna filia Henrici Farrowe de Heptonstall }
 Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Hanson de Halifax } xxiiii
 Richardus fili⁹ Thome Grenwod de ead. }
 [1560] Genet filia Wi^lli Wod de Hipoⁿ xxv
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Mitton de Halifax xxvii
 Richardus Crowd⁹ de Sourby xxix
 Genet Cockear de Sourby vltimo
 Aprell El^sabethe & Jo^his Shore de Halifax } p^rmo
 Alicia filia Jo^his Smythe de Sourby }
 Bett^res filia Ralland Poull de Sourby v }
 Margareta filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipoⁿ } x
 Anthoni fili⁹ Gregorii Smythe de Halifax }
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Kyghley de ead. }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Roberti Saltonstall de ead. xii
 Richardus Speght de Warley } xiii
 m Annes & Wi^lli Sonderland de North^m }
 Alicia filia Ric. Robynson de Halifax xvii
 Johⁿ fili⁹ Jo^his Spyve de North. xviii
 Genet & Wi^lli Dicsoⁿ de Halifax xviii
 Edwardus Bentley de Bradforthe vii [*sic*]
 Jane Michell de Halifax } xix
 Issabell filia Richardi Hall de ead. }
 Georgi⁹ Hawworthe de Sourby xxv
 El^sabethe Stanclif de Skercot } xxvi
 Margareta filia Jo^his Wilson de South. }
 Henry fili⁹ Jo^his Marcer xxix
 Issabell filia Jo^his Wright de Ovenden xxx
 Mai⁹ Maria filia Jo^his Holdesworthe de Ov^eden ii
 Edwardus Bairstowe fili⁹ Jo^his Bairstowe de Halifax iii
 Margareta filia Richardi Smythe de Ovenden vii

- Phillipp⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Doughtie de Ovēdeñ xiii
 Alicia Otte de Halifax xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Chyld de North^m xx
 Genet & Joñis Milñ de Hipom
 Margareta filia Joñis Saltonstall de Ovēden
 Genet [fili *struck out*] & Roberti Jagg^r } de Shelff } xxi
 Isabella filia Thome Yerll
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hansoñ de Warley xxvi
 Jun⁹ Agnes vñ Richardi Hogge d Shelff }
 Joñes fili⁹ eiusd. } p^rmo die
 Gracia filia Richardi Leyroid de Halifax
 Thomas Shawe de Midgley viii
 *m Gilbert⁹ Otte de Halifax }
 Alicia & Thomes Bridge de Warley } xiii
 Annes filia Ric. Wod de [Nor *altered to Sou*]theowrome xviii
 Genet & Wiñi Wod de Sourby xxi
 Genet & Roberti Sōmerscallē de Halifax xxvi
 Edmund Hoill de Sourby i Julii
 Margareta filia Wiñi Fairbanke de Ovēden xiii
 Elsabethe vñ Joñis Wood de Halifax
 Alicia vñ Jacobi Spive de North. }
 Nicola⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Turñ de Halifax } xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Appillyerd de Hipom
 Elsabethe filia Joñis Barkar de Halifax xvii
 Gracia filia Roberti Cloughe de North^m xxii
 Nicolaus fili⁹ Ric. Butt^roid de Halifax }
 Issabella filia Ric. Bomforthe de ead. } xxiii
 Jacobus Smythe de Sourby xxv
 Annes vñ Wiñi Calūley de North^m xxix
 August. Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Coltmā de South^m iiii
 Alicia vñ Georgii Horsfall de Halifax
 [Issabella *struck out*] Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Medley de Skercot }
 Joes Clerke de Hipome } v
 Joñes Bridge de Halifax vii
 m Henric⁹ Bentley de Elland xxvi Junii [*sic*]
 Margareta & Thome Riley de Warley }
 Michaeli fili⁹ Wiñi Robynson de Halifax } ix
 m Gilbert⁹ Dayne de Warley xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Roid de Halifax xvi
 Issabella [fil. *struck out*] vñ Wiñi Swift de South^m }
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Harrison de Warley } xvii
 Barnard⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Smythe de ead.
 Margareta & Thome Bynse de Ovendē xxi
 Alicia filia Thome Hey de Ovēdeñ xxv
 m Joñes Walkar de Hipomñ xxvi
 m Richardus Sonderland de Shelff xxix
 Katherina & Joñis Milñ de Skercot }
 Sibbella filia Joñis Grenfeld de Halifax } xxx

[710]

*A line is drawn through the "m" and carried to "Alicia" as if it had been entered against the first name in error.

Septēbre Johna filia Joh̄is Oldfeld de Halifax vii
m Johes Holdesworthe de Halifax x

Annes filia Joh̄is Denton de Ovēden xiiii

Agnes & Wit̄i Wilkenson de Halifax xv

Thomas Holdesworthe de Midgley

X̄pabella vx̄ Jacobi Theykar de Sourby } xviii

Genet Higgyngē de Halifax xxiii

Johes Chamberē de Sourby

X̄pofē Bridge de Ovēd. } xxvi

Hewane Turnar de Shelff

Annes & Jacobi Tatt'sall de Ovēden xxvii

Octobre Annes & Nicolai Asheden de North^m iiii

Oliver Speght de Sourby v

Alicia vxor Joh̄is Tottell de Halifax

Abraham fili⁹ Joh̄is Waddesworthe de Sourby } xi

[*Joh̄es Yeirton & Annes Burked

*Thomas H̄ymyngway & Genet Rishton } mat. cōtraxeřnt xiii *struck out*]

Joh̄es Ettall de Sourby xiii

Annes filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax

Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Midgley } xviii

Sara filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby xx[iii *struck out*]

Genet & Anthonii Midgley de Midgley

Thomas fili⁹ Thome Smythe de Hipom } xxviii

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Lombe de Sourby xxx

Nouēbre Johes Lombe de Halifax ii

Issabella vxor Joh̄is Bairstowe de Halifax iiii

Annes vxor Joh̄is Thomas de North^m vi

[711

Christoferus Roo de Hipom̄

Margareta vx̄ Nicolai Brodley de ead. } x

Genet vx̄ Roberti Wilkenson de Shelff xii

Genet filia Edwardi Hayley de Bridghouse xviii

Alicia & Joh̄is Mitton de Halifax [bapt. *crossed out*] xxvi

Margareta & X̄pofori Roo de Hipom

Alicia & Richardi Fairbanke de North^m } xxvii

Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley vlti⁹

Decēbre Annes & Joh̄is Thomas de Halifax iiii

Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley iiii

Joh̄na filia Thome Culpon de Sourby v

m X̄pofē Oldfeld de Warley

Annes filia Ric. Hymyngway de Southe^m } vi

Samuell fili⁹ Edmundi Hargreves de Sourby

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipome

Joh̄es & Johāna filii Joh̄is Hanson de Skerco. } vii

Alicia & Wit̄i Thorpe de North^m xii

Michaell fili⁹ Anthonii Midgley de Midgley eod. die

Margareta filia Thome Hawworthe de Halifax xiii

Elsabethe Theykar de Sourby xvi

Elsabethe & Thome Colpon xvii

* Entered amongst the marriages on Oct. 13, 1560.

Annes filia Johis Parkar de Halifax	xviii	
Susanna fili ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] Elsabeth Theykar de Sourby	} xix	
m Gilbert ⁹ Wad de Warley		
Elsabethe & Wi ^{thi} Nutt ^r de Warley	} xx	
* Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Michell de Sourby		
Richardus fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Grenne de North ^m	xxii	
m Robert ⁹ Thomas de Midgley	xxiii	
Willm ⁹ Hanson de Warley	} xxiiii	
Margaret & Roberti Holden de ead.		
Willm ⁹ & Robt ⁹ filii Edmūdi Crowd ⁹ South ^m	xxvi	
Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Hornar de Halifax	} xxvii	
Henric ⁹ fili ⁹ Henrici Risheworthe de Ovēden		
Januari ⁹ Genet & Johis Holgat de Sourby p ^r mo		
Richardus Dayne de Hipome	} x	
Annes filia Thome Smythe de Warley		
Robert ⁹ Brodley de Hipom xxx Decembris [<i>sic</i>]		
Elsabethe & Alani Stansfeld de Sourby	xii	
m Issabella & Jacobi Dobsoñ de Sourby	} xv	
Genet filia Thome Dawson de Halifax		
Margareta & Johis Romsden de Warley	} xvi	
Johes fili ⁹ Nicolai Jacson de Halifax		
Willm ⁹ Colteman de South ^m	} xviii	
Elsabeth & Edwardi Denton de Warley		
Genet & Nicolai Jacson de Halifax		

[712]

Edwardus Bairstowe de Northowrome	} xix	
Genet & Gilberti Wade de Warley		
Annes filia Lionell Robert de Warley	} xxiiii	
Est ^r filia Edwardi Banest ^r de Sourby		
Genet & Ric. Sikes de Halifax	xxvii	
Februarius Maria fili ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] Johis Roid de Halifax	} [xxx struck out] pri ^o Februarii	
Johes fili ⁹ Georgii Hililie de ead.		
Willm ⁹ Johnson de Ovenden	} iii	
Elsabethe & Gilberti Braithewett de Ovēdē		
Edward Brodley de Shelffe	} vii	
Annes Oldfeld de Midgley		
Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Modicli ^{ff} de Halifax	} xiii	
Johanna filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax		xi
Annes & Wi ^{thi} Sayvell de Halifax	} xiii	
Johes fili ⁹ Johis Mawde de Sourby		
Alicia filia Wi ^{thi} Vicars de Ovēden	xv	
Elsabethe filia Johis Riley de Sourby	xvi	
Robert ⁹ fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Hunt ^r de Halifax	} xvii	
Willm ⁹ fili ⁹ Johis Riley de Sourby		
Elsabethe filia Gilberti Smythe de Sourby	} xxv	
Isahac fili ⁹ Roberti Myl ^l de Skercot		
Elsabethe & Rollandi Bothomley de North.	xxvi	
Edmūdus Mawd de Ovenden i Marcii		
Annes vx ⁹ Johis Home de Ovenden	} iii	
Johes fili ⁹ Johis Bothomley de North ^m		

Richardus Barnes de Halifax }
 Genet & Johis Dayne de Midgley } xviii
 [Johēs *struck out*] Maria f. Johis Nicalē de North^m xxi
 Robert⁹ Turnare de Skercot
 Alicia & Johis Gaugrog^r de Warley }
 Sibbella filia Henrici Bancroft de Ovēden } xxiii
 Johēs f. Georgii Ridynge South^m xxv
 Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Wade de Midgley xxvi
 m Henri⁹ Raynforthe de Halifax xxviii
 Jun⁹ Willm⁹ fili⁹ Witⁱ Hyggyngē de Shelff pimo [*sic*]
 Anne filia Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby }
 Maria filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax } [iii *altered from* iii]
 Genet & Laurentii Hargreves de Warley iii
 Genet filia Georgii Pollard de Warley v
 Margareta & Thome Gleydell de Sourby vi
 Annes filia Thome Qwitley de Northe^m viii

[714

Genet filia Thome Shawe de Midgley ix
 Genet & Johis Hynchecliff de Halifax xiii
 Issabella & Johis Beūley de Halifax xvi
 Alicia & Richardi Dayne Ovēden xix
 Samuell fili⁹ Roberti Lege de Sourby }
 Johēs fili⁹ Jacobi Ryley de ead. } xxii
 Ellen Catt'yenson de Midgley xxiii
 Johēs fili⁹ Nicolai Brodley de South. xxiiii
 Margareta & Witⁱ Horton de Warley xxv
 Jul⁹ Pet^r fili⁹ Witⁱ Turnar de Hipom i
 Issabella Snyppe de Shelff ii
 Margareta Riley de Warley de Warley [*sic*] vii
 Robert⁹ Milner de Skercot }
 Johēs Stokes de Hipom } x
 Annes & Witⁱ Nicoll de Soth^m xii
 Ric. fili⁹ Johis Sottell de Sourby xvi
 Dominus Georgi⁹ Hargreves de Sourby xvii
 Johis [*sic*] fili⁹ Nicolai Hardyar de Halifax }
 Johēs fili⁹ Rogeri Hartley de Warley } [no date]
 Johēs fili⁹ Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xxvi
 m Alicia & Nicolai Appileyrde de Hipoñ }
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Xpoferi Hargreves de Warley } xxix
 Alicia & Xpoferi Bentley de Sourby xxxi
 August Maria filia Jacobi Tomson de Sourby x
 Genet filia Richardi Farrowe de Warley xi
 Jacobus fili⁹ Jacobi Butt'feld de Warley xii
 Thomas fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworthe de Northe^m }
 Johēs fili⁹ Jacobi Brodley de South^m } xiii
 Robert⁹ More de Ovēden xiiii
 Agnes filia Caroli Barrocloughe de Halifax }
 Johēs fili⁹ Richardi Farrowe de ead. } xvi
 Margareta filia Gilberti Pellyngton de North^m }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Stell de Hipom } xvii

Agnes $\times$ Richardi Burnley de Skercot xxiii
 Sibbella filia Richardi Bairstowe de Halifax xxiii
 Annes $\times$ Hugonis Cart' de Sourby xv
 Gracia filia Wiſſi Qwittagare de Halifax xxix
 *Februari⁹ [*sic*] Petrus fili⁹ Petri Kygheley de South^m vi Februarii [*sic*]†
 Joſes fili⁹ Henrici Wat'house de Sourby vii
 Joſes fili⁹ Joſis Thomas de North^m xiii
 Margareta Crosley de Halifax }
 Issabella $\times$ Lavrencii Bairstowe de North^m } xviii
 Joſes fili⁹ Wiſſi Wod de Ovenden }
 Annes $\times$ Richardi Smythe de Sourby xx
 Elsabethe $\times$ Joſis Mawd de Warley } xxi
 Joſes fili⁹ Thome Riley de ead. }
 Joſes fili⁹ Roberti Wade de Sourby xxix
 Thomas fili⁹ Richardi Joſnson de Halifax xxx
 [Oc]tobre Joſes fili⁹ Gregorii Smythe de ead. iii Octobris 1561
 Genet filia Wiſſi Qwitely de North^m }
 Maria filia Joſis Wilkenſon de Halifax } v

[715]

Elsabethe filia Briani Crowder de Ovenden xiiii
 Thomas Harrison de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Saltonſtall de Halifax xviii 
 Joſes fili⁹ Edwardi Ridyng de Halifax xxii
 Elsabethe $\times$ Thome Hililey de Sourby } xxiii
 Alicia Bothes de Northowrome }
 Maria filia Geffrey Chadwicke de Sourby xxv
 Michael filia [*sic*] Joſis Bentlay de North^m xxvii
 Nouëbre Joſes fili⁹ Frauncisci Exley de South^m ii
 m Joſes Holdesworthe de Warley ix
 Joſes Dayne de Warley xiiii
 Joſes fili⁹ Johñ Barkar de Halifax }
 Agnes Hawworthe de Sourby } xvi
 Genet Dicson de Sourby }
 Genet $\times$ Roberti Carlton de Sourby xvii
 Joſes Botheman de Sourby }
 Genet $\times$ Thome Oldfeld de Shelf } xxii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ [? Almen] Bower de Ovēden }
 Willm⁹ Hanſon de Sourby xxiii
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Wiſſi Smythe de Halifax xxv
 Maria filia Jacobi Farroo de Sourby xxvi
 Margareta $\times$ Joſis Batman de North^m } xxviii
 Xpoferus fili⁹ Thome Hornar de Halifax }
 Genet filia Thome Kent de Halifax } xxx
 Thomas fili⁹ Wiſſi Hey de ead. }
 Decēbre Genet filia Joſis Thomas de Skercot p'mo
 Joſes Whitley de Ovenden iii
 Margareta Dickenson de Halifax vii
 Joſes fili⁹ Wiſſi Barnes de Warley xiii
 Katherina $\times$ Joſis Saltonſtall de Ovēden }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Halifax } xix

* Probably an error for "Septembris." † Probably an error for Septembris.

Johes fili⁹ Roberti Bairstowe de Ovenden xx
 Issabella x̄ Thome Broune de Halifax xxvii
 Elsabethe Smythe de Hipome xxxi
 Januari⁹ Johes Illyngworthe de Warley ii
 Annes Hargreves de Sourby vi
 Issabella Dayne de Sourby viii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Otte de Halifax } xi
 Thomas Wilkenson de Ovenden }
 Margareta Smythe de Ovenden xvi
 Johes fili⁹ Henrici Dayne de Halifax xviii
 Elsabethe x̄ Henrici Bower de Halifax xix
 Johes Bairstowe de Waley xxv
 Issabella filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax xxvii
 Thomas f. Witthi Savege de Midgley eod. die
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de Warley xxix
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Hey de Northe^m xxx
 Georgi⁹ Rydyngge do Southowrome } xxxi
 Henricus Sayvell de eadem }

[716]

[2 Februari⁹] Genet vx⁹ Roberti Romsden de Halifax }
 Edwardus fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de Warley } vi eiusd.
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Michell de Sourby }
 Alicia x̄ Gill⁹ Walshawe xi eiusd.
 Georgi⁹ Gill de Northowrome } xv eiusd.
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Dayne de Collen }

[The handwriting changes here]

[1561-2] Here foloweth the names off suche pson⁹ as hathe
 bene buried from the xiii daye of Februari A° 1561 unto y°
 xxvii daye off Aprill An° Dñi 1562

[Dñs Wilhelm⁹ Saltenstal cura. sepult. xiii Februarii vel circa *written in
 a different hand*]

Richard⁹ Butroyde, Elizabethhe Beyverlaye, Genet Wylkynsoñ, Cicle
 Saltenstall, Anne Kaye, John Hollden, Elsabethe Wayte, Elsabethe
 Hoillden filia, Richard⁹ Sykes fili⁹, Michael Ingham, Edward⁹ Botomley,
 Edward⁹ Dughti fili⁹, Edmūd⁹ Rodlaye fili⁹, Georgi⁹ Schuttyllworthe
 fili⁹, Edmūd⁹ Crowdar, Hewgh Wormall, Sybell Gledyll, Abraham
 Sladen, John Wolfenden, Alicia Whytaker⁹, Genet Knowllep, Johes
 Fowernes fili⁹, Elizabeth Wyle, Johes Baran, Edward Irelād, Ricard⁹
 Waterhow⁹, Genet Huytt, Edward⁹ Rilaye, Edward⁹ Stockdall, Genet
 Sande⁹, Ric. Leya, Edward⁹ Barowclowgh, Ryc. Myllner, Ric. Soytell,
 John Wryght, Wythm Murgaroyd, Rose Speght, John Crowder, Wythm
 Thorpe, Elsabeth Rylaye [the sū is xli]

[1562] Mai⁹ Elsabeth filia Witthm Thorpe de Halifax ii
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Bentlei de Northowrū iii
 Genet filia Edwardi Crowdar de Halifax } vi
 Genet filia Johis Leyaroid de Northowrū }
 Richardus fili⁹ Jacobi Nicoll de Halifax xii
 Effañ filia Johis Berstowe de Halyfaxe xiiii
 Johes Wodde de Sourbe xvi
 Sibella vx⁹ Johis Northeñ de Schibden xix

Dorita filia Georgi Fayrebank de Sourbye xxiii
 Margareta Mawde vidua de Halifaxe xxv
 Gracea filia Roberti Scheplay de Halyfaxe xxvi
 *Anne filia Thoñs Whyttley de Northowrū xxviii
 Rychardus Burneley de Halyfaxe }
 Robertus fili⁹ Ryrchade Deane } xxxi
 Genet Judgeson of Norwodgrene }
 Vidua Tomson de Ovenden }
 Juni⁹ [*illegible*] filia Gylbert Lace }
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Dawson } iii
 Vidua *Speyght* de Sowrby }
Alicia filia Hwgonis Fayrebāk de Sowrby v
Johes Estwodd de Ovenden }
Fayrebanke de Sowrby } vii
de Southowrō viii
Stansfeild de Southowrō x

[717]

Edwardus Brodelei de Hypuñ xiii
 Thoñs fili⁹ Thoñs Dicsonne de Halyfaxe xv
 Joñes fili⁹ psevali Hanson de Halifaxe xvi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Luñe de Lighthacelle } xvii
 Margareta filia Joñis Millner de Sowth. }
 Margarita vx̃ Joñis Hilali de Halifaxe xix
 Vx̃ Wiñmi Hopkynson de Sorbi }
 Genet filia Richardi Romsdeñ de Halifaxe } xxiii
 Georgi⁹ Otiē de Halifaxe }
 Genet Horton de Warlei }
 Gracia filia Joñis Millner de Halifaxe } xxiii
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñmi Baroclowghe de Hipuñ xxv
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Nicoll de Sowth. }
 Richardus Yate de Warlei } xxvi
 Vx̃ Wiñmi Scharpe de North. }
 Gracia filia Edwardi Bates de Schelffe } xxviii
 Vx̃ Richardi Crier de Halifaxe }
 Esabella Stockie de Elinworthe } xxix
 Elsabeth vx̃ Joñis Millner de Sowth. xxx
 Juli⁹ Thoñs fili⁹ Oliveri Michell de Halifaxe primo die
 Thoñs fili⁹ Tomas Bothe de Schelffe } secundo die
 Sibella filia Edwardi Smithe de Sorbi }
 Vx̃ Xpofori Warde de Halifax xiii
 Esebella filia Roberti Nicolle de Hipuñ xiii
 Margareta filia Ric. Harisonne de Halifaxe xviii
 Wiñm⁹ Beverley de Halifaxe xix
 Vx̃ Joñis Mawde de Schybden }
 Vx̃ Thoñs Holrodde de Sorbye } xxi
 Elizabeth filia Lawrenti Coldeñ de Norwodgrene xxii
 Alicia filia Ric. Brygge de Halyfaxe xxiii

* From this point to the bottom of the page the ink has faded, in some parts so badly as to make the handwriting undecipherable. The words and letters in italics have been inked over.

Joñes Stocky^e de Halifaxe xxv
 Richardus fili⁹ Edwardi Banist⁹ de Sorbye xxvii
 Richardus Berstowe de Randy^e xxx
 August⁹ Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Dentoñ de Warley vii
 Johaña vidua Santame de Hypuñ }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Seed de Halyfaxe } x
 Averaye fili⁹ Joñis Blackwodde de Halifaxe }
 Jane filia Ric. Tatarsall de Sorbye } xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Bothe de Bothes xv
 Johaña filia Wiñmi Deane de Halifaxe xvi
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Wylkynsoñ de Skycote xviii
 Vñ⁹ Joñis Gawkeroger de Sorbye xx
 Brian⁹ Mawde de Warley xxii
 Thoñs [Mawde de *struck out*] Wodde de Halyfaxe xxiii

[718

Joñes fili⁹ Willim Becket de Halyfaxe }
 Sibella filia Wiñmi Scharpe de Ovendeñ } xxvi
 Jane Dawsonne de Lyghtheyceley xxix
 September Thoñs Forest de Halifaxe }
 Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Bentle de Ovendeñ } primo die
 Nathaniell fili⁹ Henrici Farow de Halifaxe ii
 Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Craveñ de North. }
 Elizabeth filia Joñis Wolveden de Lodynden } v
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Oldefelde de Ovendeñ viii
 Petrus Kygheley de Sorbye }
 Esebella filia Wiñmi Crowder de Halyfaxe } xii
 Wiñm⁹ Hardye de Sorbye }
 Lianel fili⁹ Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de Halyfax } xiii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Wiñmi Barnes de Warley }
 Effaïne filia Ric. Myllner de Halyfaxe } xviii
 Vñ⁹ Wiñmi Wyttonne de Ovendeñ xxi
 Gracia filia Joñis Northende de North. }
 Johaña filia Thoñs Ryley } xxii
 Annes filia Jacobi Waterhouse de Schelffe }
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Myle^e Feldende de Ovendeñ xxiii
 Robertus Wodde de Halyfaxe xxvi
 October Joñes fili⁹ Wiñmi Gleydyll de Warle primo die
 Wiñm Tomsonne de Sorbye iiiii
 Robertus fili⁹ Ric. Waterhowse de Schelffe v
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Faucet de Skycote xiiii
 Annes vñ⁹ Wiñmi Mawde de Halifaxe xix
 Johaña filia Joñis Heliwell de Schelffe xxiii
 Henricus Draper de Warle }
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hēminwaie de Lightleffe } xxxi
 Novēber Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Haldisworthe de Halifax p'mo die
 [*Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Robinsoñe de North.
 *Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Willsonne de *struck out*]
 Esebella filia Wiñmi Crowdar de Halifaxe }
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Gibson de Halifaxe } secūdo die
 Gracia filia Ryc. Waterhouse de Schelffe }

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 1, 1562.

Margareta Spenser de Halifax iii
 Johaña filia Roberti Hudsonne de Halifax iiiii
 Joñes Michell de North. vi
 Abrahãñ fili9 Joñis Baumesforthe de Ovenden ix
 Avarie fili9 Wiñmi Otte de Halifax x
 Brian9 Willsoñ de Schibdeñ xi
 Margareta [fili *struck out*] Thornetoñ de Halifaxe xvi
 Alicia filia Jacobi Hartlei de Halifaxe }
 Richard9 fili9 Robert Gill de Hipome } xx

[719]

Johaña filia Gilberti Harisoñ de Halifaxe xxiii
 Sibella filia Roberti Hall de Schibdeñ xxvi
 Margareta vx Jacobi Smithe de North. }
 Richard9 Elinworthe de Elinworthe } xxvii
 Leonard9 Berstowe de Halifaxe }
 Margareta filia Joñis Crier de Ovendē } xxix
 Annes Wormall vidua de Halifaxe xxx
 Decēber Esabella filia Nicolaie Heird de North. ii
 Johaña vx Wiñi Somerscalep de Halifaxe iii
 Jane filia Thoñs Rydyng de Halifaxe }
 Joñes fili9 Ric. Nycollsonne de North. } v
 Joñes fili9 Roberti Childe de North. ix
 Jacob9 Mawde de Halifaxe }
 Alicia Cockeschote de Sorbi } xii
 Thoñs Oldfelde de Mydgelei }
 Jane Hawme de Halifaxe }
 Simoñ Prestlei de South. xiiii
 Annes vx Ric. Bensoñ de Halifaxe }
 Robert9 Draper de Halifaxe } xvi
 Robert9 fili9 Brian Crier de Ovenden xviii
 Elsabethe vx Joñis Crowdar de Warlei }
 Johaña filia Edmondi Stocke de Halifaxe } xix
 Johaña filia Gregori Smithe de Halifax xxi
 Margareta vx Joñis Hopkynsoñ de Sorbi xxiii
 Johaña vx Joñis Craven de Halifaxe xxv
 Elsabeth vx Henrici Swyfte de Schybdeñ }
 Esabella Willtoñ de Schellfe } xxvi
 Margareta Prestlei de Halifaxe }
 Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. } xxvii
 Henric9 Pighell de Schibdeñ }
 *Margareta Prestle de Halifaxe } xxv [*sic*]
 *Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. }
 Simon Nicoll de Halifaxe }
 Johaña Heliwell de Ovendē }
 Joñes Midgelei de Midgelei } xxx
 Joñes Schaye de Warlei }
 Brian9 Crowdar de Halifaxe }
 Margareta Feldend de South. } xxxi
 Joñes fili9 Joñis Wodde de Sorbi }

* Entered twice.

Januari9 Robert9 fili9 Petri Hardi de Halyfax }
 Joñes fili9 Joñis Oldefelde de North. } ii
 Robert9 Dickynsoñ de North. }
 Robert9 fili9 Wiłłmi Thorpe de Halifaxe }
 Joñes Berstowe de Ovendeñ } iii
 Joñes Millner de Lightleffe }
 Johaña vř Joñis Schaie de Warlei }
 Richard9 Wright de North. }
 Luce vř Robert Snipe de Halifaxe } vi
 Johaña filia Xpofori Hansoñ de South. }
 Joñes fili9 Joñis Fownes de South. }

1562

[720

Joñes Fairebanke de Sorbi }
 Margareta vř Joñis Fornes de South. } vii
 Vř Torner de Lodingedeñ }
 Elizabethe vř Wiłłi Stocke de Skircote } ix
 Margareta Jagger de North. }
 Edward9 fili9 Wiłłi Scharpe de North. }
 Maria Grenewod de Ovendeñ xi
 Joñes Berstowe de Hie Bentlei xvii
 Wiłłm9 Nicolle de Sowth. }
 Vř Joñis Farrowe de Luñe } xx
 Thoñs fili9 Thoñs Heliwell de Midgelei xxxiii *
 Joñes Schuttillworthe de Sorbi }
 Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Luñe de Schelffe } xxix
 Februari9 † Esebella filia Joñis Mawde de Sorby ii
 Elizbeth filia Joñis Brigge de South. iii
 Esebella filia Wiłłmi Dent de Ovendē vi
 Susaña filia Ryc. Sowtill de Sorbi eiusd. die
 Jacob9 Rilei de Sorbi }
 Esebella vř Wiłłi Schakelltoñ Midgelei } vii
 Wiłłm9 fili9 Richardi Heikeroied de Mydgelei xiii
 Georgi9 Hargett de Soth. xvi
 Vř Joñis Dillworthe de Lodenden xx
 Johaña Fletcher de Sorbe xxi
 Robert9 Wilkingeson de Halifaxe xxiii
 Robert9 fili9 Joñis Snell de Hipome xxvi
 Agnes vř Nicolai Midgelei de Midgelei xxviii
 Marci9 Agnes filia Wiłłmi Hansonne de Midgelei p'mo die
 Martha filia Joñis Dobson de Sourbi tercio die
 Joñes et Johaña filii Ric. Berstow de Halifaxe iiiii
 Joñes fili9 Ric. Hargraves de Sourbi }
 Annes filia Joñis Colldeñ de Schelffe } v
 Margareta filia Roberti Fletcher de Halifaxe xii
 Elsabethe filia Georgi Haldisworthe de Sourbi xiii
 Johaña vř Joñis Brodelei de Hipome }
 Elisabeth vř Ric. Suttcliffe de Lodindeñ } xvii
 Elsabeth vř Xpofori Farrowe de Ovendeñ }
 Joñes fili9 Edwardi Hansonne de Halifaxe }

* *Sic.* Probably an error for "xxiii" or "xxviii"

† This and the next four entries are in a different hand.

- Susanna filia Johis Mawde de Skircote xviii
 Richard⁹ Brodelei de Hipome xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax }
 Johaña filia Wiłłmi Hopkinese de Sourbi } xx
 Vrsula filia Wiłłmi Gibsonne de Halifax xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Wilkensonne de Warlei xxiii
 [1563] Margareta [filia *struck out*] Brockisbanke de Schellff xxvii
 Maria filia Wiłłmi Swift de Schibden xxix
 Johaña filia [blank] xxx
 [Apri]ll Joñes Bates de Sourbi ii Aprilis
 Robert⁹ Townēd de Halifax }
 Alicia Halldisworthe vidua de Sourbi } iii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Maude de Warle vi
- [721
- Itm Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbi viii
 Henric⁹ Waddisworthe de Lodyngden ix
 Annes v² Thoñis Masoñ de Halifax }
 Michael⁹ fili⁹ Johis Bates de North. } xiii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Heginne de Halifax xv
 Margareta Berstowe et Gracia Beverlei xviii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Paget de Warlei xxvii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Myles Caertonne de Lodindeñ xxx
 Mai⁹ Margareta Scherd vidua de Mixēden }
 Johaña filia Ric. Thoñis de Halifax } p'mo die Aprilis [*sic*] *
 Joñes Cowcrofte de Schellffe }
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Johis Crowdar de North. } iii die Aprilis [*sic*] *
 Esabella filia Wiłłmi Brygge de Sourbie }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hargraves de Sorbe } viii die Maii
 Rogerus Jacsoñ de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Wodde de Elinworthe ix
 Leonard⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Myllner de Skyrcothe xiii
 Joñes Bates de Shybdeñ }
 Joñes fili⁹ Oliveri Roper de Lodendeñ } xix
 Esebella v² Georgi Hylaley de Sourbye [xxxi *or* xxi]
 June Richard⁹ Shaye de Warle secundo die
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiłłmi Brygge de Warley }
 Vidua Lume de Halyfaxe } iii
 Anna filia Johis pkynson de Halifax }
 Michael⁹ fili⁹ Wiłłmi Barnes de Halifax } vi
 Thoñis Wyllsonne de Sourbe vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Saundar Cockey de [Ha *struck out*] Sorbye viii
 V² Johānis Brygge de Halyfaxe }
 Joñes Threpeland de Sourbye } x
 Thoñis Bentame de Sourbye xii
 Ričd⁹ Deane de Lodyndyng xiii
 Maria filia Roberti Ley de Halifax xiiii
 Georgi⁹ Hargraves de Warlei xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Smythe de Halifax xix

* No doubt a mistake for "Maii."

Thoñs Horne de Halyfaxe xxx
 Juli⁹ Richard⁹ Suttlyffe de Warley secundo die
 Margareta vñ Gylbert Saltenstall de Hypome } iiij
 Joñes fili⁹ Gylbert Saltenstall
 Margareta filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifaxe viij
 Issibella vñ Thoñs Craven de Warley ix
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Stocke de Norwodgrene xii
 Sibella filia Roberti Schepley de Halyfax xv
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Edmōdi Togood de Warle xvij
 Nicola⁹ Jacsonne de Ovenden xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Wyñi Berstow de Halifaxe } xxi
 Elena filia Edmūdi Lūme de Schelffe
 Joñna filia Wiñi Crabtre de Sourbi xxiiij
 Joñna vñ Ric. Baroclowghe xxvi
 Joñna filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifaxe xxvii
 Robert⁹ Arendale de Schybdeñ xxix

| 722

August. Anna Crowdar de South. secund. die
 Gracia filia Xpofori Hergreves de Midgelei iiij
 Agnes filia Wiñi Crowder de Halifaxe } xvi
 Esabella filia Edmondi Ryley de Sourbe
 Agnes vñ Nycolai Torner de Halyfaxe } xvii
 Gracia filia Roberti Browghton de South.
 Joñes Spyve de Sourbe xviii
 Margareta vñ Ric. pkynsonne de Halyfaxe xix
 Joñes et Agnes gemelle Ric. Wyllsoñ de Southourome xxii
 Abrahāñ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowder de [blank] xxi [sic]
 Alicia Baret vidua de Halifaxe }
 Elizabeth filia Jacobi Ferrowe de Sourbi } xxiii
 Jane filia Richard Assedeñ de Sorbi
 Anna filia Thoñs Hey de Ovendē xxvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Wylkynsoñ de Ovenden xxvii
 Agnes filia Joñis Dobson de Norwodgrene xxx
 September Samuēll fili⁹ Thoñs Bate⁹ de Sourbe secūdo die
 pcevall⁹ Harysoñ de Halyfaxe iiij
 Agnes Dentoñ de Warley v
 Gracia filia Roberti Leche de Sourbi viij
 Joñes Brokysbanke de Warley x
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Smythe de Schelffe xii
 Margareta filia Petri Kygheley de North. xvi
 Joñna filia Henrici Watmoughe de Halyfaxe xvii
 Henric⁹ Nycollsonne de Lodyngden xix
 Wiñ⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Barowclowghe de Norwodgrene } xx
 Elsabeth vñ Joñis Browghtoñ de Ovenden
 Susanna filia Joñis Waþhouse de Skycote xxii
 Maria filia Ric. Brygge de Halifax } xxvi
 Maria filia Thoñs Bates de Sourbe
 Michaēll fili⁹ Joñis Grenefeld de Halifaxe xxviii
 Wiñm⁹ Bentle de North. xxix
 October Esabella vñ Joñis Denton de South. secūdo die

Richard⁹ Halydaie de Ovenden iiiii
 Thoñs Waywell de Haldesworth vii
 Alicia filia Wiłłmi Robynsonne de Lightlyffe ix
 Joñna Wadsworth de Warlei xi
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Ruddyng de Halifax } xiii
 Elisabeth Atkynsonne de Lyghtliffe }
 Thoñs Wilkynsonne de Halyfaxe xvi
 Samuel⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Bynny⁹ de Warley xviii
 November Jesper fili⁹ Thoñs Heymyngwaye de Soth. } p^omo die
 Agnes filia Edward Berstow de Halyfax }
 Agnes v^o Joñis Gyrnewodd de Halyfax secundo }
 Staphan⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Wodde de North. quint. die }
 Edmūd⁹ Mawde de Warley } ix
 Agnes v^o Cudberti Grenall de Halyfaxe }
 Joñna filia Ric. Mason de Halyfaxe xi
 Wiłłm⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Oxenoble de Halyfaxe xii
 Johaña v^o Thoñs Dobsonne de Sourbe } xiiii
 Joñna filia Thoñs Ryley de Sourbye }

[723

Rogerus Wallton de Ovenden xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Georgi Oldefelde de Warlei xviii
 Sibella filia Staiphani Myll^o de Skycote eiusde. [*sic*] die
 Agnes v^o Henrici Smyth de Halifaxe } xx
 Agnes v^o Wiłłi Halldsworth de Hipome }
 Thoñs Scotte de Hytherschellfe xxi
 Elisabeth v^o Joñis Wilkinson de Ovenden xxiii
 Margareta v^o Joñis Wodhedde xxv
 December Joñis [*sic*] Presteley de Norwodgrene } tertio die
 Christabella Aumebler vidua de Halifaxe }
 Sibella filia Robert. Brodelei de Lyghtlyff } quart. die
 Gabriell fili⁹ Ric. Crowedar de Halifaxe }
 Jacob⁹ Knowell⁹ de Norwodgrene quint. die
 Sibella v^o Joñis Heymynwaie de Schybden vi
 Margareta filia Lawrenti Tomson x
 Margareta Vycar⁹ vidua de Warlei xii
 Elisabeth v^o Stephani Mill^o de Skycote xv
 Margareta Platte⁹ vidua de Sourbi xiiii [*sic*]
 Agnes v^o Joñis West de Ovenden } xix
 Sibella filia Joñis Burley de Halyfaxe }
 Robert⁹ Coke de Halyfax xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Ellis Pollarde de Sourbe xxii
 Robert⁹ Smyth de Warle xxvi
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Stansfeld de Warlei xxviii
 Xpofor⁹ fili⁹ Ryc. Shaye de Halifaxe xxix
 Januari⁹ Johes fili⁹ Gregorie Smythe de Halifax ii
 Sara filia Thoñs Farow de Sourbe iii
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiłłi Gybson de Halifaxe iiiii
 Esabella Sowden vidua de North. } ix
 Sibella filia Robert. Borton de Halifaxe }
 Esabella Horton vidua de Halifax x

- Joñes fili⁹ Johis Bate⁹ de Sourbi xii
 Alicia Pollard vidua de Halifaxe xvi
 Petrus fili⁹ Johis Crabtre de Sourbe xvii
 Agnes [fili *struck out*] vñ Robert Vicar⁹ de Schelfe } xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Edward Eykeroyed de Warlei
 Joñna filia Oliveri Mychell de Halifaxe } xxvi
 Joñna filia Jacobi Denton de Warleye
 Edmūd⁹ Roper de Schybden xxvii
 Maria filia Rogeri Tetlow de Ovenden xxix
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Wyñi Horton de Warley xxx
 Februari⁹ Margareta Rudyngge de Halifaxe p^rmo die
 Sara filia Johis Waterhouse } secundo die
 Michael fili⁹ Johis Barowcloughe
 Rosamund vñ Johis Roied de Lebrygge quinto die
 Robert⁹ Beverlei de Lyghtlyff } viii
 Eliz. vñ [Wyñi *struck out*] Johis Hayley de North.
 Joñna filia Johis Broughton de Ovēden xii
 Joñes Hayley de North. xiii
 Brian⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Stock⁹ de Halifax } xviii
 Joñna Stantlyff de Skycote vidua
 1564
 Edward⁹ Boythes de North. xx
 Joñes Walker de Lodynden xxi
 Thoñs Longebbothome de Halifaxe xxv
 Marche Alicia vñ Ric. Harison de Halifax vii
 Elizabeth vñ Johis Prestley de Shelff viii
 Jane filia Ric. Harison de Halifaxe xii
 Agne⁹ filia Stephani Tetrinton de Warle xvi
 Averei fili⁹ Wiñi Willson de Halifaxe xix
 Joñna filia Wiñi Swyfte de Schybden xxi
 [1564] Agnes vñ Johis Lomme de Sourbe } xxvii
 Maria filia Edwardi Beste de Sourbe
 Agnes vñ Roberti Thorpe de Lyghtelyve xxv [*sic*]
 Joñes Awmbler de North. xxviii
 Elizabeth Wodhedde de Norwodgrene } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Eykeroyde de Lodendyn
 Ap^ryllyl Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax quint. die
 Joñna Walker vidua de Lodynden septimo die
 Sara filia Ric. Best de Ovenden xii
 Joñna filia Ric. Haursfall de Northourome } xiii
 Margareta filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifax
 Joñes Heybyllthewet de Halifaxe xv
 Annes Bolland de Lyghtlyff xvi
 Agnes vñ Robert Whytehead de Schybden xvii
 Agnes vñ Thoñs Waterhouse de North. et Joñes Schawe xix
 Elizabeth vñ Thoñs Grenehawghe de Sourbe }
 Margareta filia Wiñi Berstowe de North. } xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Spencer
 Mai⁹ Sibella filia Wiñi Bothomlei de Halifaxe ii
 Margareta Wedoppe de Myxenden viii

Esebella vx^o Henrici Lockewodde de Sedall x
 Joñes Romseden de Warley xii
 Richard^o Charter de Sourbe xvii
 Wiñ^o Swyfte de North.
 Margareta filia Joñis Scharpe de North. } xxiii
 Margareta filia Thoñis Bolland de Norwodgrene }
 Esabella Beamond de Sourbe }
 Joñes fili^o Thoñis Oldfeld de Warlei } xxx
 Juni^o Richard^o fili^o Ric. Haldsworthe de Sourbe } p^omo die
 Gracia filia Joñis Heymynwaye de Schybden }
 Annes filia Thoñis Haworthe de Halyfax quint. die
 Isabella filia Joñis Wodde de Halyfaxe vii
 Wiñ^o Craven de Ovenden ix
 Joñna x^o Wiñi Hoyle de Lyghtlyffe }
 Margareta Gybsonne vidua de Halifax } x
 Thoms Oldefeld de Loydendyn }
 Elsabeth vx^o Joñis Riley de Sourbe xii
 Annes vx^o Jacobi Mawde de Sourbe } xiii
 Joñna filia Ric. Scherd de Myxendē }
 Margareta filia Ric. Thorpe de South. xix
 Joñna filia Wiñi Wyttonne de Ovenden xx
 [rubbed] filia Ric. Apyllyarde de Ovenden xxii

[725]

Ric. fili^o Ric. Boye de North. xxiiii
 Wiñ^o Caweverlei de North. xxvii
 Juli^o Joñnes Mawde de Sourbe primo die
 Richard^o fili^o Robert. Torner de Warlei secundo die
 Margareta Walker vidua de Halifaxe quint. die
 Richard^o Balmeforth de Halifaxe } septimo die
 Joñes fili^o Wiñi Illineworth de Ovenden }
 Joñes fili^o Edwardi Wylkynson de Skyrccote } viii
 Joñna filia Joñis Crosseley de Shellffe }
 Elena vx^o Joñis Naller de Sourebe xix
 Henric^o Smyth de Halifax } xxvii
 Margareta Bothomley de Sourbe }
 Joñnes fili^o Ric. Harison de Halyfax xxviii
 August Joñes fili^o Robert. Harsefall de Ovenden vii
 Gracia filia Jacobe Oldefelde de Warley } xi
 Joñes fili^o Ric. Eykeroyed de Lodynden }
 Margareta vx^o Briani Oytes de Halifax xv
 Agnes Bachelor vidua de Skyrccote xxiii
 Thoñis Sandes de Halyfaxe et Johaña Welbe ibid. xxx
 Sondar Carter de Halyfaxe xxxi
 Septembri^e Joñna filia Georgi Ryley de Warlei vii
 Joñes fili^o Joñis Draper de Halifaxe viii
 Edward^o Deane de Lyghteleve } ix
 Margareta vx^o Joñis Collden de Shellffe }
 Thoñis Tomsonne de Sourebe } x
 Elsabeth vx^o Ric. Royed de Halifax }
 Joñes Hollgate de Ovenden Wodde xii

- Thoñs Byllyntonne de Bothes } xv
 Elsabeth filia Thoñs Lumē de Schelfe }
 Joñes Berstowe de North. xvi
 Jenett v^r James Bentley de Schelfe xviii
 Gracia Chronschaye de Sourebe xxii
 Alicia v^r Henrici Rayneforde de Warley xxv
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Gyrnewodd de Warley xxvi
 Thoñs fili⁹ Edwardi Kent de Halifaxe xxvii
 October Samuell fili⁹ Joñis Hansonne de Skyrcothe } ii
 Wiñ⁹ Smythe de Myxenden }
 Genett filia Wiñi Gybsonne de Halifaxe iii
 Joñna v^r Thoñs Hoylle de Halifaxe } viii
 Abraham fili⁹ Joñis Mydgeley de Mydgeley }
 Sibella filia Joñis Gawkeroger de Sourbe xi
 Edward⁹ Jagger de Schelffe xii
 Thoñs Stansfelde de Heygynne chamber xvi
 Agnes v^r Joñis Hyll de South. xvii
 Joñnes Townēde de Lodynden xix
 Susaña filia Joñis Sladen de Warley xxiii
 Margareta filia Joñis Berstowe de Nroth. [sic] xxv
 Brian⁹ Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvi
 Joñna filia Joñis Hytcheñe xxx
- [726
- November Margareta filia Wiñi Sladen de Lodynden } v
 Maria filia Ric. Wyllsonne de Sourebe }
 Joñna filia Ric. Whytaker^e de North. vii
 Lawrenti⁹ Robynsonne de Sourebe } viii
 Alicia filia Roberti Cryer de North. }
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Berstowe de North. } ix
 Abrahamañ fili⁹ Roberti Hansonne de North. }
 Joñnes fili⁹ Henrici Banister de Heytherschelffe xxii
 Wiñ⁹ Wylkynsonne de Shelfe xxv
 Alicia v^r Wiñi Townēde de Warley xxviii
 December Mare filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourebe tertio die
 Genet Helywell vidua de Halifaxe sext. die
 Esabell v^r Gylbert More de Ovenden septimo die
 b Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Jacsonne de Schelffe decimo die
 Agnes v^r Joñis Ryscheworth de Colaye xi
 Samuell fili⁹ Thoñs Becke de Halifaxe xii
 Joñes fili⁹ Jacobi Denton de Warley xv
 Samuell fili⁹ Georgi [Whytehead *struck out*] de Norlāde }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Crosyare de Ovenden } xxiii
 Joñes Smythe de Sourebe }
 Januari⁹ Joñna Burche de Ovenden
 Joñna filia Joñis Oytes de North. } ii
 Joñes fili⁹ Gregorie Smyth de Halifax }
 Esabell v^r Robert Stell de Hypome }
 Joñes Cowcrofte de Ovenden } iii
 Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifaxe }
 Mychaell fili⁹ Georgi Oldfeld de Warley }

- Michaeli filio Ric. Eykeroyde de Warley vii
 Elyzabeth Haldysseworthe xii
 Georgi filio Gylberti Helywell xiii
 Johes filio Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovenden xvi
 Samuel filio Edwardi Hargreves de Myxendē xix
 Johna Jacksonne de Halifax
 Wiſſm Ryschetonne de Sourebe } xxiiii
 Elizabeth vx Henrici Ryshe worth de Ovenden }
 Susanna filia Wiſſi Fawcet de Skyr cote xxv
 Samuel filio Georgi Spencer de Halifax xxvi
 Samuel filio Wiſſi Mylner de Halifax xxix
 Michaeli filio Johis Mychell de [Sourebe *written above Warle*
struck out] } xxx
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Maude de Warley
 Februari Margareta filia Johis Robucke de Halifax iiii
 Johna filia Ric. Stockes de Norwodgrene vi
 Alicia vx Johis Brodeley de North. } vii
 Johna vx Wiſſi Breerclyff de Halifax }
 Richard Haldse worth de North. ix
 Susanna filia Wiſſi Berstall de Halifax x
 Johes Hogge de Schelffe xi
 Ric. Drake de North. xiii
 Johes et Johna filie [*sic*] Roberti Wodhed Norwodgre [*sic*] xiiii [727]
- Margareta Wryght de Schelffe xv
 Annes Pellyntonne de Sourebe
 Elsabeth Balme forde de Halifax } xvi
 Ric. Haldyse worthe de Sourebe }
 Johes filio Thomis Grenewodde de Halyfax } xvii
 John Eyglande de Sourebe }
 Brian Longebotome de Schybden }
 Marion vx Edwardi Claye de Halifax } xix
 Wiſſm Mydgeley de Mydgeley }
 Thomis Bentam de North. xx
 Jacob filio Brygge [*sic*] de Sourebe xxii
 Annes Naller de North. xxiii
 Gylbert Wheywell de North. xxiiii
 Vx Roberti Fyrthe de Hipome xxv
 Elsabeth vx Henrici Buttfelde de Ovēden xxviii
 Richard Maude de Warley xxix
- March Johna vx Jacobi Haldyse worthe de Halifax p^{mo} die
 Johes filio Gregori Haldsworthe de Sourbe } tertio die
 Margareta Ylynworth de Sourebe }
 Abraham filio Johis Hanson de Skyr cote } vi
 Margareta filia Ric. Harysonne }
 Jacob Mawde de Warley } vii
 Agnes filia Ric. Mydgeley }
 Alicia filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe viii

Annes v^r Edwardi Fouernes de Halifaxe
 Nicola⁹ Harget de Halifaxe
 Issabell Roydes vidua de Mydgeley
 Petru⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Jacsonne de North.
 Edmond⁹ fili⁹ Jo^his Clarkeson de Hipome xiii
 [Jo^hes Smyth de Sourbe xiiii *interlined in the same hand*]
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Ryley de Werley xv
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Hegynne de Schelfe xvii
 Annes v^r Tho^{ms} Awmeler de South. xviii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Halyle d Sourebe xxii
 Wi^{thm}⁹ fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Grenehawghe xxiii
 Margareta filia Edmondi Wadsworth de Warle xxiii
 [1565] Sibella filia pkynge sonne de Halyfaxe xxv
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Edwardi Wryghte de Halifaxe xxix
 Apryll Jo^hes Burley de Halifaxe p^rmo die
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Hopkynson de Sourebe secundo die
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Whyphwame de Halifaxe tertio die
 Isabella v^r X^pofori Jo^hnsonne de Halifaxe quinto die
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Sowodde de Schelffe septimo die
 Richard⁹ Schaye de Warley
 Sibella v^r Ric. Oytes de Halifaxe } xv
 Genet v^r Ric. Scharpe de Halifax xvi
 Jo^hes Nycoll de Halyfax xvii
 Annes v^r Wi^{thi} Hollrodde de Sourebe
 Annes Wheywell filia Ric. Wheywell de Haldysworthe } xix
 Annes v^r Jo^his Brodele de Sutlyffwodde }
 Esabell v^r Gylbert. Helywell de Halifax } xxii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Berstow de Halifax }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Wytonne de Ovēdē } xxiii
 Jo^hna filia Magistri Tho^{ms} Savyll de Coppley xxix

[728]

Maye Mare v^r Jacobi Nycoll de Halifaxe secūdo die
 Elizabeth Smythe de [blank] vii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Gylbert. Nycoll de South. viii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Hoppkynsonne de Sowrebe ix
 Genet v^r Jacobi Brodeley de Schelff xi
 Jo^hes Romsden senior de Halifax xii
 Tho^{ms} Rychardsō de Halifax
 Genet filia Robert. Bothes de Bothes } xv
 Margere [? Fesar *written above Hanson struck out*] de Warley xx
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Laurenti Tomson de Halifax xxvi
 Margareta v^r Briani Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvii
 Jo^hna v^r Laurenti Tomson de North. xxx
 Juni⁹ Michaell fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Heygyn de Colaye quart. die
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Culpon de Sourebe quinto die
 Tho^{ms} Drake de Horleygrene
 Edward⁹ Hopkynson de Sourebe } xvi
 Juli⁹ Agnes v^r Gylberti Nycoll de South. p^rmo die
 Grace filia Wi^{thi} Swyfte de Schybden secundo die
 Michael⁹ Ote de Halifaxe vi

- Alicia filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifax xv
 Ric^d Maude de Warley xvi
 Joh^a filia Wi^{thi} Stocke de Sowth. xviii
 Elizabeth filia Robert. Worall de Halifax } xix
 Ryc. fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Romsden de Warley }
 [Jacob⁹ fili⁹ *struck out*] Jo^{hes} Bollād [de Norwodgrene *struck out*] [no
 date]
 Margarita Ot^e vidua de Halifax xxv
 Joh^a filia Jo^{his} Maude de Warley xxx
 Agust⁹ Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Tho^{ms} Rydyng de Halifax } tertio die
 Margarita filia Wi^{thi} Denton de Bynne }
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Jo^{his} Mydgeley de [Halyfax *struck out*] x
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warley xvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric^di Balmeford de Lyghtlyff xviii
 Jo^{hes} Naller de Sourbe xxii
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Jacobi Stancefde de South. xxv
 Joh^a filia Briani Longbotom de Warle xxvi
 Henric⁹ Grymschaye de North. xxviii
 Ric. Nycol^e de Haldsworthe } xxix
 Joh^a filia Henrici Bankcroft }
 Septēber Elsabeth v^x Wi^{thi} Maud de Halifax p^rmo die
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Elli^e Womersle de Sourbe v
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax ix
 Tho^{ms} Stockes de Halifax x
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Haworth xii
 With⁹ Mawde de Skycote xxi
 Tho^{ms} Shearde de Ovenden xxiii
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Georgi Brygge de Warley xxx
 October Joh^a filia Richardi Hytchyn de Sourbe p^rmo die
 Nicola⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Harget de Halyfax quarto die
 Tho^{ms} Stancefelde de Sourbye } quinto die
 Joh^a filia Henryci Wathhouse de Sourbe }
 Tho^{ms} fili⁹ Adam Thornell de Halifax septimo die
 Grace filia Jo^{his} Barker de Schyden ix
 Sibella filia Tho^{ms} Bortoⁿ de Halyfax xiiii
 Denis Elynworthe de Warle } xvi
 Margarita v^x Jacobi Ireland de Skycote }
 Robert⁹ Berstowe junior de Halifax }
 Margarita v^x Roberti Deane de Mydgeley } xviii
 Mare filia Jacobi Crosseley de Turwyⁿ }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Longebotome de North. xxiii
 Margareta Banys^t vidua de Hatherschelffe xxvi
 Isabella v^x Jo^{his} Foxecrofte de Sourebe xxx
 Alicia filia Jo^{his} Tempest de Schelffe xxx
 Isabella v^x Jo^{his} Tho^{ms} de Mydgeley xxxi
 November Jo^{hes} Wylkynsonne de Ovenden } septimo die
 Grace filia Jo^{his} Mydgeley de Schybdē }
 Jo^{hes} fili⁹ Willi Berstowe de Ovendeⁿ viii
 Heugh fili⁹ Roberti Hargett de Halifax xiii

Margere v ^r Johis Hardye de Halifax	}	xiii
Ric. fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Nycoll de Ovendeñ		
Wi ^{thi} Somerscales de Halifaxe	}	xv
Agnes v ^r Johis Myllner de Skyncote		
Tho ^{ms} fili ⁹ Johis Beamond de Mydgeley		xv
Wi ^{thi} Elystones de Halifaxe		xvii
Margareta v ^r Johis Stanclyff de Halifaxe	}	xix
Elsabeth filia Ric. Webs ^r de Halifaxe		
Carolus fili ⁹ Jacob ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] Nycoll de Halifaxe		
Edward ⁹ fili ⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warle		
Abraham fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Botomlei		xxi
Christofer ⁹ Northende de Hypome	}	xxiii
Jo ^{hna} filia Johis Prestley de North.		
Elsabeth v ^r Wi ^{thi} Hudson de Mydgeley	}	xxiii
Jo ^{hnes} fili ⁹ bastardi Nicolai Brodeley		
Jo ^{hnes} Tho ^{ms} de Mydgeley		xxv
[Jo ^{hna} <i>struck out</i>] Jo ^{hna} filia Wi ^{thi} Sladeñ de Sourbe		xxvi
Susanna filia Tho ^{ms} Eygyllweke de Sourbe		xxx
Decēber Ric ^o d ⁹ Walhouse de Warley		ii
Leonard ⁹ fili ⁹ Ric. Syke ⁹ de Halifax		iiii
Elsabeth filia Ric. Platte ⁹ de Sourebe		vii
Jo ^{hnes} fili ⁹ Georgi Oldefeld de Warley	}	ix
Margarita v ^r Barnardi Smythe de Mydgey [<i>sic</i>]		
Michael ^l fili ⁹ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley	}	x
Esabella v ^r Wi ^{thi} Brodeley de Halifaxe		
Margarett Awmler de Halifaxe		
[730		
Ric. fili ⁹ Johis Clowghe de Schybdeñ	}	xiii
Margareta filia Tho ^{ms} Walker de Schybdeñ		
Annes filia Wi ^{thi} Hargreves de Bryghouse		xv
Margareta Collteman de Schybdeñ	}	xvi
Grace filia Georgi Torner de Warley		
Sara filia Henrici Farowe de Halifaxe	}	xvi
Robert ⁹ fili ⁹ Edwardi Dowghtye de Ovēdē		
Elsabeth Tetryntoñ de Haldseworthe	}	xxii
Mare filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Warley		
Ric. fili ⁹ Edwardi Lange de Bradshaye		xxiii
Michael ^l fili ⁹ Jacobi Dentoñ de Warley		xxvi
Isabella filia Johis Ryscheworthe de North.	}	xxvii
Jo ^{hnes} fili ⁹ Johis Lyst ^r de Halifax		
Robert ⁹ fili ⁹ Edwardi Felde de Sourebe		
Januari ⁹ Alicia v ^r Tho ^{ms} Schaye de Myxendeñ		iii
Isaac fili ⁹ Lawrenti Spencer de Halifaxe		iii
Margarett v ^r Ric. Medeley de Lyghtlyffe	}	iiii
Jo ^{hnes} fili ⁹ Georgi Venus de Warley		
Jo ^{hnes} fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Brodeley de Halifaxe		v
Grace filia Edmondi Mawde de Warley		vi
Janne filia Radulphi Dybbe		vii
Ric. Kent de Halifaxe		viii
Agnes filia Edwardi Stockedall de Warley		xi

Genet filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe xii

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Prestley de Hypome xiii

Eva filia Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax } xv

Alicia filia Ric. Brodeley de Schellff

Genett filia Thoñs Gyrnewodde de Halifaxe xvi

Isabella vñ Joñis Walker de North. } xviii

Susanna filia Dave Browne de Halifax

Ric. Hanson de Halifaxe

Isabella filia Jacobi Ireland } xix

Isabella vñ Joñ John Gyrnewodde de Sourebe

Grace et Isabella filia Wiñi Mylner de Skyracote } xxii

Isabella vñ Joñis Wodde de North.

Anne filia Joñis Mydgeley de Ovenden

Genett filia Joñis Saltenstall de Ovenden

[Maria *written above* Grace *struck out*] filia Johis Lys⁹ de Halifax } xxiii

Grace filia Joñis Hopkynson xiv

Isabella filia Wiñi Deane de Sowth. xv

Alice filia Joñis Hopkynson de Sourbe xvi

Elsabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax eod. die

Denes fili⁹ Thoñs Jenkensoñ de Rotherom ii Februarii

[731

Simeon Ric. Fyrthe de Lyghtlyff

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Mytton de Ovenden } iii

Margarita vñ [Edwardi *written above* Gilbert. *struck out*] } vii

Brocksbanke de Warley

Thoñs fili⁹ Joñis Wyllsonne de Bryggehouse

Mathew⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff ix

Mare filia Thoñs [Georg *struck out*] Grenwodde de Sourby [no date]

Sibella filia Georgi Duckeworthe de Skyracote [no date]

Joñes fili⁹ Wyñi Mychell de Sourby xiii

Margarett filia Wiñi Mychell de Sourbe xiv

Ric. Crowdarre Halifax

Grace filia Wiñi Deane de Mydgeley } xvi

Eden filia Ric. Mawde Warley xxi

Marke fili⁹ Joñis Broke de Lyghtlyff

Mare filia Joñis Scharpe de Lyghtlyff } xxii

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Scharpe de North.

Susanna filia Ric. Maude de Warley } xxiii

Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Berstowe de North.

Abraham fili⁹ Joñis Holgate de North. xxv

Marci⁹ Isabella vñ Hartley vidua de Halifaxe p^{mo} die

Vñ More vidua de Bradschaye iii

Abraham fili⁹ Edmond Kyngstone de Halifax } v

Genett filia Mychaell Ryscheworthe de North.

Ric. Lawe de Halifax et Alicia vñ Mycaell Ryscheworth vii

Elsabeth Wylbe de Halifax ix

Grace filia Joñis Wylkynson de Halifaxe xii

Arthure Santoñ de Hipome xvi

Elsabeth vñ Thoñs Oldefelde de Warley } xix

Isabella filia Thoñs Wylkynson de South.

Samuell fili⁹ Johis Hayley de North.	}	xxi
Genett filia Johis Oldefelde de Schelffe		
Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Johis de [<i>blank</i>]		xxii
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Scharpe de North.		xxiii
[1566] Ric. Schaye de Sourebe		xxv
George⁹ Gyll de Halifax		xxvi
Johes Wodde de Sourbe	}	xxvii
Margarett Maude de Warley		
Arthur fili⁹ Edmond Dobsoñ de Norwodgrene		
Susanna filia Ric. Royde de Halifax		
Elles fili⁹ Ric. Vecars de Schelffe		
Ric. fili⁹ Johis Hyll de South.		
Isabella vx̃ Nicolaie Harysoñ	}	xxix

[732

Apryll Isabella Rydyngge vidua de Halifax secundo die

Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Farrowe de Sourbe		iii
Mathew fili⁹ Ric. Awmbler de North.	}	v
Genett filia Gilberti Deane de Halifax		
Genett filia Wiñi Wyttoñ de Ovenden		
Laurance Schaye de Sourebe		vi
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene	}	viii
Edward⁹ Gawckeroger de Sourbye		
Annes Nycolsonne de Warley vidua		ix
Genett filia Wiñi Hansoñ de Lodynden		xi
Grace filia Johis Nycollsoñ de Warley	}	xii
Isabella filia Johis Brygge de Ovenden		
Edmond Welles de North.		
Jacob⁹ Hoyle de Schelffe	}	xv
Johes Eygland de Warley		
Grace filia Olyver Roper de Mydgeley		
Jacob⁹ Ireland de Halifax	}	xvi
Susanna filia Thoñs Clayton de Sourbe		
Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley		
Alicia vx̃ Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax	}	xvii
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Robert Kelynbeck de Halifax		
Oliver⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Vecar de Schelff		xxi
Edward⁹ Brokesbancke de Warley	}	xxii
Georgi⁹ Hylaley de Sourbe		
Thoñs Ryley de Sourbe	}	xxv
Isabella vx̃ Thoñs Bates de Sourbe		
Johes Bynnes de Warley	}	xxix
Abraham fili⁹ Johis Longebotome de Schelffe		
Mai⁹ Johes Crabtre de Sourbe		iiii
Mare filia Johis Farow de Sourbe	}	vi
Robert⁹ Berstowe de Halyfax		
Elsabeth Whytley vidua de Ovenden		vii
Anne filia Thoñs Claye de Halifax		xi
Isabella Shawe de Warley		xii
Grace filia Gilbert Saltenstall de Hipome	}	xiii
Alicia vx̃ Heañ Whyte de North.		

[733]

- Mare filia Johis Crowdar de Warley xiiii
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Haldsworth de Sourbe xv
- Johes fili⁹ Togoode de Mydgeley }
 Ric⁹d⁹ fili⁹ Willm Bower de Halifax } xxii
- Eden filia Duke Mawde de Halifax xxv
 Ric. fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warley xxvi
 Wilm⁹ Heygynne de Schelff xxviii
 Margareta Mychell vidua de North. xxix
 Wilt⁹ Gyrnewodde de Myxenden xxxi
- Juni⁹ Thoñs Nycoll de Sowth. p^rmo die
 Esabell Wodde de Sourbe iiiii
- Margareta Bynnes vidua de Sowth. }
 Margere filia Thoñs Bynnes de Soth. } v
 Genett Stockes vidua de Halifaxe }
 Agnes Wadseworthe de Lodynden }
- Margarett filia Ric. Heymyngewaye de South. }
 Alicia filia Edwardi Medeley de Halifax } vii
 Elsabeth filia Jacobi Hargreves de North. ix
 Agnes filia Wilti Dughtie de Ovenden x
- Margaret filia Wilm Watmowghe de Halifax }
 Elsabeth v^r Ric. Murgatroyde de Ovenden } xii
 Anne filia Johis Hardi senior de Halifax xv
 Ric. Wathouse de Sourbe xv
- Isabella Fowernes de Sourbe xvi
 Samuell fili⁹ Johis Foldeç de South. xviii
 Elsabeth v^r Mychaell Naller de Halifax } [xx struck out] xix
 Johnes bastard⁹ Johis Hudsonne }
- Johes fili⁹ Gregori Smyth de Halifax } xxiii
 Genett Stockes de Schelfe }
- Alicia Hudsonne de Mydgeley xxvi
 Johes Wyllsonne de Halifaxe xxix
- Juli⁹ Seth fili⁹ Rogeri Tetlow de Ovendeñ v
 Alicia Oldefelde vidua de Warley }
 Abraham fili⁹ Johis Brygge de Halyfax } xi
 Mare filia Thoñs Wylsoñ de Halyfax xvii
 Samuell fili⁹ Johis Cawtherey de Sourbe xxi
 Mare filia Johis Chetañ de Ovenden xxii
 Johes Horseley de Skycote xxiii
 Annes Eygland vidua de Warley xxix
- [Au]gust⁹ Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Johis Kempe de Soyland vi
 Sara filia Wilm Hauworthe de Sourebye xii
 Genett filia Edwardi Yngañ de Sourebe xvi
 Genet Berstowe vidua de Halifaxe }
 Mare filia Johis [D blotted] entoñ de Halifax } xx
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Thoñs Shawe de Mydgeley xxii
 Isabella v^r Johis Hytchyñ de Sourbye xxiii
 Francisc⁹ fili⁹ Robert Fyrthe de Lyghtley xxv

[734]

- Alicia vx^o Johis Bothes de Halifax } xxvii
 Edmond^o fili^o Witⁱ Baroclowghe }
 Ric^od^o Wodde de Yllynworthe }
 Ric^od^o fili^o Ric^odi Hey de Ovenden } xxx
 Septembris Johes fili^o Johis Penyngton de Schelffe } secundo die
 Mechell fili^o Johis Robucke de Halifax }
 Isabella vx^o Ric. Tomson de North. iii
 Josephe fili^o Wit^m Grene de North. v
 Robert^o fili^o Witⁱ Deane de South. ix
 Jacob^o Ferrowe de Soylande x
 Susanna filia Tho^ms Wilkynson de Ovenden xii
 Johes fili^o Jacobi Wyle de Sourbe xv
 Margareta filia Tho^ms Mason de Halifax xvi
 Leonard^o fili^o Edwardi Berstowe de Halifax xviii
 Johes bastard^o Georgi Wylson et Annes Brgge [*sic*] xxiii
 Robert^o Deane Ovenden }
 Ric^od^o fili^o Ric. Gawkeroger de Sourbe } xxv
 Agnes filia Wit^m Bascheler de Skycote xxviii
 October Johaⁿa filia Ric. pkynson de Halifax ii
 Edward^o Smythes de Crublebothome eod. die
 Grace filia Tho^ms Tetlowe de Sourbe vi
 Johes Exlaye de Sowth. vii
 Margaret Whytyll vidua de Halifaxe viii
 Alicia filia Witⁱ Murgaroyd de Warley xi
 Johes Royde de Hipome }
 Mare filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifaxe } xiii
 November Robert^o Hansoⁿ de Colvedge iii
 Jacob^o Maude de Warley v
 Margareta vx^o Barnard Smythe ix
 Margaret Nycoll de Hypolme }
 Ric. Oldefelde de Sourbe } xiii
 George^o fili^o Johis Mytton de Sourbe }
 [Alicia vx^o Johis Blackwodde de Halifax *struck out*]
 Elsabethe vx^o Robert Beverley de Halyfax }
 Abraham fili^o Johis Blackwodde de Halifax } xviii
 Edward^o Hylale de Sourbe xx
 Johes Holgate de Blakewodde xxii
 Johes Tho^ms de Halifaxe }
 Elsabeth Fletcher de Sourbe } xxiii
 Alicia vx^o Robert Wallton de Bradshaye xxvii
 Michael^o fili^o Henrici Wade de Sourbe xxviii
 Margaret Somerscales de Haldysworthe xxx
 December Annes filia Edwardi Hylale de Sourbe iii
 Elsabeth Sommerscales de Haldseworthe iii
 Agnes filia Witⁱ Thorpe de Lyghlyff }
 Johⁿa filia Edwardi Hawghe de Halifax } xi
 Alicia vx^o Wit^m Hylale de Sourbe xiii
 Ric. fili^o Jacobi Dentoⁿ de Warley ix [*sic*]
 Annes Scollefelde de Norwodgrene xii [*sic*]

- Roger⁹ Rycroft de Bothes } xiiii
 Dorita filia bastardi Edward Wylkynsoñ }
 Sibella v² Johis Dobsonne de Sourbe } xv
 Susanna filia Johis Clayton de North. }
 Mare filia Johis Close de Halifaxe xviii
 b Johñ fili⁹ Cudbert Dodgeson de Sourbe xix
 Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Carter de Sourbe xx
 Alicia v² Ric. Sondarlande de North. eiusd. die
 Alicia v² Nicolaie Haryson de Halifax xxiii
 Alicia v² Johis Gyll de Halifaxe xxiii
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Radulphi Dybbe de Halifax xxv
 Witm⁹ Lyster de Wheatley xxvii
 Januari⁹ Margareta filia Roger Wormall de Halifax } ii
 Grace filia Johis Yngam de Sourebe }
 Genett filia Robert Wodhead de Norwodgrene }
 George⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Brygge de Warley x
 Johes Scarbrowghe de Ovenden xiiii
 Margareta v² Bryane Ferrowe de Halyfaxe xii [*sic*]
 Susanna filia Georgi Oldefelde xv
 Jacob⁹ Mawde de Warle xvii
 Thoñs bastard⁹ Rogeri Schew xx...

[736]

- [Fe]bruari⁹ Edward⁹ Horton de Mydgeley iiiii
 Robert⁹ Eykeroyde de Sourbe vii
 Johes Beverley de Turvyn ix
 Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Dentoñ de Sourbe } xii
 b Johes fili⁹ Edmondi Wodde de Sourbe }
 Robert⁹ Atkynson de Myxenden xiii
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene xiiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric^d. Scharpe de Halifax xviii
 Jane filia Adam Hawghe de Halifaxe xix
 Margaret Hall de Schybden vidua xxii
 Sibella filia Witm Thorpe de Halifax xxiii
 Johes fili⁹ Heymyngwaye de Halifax } xxiiii
 Margaret Hudsonne vidua de Mydgeley }
 Marche Magdalena v² Jacobi Bynnes de Ovenden p^{mo} die
 Robert⁹ Earle de Schelff viii
 Witm fili⁹ Gilbert Nycoll de South. x
 Alicia v² Ric. Schepeley de Halifax } xi
 Alicia v² Ric. Learoyde de Halifax }
 Susanna filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbe xii
 Edmond⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Haldsseworthe de Sourbe xiii
 Isabella Bates de Norwodgrene xiiii
 Witm⁹ Hall de Halifax xv
 *[Ric. fili⁹ Johis Walschaye *struck out*]
 Anne filia bastardi [*sic*] Johis Mylner } xvii
 et Anne Murgaroyde Ovenden }
 Agnes Jagger de Halifaxe } xviii
 Elsabeth v² Johis Crabtre de Sourbe }
 * Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 15, 1566.

- Alicia filia Jacobi Stancefeld de South. [*no date*]
 Johaña filia Costyn Maude de Halifax xxii
 Genett filia Peter Asseden de Halifax xxiii
 Ric. Browghton de Mydgeley }
 Wiſhm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Palden de Halifax } xxiii
 [1567] Issabella filia Ric. Schawe de Warley xxv
 Edmond⁹ Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff xxvi
 Wiſhm Saltenstall de Warley xxviii
 [*The handwriting changes here*]
 April Ann^o 1567
 Margaret vx^o Thome Longbothom de Northo. die p^{mo}
 Gilbert⁹ Nicolsoñ de Warley }
 Wiſhm Elis de Skircot } die sexto
 [? Johes] filius Henrici Dean de Hali. }
lla Bat^e de Norwodgrene }

[737]

Burialls at Halifax Church

in Anno Dñi 1568

Chr : Asheburn vicario.

[*The handwriting changes here*]

- Johañes filius Jacobi Maude de Southorū iii die Julii
 Johes filius Willmi Barnes de Halyfaxe iiiii
 Johñes fill. Thome Hemýngway de Halyfax ix
 Johaña filia Will. Bothomlay de Halyfax x
 Anna fill. Edwardi Bayrstall de Halyfax xii
 Alicia vx² Georgi Whytwhañ de Sourbie }
 Alicia vx² Jacobi Lome de Sourbie } xvii
 Michaelis filius Ric. Eicrode de Mydghlay }
 Wilñis Eicrode de Warlay xviii
 Johaña vx² Rogeri Cryer de Halyfax xxii
 Johanes filius Willmi Hardye de Halyfax xxiii
 Johanes filius Ric. Leyroyd de Halyfax xxv
 Isabell vx² Johañi Bates de Halyfax xxviii
 Isabell vx² Thome Bates de Sourbye xxx
 Augustus Isabell fill. Johani Mydglay de Mydgelye first day
 Johaña filia Wiſhmi Eycrode de Warlay xi
 Isabell filia Johñ Mychell de Halyfax xii
 Sara filia Henrye Whytakers de Sourbe xiiii
 Johne Bedall de Lyghtclyffe }
 Marthae fill. Edward Mydghlay de Mydghlay } xvi
 Abrahām fill. Robert Lome de Sourbe }
 Agnes vx² Johne Grenfelde de Halyfax xviii
 Grac. fill. Johñ Lyster de Halyfax xxvi
 September
 Edmond Tougood of Mydgelay fyrst day
 Elysabeth filia Wiſhm Bayrstall of Halyfax v
 Elysabeth vx² John Tyllatsoñ Southourū eodem die
 Johñ fil. Johñ Maud Northourū viii
 Edmond Hansoñ de Halyfax }
 Sibell fill. Rychard Beverlay Halyfax } x

Edward fil. James Dentoñ xi
 Rychard fil. Thomas Haldworth de Halyfax xvi
 Jenet fil. Wiłm Illingworthe de Mydglaye xx
 Johñ filius Johnis Rouse de Hyporū } xxvi
 Vx. Thomas Avensoñ de Halyfax }
 Agnes vx^o Hugonis Lassye Mydglay } xxviii
 Robertus Dycksoñ de Sourbe }

October

[738]

Elysabeth vx^o Thomas Cosyñ de Halyfax } vi
 Jenet filia Thome Cosyñ de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Wiłm Sharpe Northourū viii
 Jenet fill. Rychard Lea de Halyfax ix
 Robert Suñarscales de Halyfax x
 Elysabeth fill. Johñ Illingworth de Ovendeñ [xi or xii]
 Alyce vx^o Johñ Bayrstaill de Northour. } xvii
 Jane vx^o Thomas Dobson de Hyporū }
 Alyce vx^o Thomas Stansfeld de Sourbie } xxv
 John fil. Wiłm Swyfte de Southorū }
 Margret vx^o Ryc. Northeñ de Northourū xxvi
 Nouēber Jenet fil. John Bryge de Halyfax } iii
 Marye fil. Chrystopher Bentlay de Sourbie }
 Hester fil. Ryc. Waterhouse de Skircot } iii
 Nycolas fil. Ryc. Brodley de Northour. }
 Johne Cloyse de Halyfax } v
 Johñ fil. Wiłm Bayrstaill }
 Ryc. Romsden de Hyperū xii
 Isabell vx^o Thomas Heye de Ovendē } xiii
 John fil. John Mydgley de Mydgley }
 Robert Bayrstaill de Northour. } xiiii
 An fil. Ryc. Harysonn Halyfax }
 Margret Helewell de Halyfax xvii
 Samuell fil. Johñ Sutthill de Halyfax xx
 Johne fil. Wiłm Elyson Warley xxiii
 Gregorye fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx

December

Ane fil. Gilbert Oldfelde de Ovende iii

Lawranc. Bayrstaill Halyfax v

 Roger Brook of Halyfax xi day of Decēber
 of the age of vi score and xiii yearē

John fil. Ryc. Harysoñ of Ovendē } xii
 James fil. Thomas Womersley }

1568

[739]

Henrye fil. Bryane Neyler Southour. xii
 Marye fil. Xpus Haldworth Mydgley xiii
 John fil. Robert Vtley Sourbie xv
 Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie xvi
 John fil. Robert Scolfeld Halyfax xvii
 Mychaell [*an erasure and* ande John *written below*] filii Wiłm Dobson
 Sourbi xix
 Thomas Smallpayge de Ovēdeñ xxi

Johne of Withm Deane of Ovenden 21
 Grace fil. Chrystopher More de Ovendē }
 Anthonye fil. Robert Sumerscales Halyfax } xxiii
 Gylbert Brethwethe de Warleye }
 Ane fil. John Claytoñ Southour. } xxvii
 Januarye Bryañ Dodshon de Southorā p^rmo die
 Sybel Crabtree de Sourbye...
 Thomas Speake de Shelf }
 John fili. Johis Heliwell de Ovenden } vii
 John Saltenstall de Ovenden }
 Margaret vxor Roberti Lodge } viii
 Sibel fil. of George Oldfeild de Warley xi
 Agnes Ambler de Halifax }
 Ales Pollerde de Halifax } xii
 John Dobsoñ de Sourbye }
 Agnes Hal fil. Jeorgii Hall } xxii
 Juliañ Roode de Ovēden xxiii
 Robert Carlile de Sourbye xxv
 John fil. Ryc. Hychinge xxx
 Isabell Chyld xxx
 Susan fil. Withm Sharpe v day of January [*sic*]*
 Thomas Wilson de Lyghclyff vi day of January [*sic*]*
 February

[740]

Rychard Brygge of Halyfax ix
 Marye fil. Henry Waterhouse xi
 John fil. Joñe Sladen de Warlay xii
 Joñe fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovendē xv
 Robert Mawd de Ovenden }
 John Royde de Warlay } xvi
 Edmond Elys de Bradforth xviii
 Withm Somerscales Halyfax }
 Grac fil. Roger Stancfeld } xix
 Agnes Alansonn Halyfax xx
 Martha fil. Romsdeñ [*sic*] Warlay xx
 Margaret v² Gilbert Smythe Sourbe xxi
 Elysabethe v² Joñe Speight }
 Grace fil. Thome Sayvel gen. de Skircot } xxv
 Alyce v² Henry Rydaugh Warley iii day of Marche
 Rychard Sharpe de Northour. }
 Joñe Learoyd de Northour. } beheaded the [v altered from vi] day of
 ...lyce fil. James Byndes de Ovendē viii
 Isabell Northende vidua xiii
 Peter fil. Joñe Dewhurste Halyfax xv
 Elysabethe v² John Stockes Halyfax xvi
 George fil. Georg Bowwer Warlay xvii
 Joñe fil. Ryc. Beste de Ovendē xx
 Elysabeth v² James Wallays Sourbie }
 Thomas Hyndle Ovendē } xxi
 Joñe Bowthe de Halyfax }
 Agnes v² Joñe Wyndle Sourbi } xxii

* Probably an error for "February."

[1569] Edward Bentlay de Northour. xxvii

Apryll Año Dñi 1569

Isabel fil. Joñnis Waterhouse Skircot vii

Joñne Helewell of Mydglay xi

Agnes v^r Rychard Brygge de Warlay

Jenet fil. Gilbert Sawtenstall Ovendē } xv

Joñne Sutclyfe de Sourbie xv

Susañe fil. Hughe Lumē de Sourbie

Gilbert fil. Gilbert Spyvye Halyfax } xix

Rychard Bayr stall of Halyfax

Jenet v^r James Wodhead Hipor. } xx

Jenet Dodgsone de Halyfax xxi

Apryll An^o 1569

[741

Anne v^r Joñne Waterhouse Skircote xxv

Joñne } filii Mathei Royd de Halyfax

Johne } } xxvi

Joñne filius Rychard Sunderland Halyfax

Sybell Thomas of Halyfax xxviii

Alyce v^r Wiłm Illingworth Ovendē

Rychard Burnleye of Halyfax } xxx

Joñne fil. Wiłm Hargreves Ovendē

May Ano 1569

Jenete fil. Wiłm Hargreves firste day

Jonas fil. Henrye Whytakers Sourbie ii

Isabel fil. Rychard Wodd Skircote iiiii

m Joñne Gawkroger de Sourbie v

Jenet v^r Wiłm Hargreves Ovenden } vi

Alyce v^r Gilbert Rayner Ovenden

Isabell v^r Joñne Leyroyd Northour. viii

Margaret v^r Edward Stanclyfe de Shepdē x

Machael fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovenden xi

m Edward Stanclyffe de Shepden xiii

Henrye fil. Rychard Bamforth Hypor. xiiii

Elysabeth Thomas Halyfax } xviii

Rychard Bentlay Shepdē } xii

Jenet v^r Joñne Haldworth } xii

m Joñne Crabtrye Sourbie

Joñne fil. Wiłm Waltone Ovendē xxiii

Marye fil. Wiłm Bentlye Sourbie xxiii

Ingrañ fil. Rychard Smythe Mydglay xxviii

Rychard fil. Joñne Bayr stall Northour. xxx

June Ano 1569

Isaack fil. Rychard Rycrofte first day

m Jacobus Mawd de Southour. iiiii

Edward fil. Wiłm Ryllye Sourbie vii

Jenet fil. Gilbert Romsden Halyfax } x

m Wiłm Deane de Ovenden

Jane fil. James Haldworth Halyfax xii

m Edward Stockdall de Northourū xiii

Mary fil. Rychard Beverlay Northour. xiiii

Elysabet Otes Northour. xxii
 Robert Hargreves de Ovenden } xxiii
 Ryc. fil. Gilbert Mawd Warlay }
 Sara fil. Edward Fildenn Warlay xxv
 Henrye Lea de Halyfax xxvi
 Alyce vx² Thomas Chyld de Ovendē xxviii
 Johne fil. Johne Bachler Warlay xxx
 Julye

Alanne Pelyntonn de Warlay viii
 Mychaell fil. Edward Fildenn de Warlay ix
 Agnes fil. Robert Hansonn Northour. } xviii
 Johne Bothomlaye de Mydglay }
 Barnard Bentlay de Shelfe } xx
 James fil. Wiſſm Estlay Sourbie }

[742

Arthur Gybsonn de Halyfax xxviii

Auguste An^o 1569

Margaret vx² Ryc. Boye Northour. vi day July *
 Wiſſm Thorpe de Halyfax vii day of Julye *
 Edward Wormall de Halyfax } xxi
 Chrystabel vx² Thomas Grenwod Halyfax }
 Elysabethe fil. Robert Mylner Skircote xxiii
 Joanna fil. Wiſſm Swyfte Shepdeñ xxv
 Alyc. vx² Arthur Gybsonn Halyfax xxviii
 Septēber Isabell vx² Rychard Wode Skircote x
 Francys fil. Johne Irlande xi
 John fil. John Shaw Warlay xii
 Wiſſm Haldesworth de Hyporū xxi
 Isabell fil. Rychard Hall de Halyfax xxv

[The handwriting changes here]

October An^o 1569

Jenet fil. John Yllyngworth de Ovenden 3
 Samuel fil. Gilbert Nicol de Southourā 5
 John Harger fil. Robert Herger de Halyfax } 7
 Margaret Oldfeilde de Warley }
 Grace vx^o Michaelē Palden nono die
 Elisabeth vx^o Johis Longbothom 12
 Gilbert⁹ Elywel xiii
 Roſt Helywel de Migeley xviii
 Margaret Northende de Hiperō xx
 Michael Paldeñ }
 Thomas Horsfall } xxiii
 b Mary Nutter }
 Maria fil. Thome Oldfild eod. die
 not. gemelle Jane et Jenet filie Ric. Brodley de Hiperō xxiii
 Henry Shakleton de Migeley }
 Edward fil. John Heymingway } xxv
 Sybel fil. Thome Grenwod de Halyfax 26
 Isabel fil. Willielm. Bower de Halif. 27

* Probably an error for "Auguste."

Ales fil. Ric. Beverley de Halifax }
 Jenet vxor [blank] Clerke de Halifax } 30
 November An^o 1569
 Isabel vxor Johis Kent de Halifax }
 Anne fil. Ric. Barker de Halifax } p^{mo} die
 Thomas Longbothom de Hiperō }
 Elisabeth vxor Wiſſi Warde de Halyfax } iii
 James Foxcroft de So'bye v
 Robt fil. Johis Smithe de Halifax vi
 Jenet fil. Johis Bothes de Halifax 7
 [The handwriting changes here]

1569

[743]

Jenet vx^r Edward Medlay Halyfax xi
 Radulfus Berye de Halyfax xii
 Rychard Mychell de Skircote xiii
 Johne Hemmyngway de Northour. }
 Isabell Wolfeden de Mydglay } xxiiii
 Johne Smythe de Sourby xxv
 Elyz. vx^r Wiſſm Wilsonn Hypor. xxvi
 December
 Edward Bayrshall de Halyfax first day
 Margaret fil. Wiſſm Jackson de Ovēdē iiiii
 Isabell vx^r James Stanclyfe Shepdē v
 Thomas fil. Arthure Gybsonn Halyfax vi
 Johne Palden de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Alex. Wilkinson Haly. } vii
 Johne Hygene de Sourbye }
 Wiſſm Lyster de Sourbye } x
 Agnes Wryght de Ovendē }
 Martha fil. Henry Bamforth de Mydglay xiii
 Elyz. vx^r George Dyson Northour. xix
 Robert Child [Northourū *written above* Southourū *struck out*] xx
 Susan fil. Rychard Smythe Sourbye xxi
 Isabell Wilbye de Halyfaxe xxiii
 George fil. Thomas Costontyne de Buursall eodē die
 Grace fil. Leonard Crowther Skircote }
 Alyce fil. Johne Cowlen de Shelfe } xxiiii
 George fil. Johne Fletcher de Halyfax xxiii
 Johne fil. Johne Haldesworthe Northour. xxv
 Elyz. vx^r Thomas Lyster de Halyfax xxvi
 Margaret Mawd de Sourby }
 Ryc. fil. Edward Bates Hypor. } xxvii
 Johne fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx
 January Año Dñi 1569
 Wiſſm Wybsay de Halyfax first day
 Rychard Fournes Southour. }
 Agnes Sunderland Halyfax } viii
 Wiſſm Masonne Mydgley x
 Rychard Northend de Hyporū }
 Vx^r Johne Hemmyngway Southour. } xi

Wiłm Dyckson de Halyfax } xii
Margaret Thomas de Mydgley }

1569

Alyce vx Wiłm Kente de Halyfax xiii
Margaret vx Jołne Horton Ovendē xv
Jołne fil. Robert Scarbrough Halyfax } xix
Jołne Haldesworthe de Northourū }
Elyz. fil. Ryc. Hebletwehe de Southour. xx
Jōanna fil. Thomas Burrone de Ovenden xxviii
Robert Stockes de Halyfax eodem die

February Año Dñi 1569

Agnes vx Thomas Rydinge Halyfax firste day
Anne fil. Edward Shakeltone Ovendē } ii
Thomas fil. Jołnis Haldesworthe Mydgley }
Thomas Sayvell of Copley esquire
Alyc. vx Jołne Walshaw of Halyfax } iii
Rychard fil. Rychard Bates of Sourbie }
Jołne fil. Robert Jacksō de Burnley iii
Jołne Smythe de Halyfax vii
Margaret vx Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax } xii day [of January
Margaret vx James Mawd Southour. } *struck out*]
Agnes vx Robert Mawd de Warley }
Agnes Rakes de Southourū } xiiii
Wiłm Mylner de Halyfax }
Thomas Coledge de Sourbie }
Alyc. vx Rychard Healy de Halyfax xvii
Margaret vx Robert Childe de [Northorū *written above* Southour. } xix
struck out]
Isabell vx Jołne Thorpe de Hyporū
Alyce vx Jołne Bayr stall de Ovenden } xxv
Marye fil. Wiłm Nuter de Warley }
Rychard fil. Wiłm Walker de Warley 27
Wiłm Shakleton de Halyfax xxviii

Marche Año 1569

Gylbert fil. Gilbert Deane de Warley } iii [Febru *struck out*] March
Arthur Bates de Halyfax }
George Anesworthe de Halyfax v
Rychard Parkinson de Halyfax } x
Sara fil. Robert Northend de Hyp. }

[*The handwriting changes here*]

* Isabel vxor Johis Watman xxiii
[1570] Susan filia Henric. Bentle de Sourbye xxv
Sybel fil. Thome Shepley de Halifax xxvi
Robert Criar de Northowram 27

April Josephe fil. Edwardi Migley primo
Johes fil. Henrici Marsden de Sourby iii
Jołn Wilkynson de Halyfax quarto
Vxor Johis Cosen de Northourā v

* "Vxor Johānis Watmough" in the margin.

[745]

Joñes Haldsworth de Sowthour. } decimo die
 Vxor Petⁱ Hardye de Halyfax }
 Vxor Edwardi Lytster de Halyfax } undecimo die
 Vxor Antonii Sowden de Northour. }
 James Bentley de Northour. }
 Anne fil. Gilbert Ramsden de Halyfax } 12
 Phylip fil. Christofer More de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Guylhelmi Sharp de Skyrkot }
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Standeven de Shelf } 13
 Anne fil. Roñti Gybson de Halyfax }
 Wiñm fil. Guilhelmi Walton de Ovēden xvi }
 Richard fil. Jacobi Obkynson de Sourby } xvii
 Samuel fil. Roñti Ramsden de Warley }
 Vxor Edwardi Brodley de Halyfax } xviii
 Joñn et Joñn fil. Roñti Briggous }
 Joñnes Broodley de Northouram xx
 Jenet Best de Haldsworth xxiii
 Vxor Joñis Gill de Halyfax 25

[The handwriting changes here]

Susaña filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax 30

Mensis Maii 1570

Joñn Tilletson de Halifax 2

Isabella filia Johañis Fentone de Halifax 4

Catherina Garner de So'bye quarto die

Rowelande filius Johannis Wilsone de Northourome v

Richard Pickeringe de Ovenden x

Vxor Johañis Boothes de Ovenden xii

Jeneta Lōgbothome de Halifax et George filius Georgii Hilelaye xiii

Thomas filius Roberti Witton et Margareta filia Joñnis Sladen xiii

1570

[746]

Elisabethe filia Thomæ Denton de Southourome xvi

Roberte Haldesworthe de Hiperom xvii

Abrame filius Guilhelmi Sharpe de Northourome eodem die

Richard filius James Hargreaves de Northourom xix

Luke filius Luke Smithe de Northourome xx

Richard Houlte de Sourebye vicessimo primo die

Vxor Lucæ Smithe de Northourome xxiii

Marke filius Lucæ Smithe de Northourome et Geneta

fili. Gilberti Barrchoughe xxiiii

Thomas filius Jacobi Stācliffe de Northourom xxvi

Edward filius Richardi Bearstawe de Halifax eodē die

Elizabeth vxor Richardi Stockdale de Northourome [no date]

Luke filius Edwardi Boocoke de Warlaye xxviii

Janeta filia Johañis Hadesworthe [sic] de Astaie xxix

Abrahā filius Edwardi Sladen de Halifax eodē die

Jeneta Houghton de Sourebie vltimo die

Mensis Junii 1570

Elisabethe vxor Johannis Brougheton de Ovēden iii

Edmonde Looome de Sourebie et Gracia Smithe de Northourome iiiii

- Richardus [filius *struck out*] Speighte de Sourebye septim. die
 Susane filia Richardi Harrisone de Halifax viii
 Grace filia Guilihelmi Bothomlaye de Ovenden xiiii
 Vxor Briani Otes de Northourome xv
 Williā Gleidell de Sourebye xvii
 Christofer filius Christoferi Poole de Sourbye xx
 Elizabethe filia Richardi Nicollsonne de Warelaye xxi
 Jeneta Woode de Sourebye xxii
*Richardi Hemingwaye senioris de Sowethourome sepulta fuit 23
 [747
 Michaell filius Richardi Walshawe de Halifax eoden [*sic*] die
 John filius Henrici Rushworthe de Northourome xxiii
 Vxor Johānis Hargreues de Shibden }
 John filius Roberti Bridge de Halifax } xxv
 John filius Petri Askeden de Skircote xxviii
 John Silverwoode de Halifax 29
 Michaell filius Johānis Estwoode de Midglaye vltimo die
 Mensis Iulii Anno Doini 1570
 Isabell filia Expoferi More de Ovenden et Christabell filia Jacobi Dobsōe
 de Warlaye primo die
 Vnica filia Expstoferi Denton de Ovēdē secudo die
 Gracia vxor Georgii Haldesworthe de Sourebye vii
 Maria filia Guilihelmi Ferrar de Midglaye viii
 Milo Catherinsone de Midglaye decimo die
 Richard Nicoll de Southourome xi
 Marie filia Richardi Ramsden de Halifax xii
 Margareta vxor Edwardi Houlden de Warlaye
 Judethe filia [Georgii *written above* Christopheri *struck out*] } xv
 Houldfelde de Warlaye
 Elizabethe filia Jacobi Brodlaye de Southourome
 Ane Otes de Northourome xvi
 Nicholas Brodlaye de Lightcliffe decimo sexto die
 Grace filia Guilihelmi Gibsone de Halifax xvii
 Elizabethe vxor Thursden Wamerlaye de Sourebye } xviii
 Mathewe filius Richardi Hamblere de Northourome
 John Learoyde de Northourome xx
 John filius Johanis Snelle de Hipholme }
 Isabell filia Richardi Waterhouse de Skircote } xxvi
 Nathane filius Wyllia Ellisone de Midglaye
 Margareta vxor Johānis Smithe de Sourbye xxx
 Mensis Augusti Anno Doini 1570
 James Stancliffe de Shibden tertio die Augusti jūior videlicet
 John filius Johanis Grenewoode de Shibden eodem die
 Alice Dentone de Southourome iiiii
 [748
 John Eaykeroyde de Warlaie vi
 Effane vxor Georgii Waterhous de Shelve viii
 Jeneta vxor Johanis Grenewoode de Northourome ix
 Susanna filia Johannis Dobsone de Sourebye xvi
 * Probably "vxor."

Wylliam Blagbrune de Halifaxe xviii
 Gracia filia Williā Bairestall de Halifaxe }
 Samuell filius Roberti Michell de Northourome } xx
 Michael filius William Hortone de Warlaye xxi
 Sibella filia Christoferi Moore de Ovenden xxii
 Joñ filius Richardi Wade de Warlaie xxiii
 Isabell Ouldfeilde de Warlaie xxviii
 Jeneta vxor Thomæ White de Southourome xxx
 Mensis [Septēbris *written above* Octobris *struck out*] 1570
 Margareta Thomas de Halifaxe primo die [Septēbris *written above*
 Octobris *struck out*]
 Johanna filia Jacobi Dicconsone de Shelve eodē die
 Roger filius Georgii Pallarde de Warlaye iiii
 Agneta vxor James Dobsone de Warlaie vii
 James Nicson de Halifaxe octauo die
 Jeneta Brodebothome or Brodebente [*sic*] ix
 Michael filius Roberti Michell de Northourome x
 Margareta Haldesworthe de Halifaxe xii
 William Waddesworthe de Sourbie xiii
 Dorithie filia John Waterhous de Warlaie eodē die
 Vxor Rodolphi Duckworthe de Skircote xvii
 John Ouldfeild de Magsone house in Warlaie eodem die
 Nathane filius Henrie Hoppaie de Sourebie eodēquoq; die
 Margarete vxor Johanis Carletone de Halifax vidua xix
 Susanna filia Edwarde Beste de Sourebie eodē die
 Thomas filius Johānis Shawe de Midglaie xx
 Grace Miller de Warlaie eodē quoq; die
 Thomas Savil de Blatheroides gentleman xxii
 Edward Crouther de Skircote xxv

[749]

Grace filia William Woode de Sourebey xxvi
 Thomas Wilson de Hiperhoolme xxviii
 Elizabeth filia Edmondi Miller de Southourome eodem die
 Mensis Octobris 1570
 Marie filia Edmondi Perkinsone de Warlaie iii
 Richarde filius Gilberti Saltonstall de Ovenden v
 Alice filia Thomæ Grenewood de Halifaxe eodē die
 Joñ Hortone de Northourome viii
 Abraham filius Gilberti Turner de Sourebye ix
 Margareta vxor Johannis Worssnhoume de Sourebye xi
 Elizabeth vxor Gilberti Deane de Halifaxe xii
 Isabell filia Johannis Birrige de Halifaxe xiii
 Joñ Shore de Ovenden xv
 Joñ filius Janes [*sic*] Barachloughe de Halifaxe xvi
 Dorithie filia Jacobi Blagbrune de Halifax xvii
 Elizabeth filia Jacobi Smithe de Warlaie eoden [*sic*] die
 Richard Gaweroger de Sourebye xviii
 Alicia vxor Richardi Waltone de Ovenden xx
 Samuell filius Johānis Dentone de Southourome et Joñ

filius Richardi Townende de Halifax xxi
 Elizabethe vxor Richardi Baiverlaie de Halifax xxii
 Michael filius Richardi Horner de Warlaie xxiii
 Agneta Spivye de Halifax xxvi
 Jeneta Fairebanke de Sourbye xxvii
 Elizabethe vxor Thomæ Craven eodem die
 Vxor Williā Rilaie de Sourbye et Susane filia Thomæ Heliwell xxviii
 [The handwriting changes here]
 November A° 1570

Abraham fil. Augustini Diconson de Southour. p^{mo} die

Joñes Dentoñ de Warley v

Isabel Wadsworth de Warley vi

Thomas Shepley de Halyfax viii

Elisab^z vxor Johis Waterhouse de Northowram viii

Maria filia Jacobi Murgatroyd de Warley

Ric. Pachet fili. [blank] Pachet de Warley } decimo die

Vxor Richardi Webster de Halyfax

Elsabeth Waterhous vidua de Northorā } xi

Elis Tailor de Northourā

Michael fil. Johis Denton de Southor. }

* Gracia fil. Robti Maude de Southorā xii

[750

Isaake fil. Gylberti Dean de Northor. xiii

Susanna fil. James Bynns de Ovenden xiiii

Jeorgius Otes de Halyfax decimo sexto die

Jane vxor Wilhelmi Rydyng xxiii

Maria filia Antonii Lister de Halyfax xxix

December A° 1570

Elsabeth vxor Wilhelmi Fournes v

Margareta Cawcroft vidua de Haldsworth vi

Alec. fil. Edwardi Best de Sourby xi

Antoni⁹ fil. Johñ Lytster de Halifax xiii

Jōne fil. Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax xv

Ric. Speyght mendic⁹ v [sic]

Ales vxor Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax decimo septi^o die

Isabel vxor Wilhelmi Barestow de Halyfax } xviii

Richard fil. Gilberti Dean de Halyfax

Robert⁹ Fairbanke de Bañ

Henric⁹ fil. Robti Smith de Halyfax } vicessimo die

Margareta fil. Robti Litster de Halyfax xxi

Isabel fil. Richardi Thorp de Hiperam xxii

Anne fil. Johis Waterhowse de Northour. } xxvi

Jenet fil. Richardi Spivye de Halyfax

Jañe fil. Robti Hemyngeway de Halyfax xxvii

Maria fil. Martini Crowther de Halyfax xxviii

Margareta Crowther de Migeley vidua

Gilbert⁹ [Barstow struck out] Baracloughe de Northour. } xxix

Margaret Lomme de Sourbye xxx

* "Gracia" and "xii" in this entry have been inked over.

Januari⁹ A^o 1570

Abraham⁹ fil. Thomæ Chetam de Halyfax p^{mo} die
 Joñ Shawe de Warley
 Margaret Pennyngeton de Halyfax
 Emmot Tatersal vxor Edmūdi Tatersal de Sorby } iii
 Ric. Michel de Halyfax } quarto die
 Jenet Carter de Sourbye }
 Maria fil. Edward Egland quinto die
 Margaret vxor Wilhelmi Nutter de Halyfax vi
 Margareta Barstow de Halyfax } [xx *struck out*] vii
 Alyson Sladen de Halyfax }
 Edward⁹ Fornace de Sourbye die octauo
 Margareta Eliwel de Migeley vxor Roñti Helywel die decimo
 Jenet vxor Joñis Maude de Warley die undecimo

[751

Elsab³ vxor Nicolai Reniar de Northour. } xii
 Nicolaus fil. Nicolai Apleyerd d Hiperholm }
 Alison Brodley vidua de Shelfe } xvi
 Joñ fil. Roñti Scarbrough de Halifax }
 Symon fil. Wilhelmi Wilson de Halifax }
 Joñ fil. Thomæ Michel de [Halyfax *struck out*] Sourbye } xvii
 Jenet fil. Joñis Tomson de Sourby }
 Ales fil. Gregorii Smyth de Halyfax }
 Richard⁹ fil. Roñti Medley de Halyfax } xx
 Roñt⁹ Crabtree de Sourbye }
 Roñt⁹ Scarborow de Halyfax }
 Joñes Whitley de Shelf xxi
 Robert⁹ Michel de Northour. xxiii
 Elsabeth Hanson de Lightlyf xxv
 Agnes fili. Joñis Coulden de Northour. xxvi
 Robert⁹ Vicar⁹ de Northour. } xxvii
 Ann fil. Joñis Bothomley de Warley }
 Mabbel Barwike de Halyfax } xxvii
 Sara fil. Thurstane Wamersley de Warley }
 Roñt fil. Thomæ Shipley de Halyfax xxix
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Dawson de Halyfax xxx

Februari⁹ A^o 1570

William Robynson de Hyperolm⁹ primo die
 Thoma fil. Richardi Baraclough de Halyfax ii
 Jenet vxor Edwardi Haylye de Ovēden } tertio die
 Natha⁹ fil. Henrici Whttikere de Sourby }
 Elsab³ vxor Richardi Palden de Halyfax }
 Daniel fil. Thomas Haldsworth de Hiper. } quarto die
 b Maria fil. Jacobi Haldsworth de Halyfax }
 Isabel fil. Joñis Dicson de Sourbye vi
 Margareta vxor Joñis Gathrop de Ovēden } septimo die
 Robert⁹ fil. Jacobi Baraclough de Halyfax }
 Jenet vxor Roberti Smith de Lightlyf 8*

[752

[Edward⁹ Mau *inked over*] de de Shelf ix

* This figure has been inked over.

- Elsabeth fil. Johis Townhend de Migeley } decimo die
 Withm⁹ Morvel de Bradshaw }
 Maria fil. Riçi Longebothoñ de Wareley xi
 Margareta vxor Edwardi Bates de Sourbye } xii
 [? Jōne] fil. Enrici Picles de Warley }
 Edward⁹ Dicōsoñ de Shelf } xiii
 Susañ fil. Wilhelmi Dentoñ de Southour. }
 Agnes Saltenstal de Northour. vidua xvi
 Richard⁹ Igyne de Sourbye xvii
 John fil. Johis Hanson de Warley xviii
 Ales vxor Thomæ Hemyngway de Southor. } xix
 b Margareta fil. Johis Oldfild }
 Isabella vxor Rōti Scarbroughe de Halyfax } xxi
 Joñes fil. Thomæ Brodley de Lightlyf }
 [The handwriting changes here]
 Mychael Bayr stall de Northour. xxii
 Edmond fil. Johnis Stockes de Hyporū } xxiii
 Thomas Thorton de Halyfax }
 Johne Longbothom de Shepdeñ xxiiii
 Agnes v² Joñe Hole de Lyghclyffe } xxvi
 Mychael fil. James Dobsoñe de Warley }
 Marche Año 1571 [sic]
- m Margaret Lyster de Owendē ii
 m Joñe Byndes de Owendē v
 James fil. James Brodlye de Southour. }
 Agnes v² Wythm Barstall de Owendē } vi
 Joanna fil. Withm Bothomley de Owendē }
 Mathew fil. Bryane Wade de Warley viii
 Elysabeth Bothe de Halyfax ix
 Wythm fil. Edmond Bayr stall } de Halyfax x
 Samuel fil. Joñe Close }
 Catherin Royd de Halyfax } xi
 Isabell v² Ryc. Bothe de Owendē }
 Thomas Nawell de Clatburn [sic] xiii
 Margaret fil. George Heatone de Halyfax xv
 Joñe fil. Rychard Bryghouse de Hypor. xvi

[753]

- Agnes Cryare de Northour. xx
 m Bryane Waterhouse de Warley }
 m Jōanna v² Rychard Wood de Owendē } xxii
 Chrystabell v² Joñe Hansoñ de Owendē }
 Margaret Gybsonē de Halyfax xxiii
 Withm Paldeñe de Halyfax xxiiii
 [1571] Jōanna fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax xxvii
 Adam fil. Rychard Scarbrough de Halyfax xxvii
 Joñe Hole de Sourbie xxviii

Apryll Año 1571

- Margaret v² Withm Brodlye de Halyfax first day
 Robert Townend de Northour. }
 Marye fil. Xpōfer Horsfall Northor. } vi
 Jane v² James Oldfeld de Shepdē }

Jacob fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley vii
 George Loñe de Sourbye vii
 James fil. Robert Bayrstall de Shepdē viii
 Thomas Bentlay de Sourbye x
 Rychard Bayrstall de Northour. xiii
 Rychard fil. Robert Bayverlay de Haly. }
 Elysabz fil. Rychard Baroclough de Lyghclyf } xiii
 Agnes fil. Steven Tytringtoñe de Warley xxiii
 Thomas fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie }
 Margaret Dyconsoñe de Northourū } xxiii
 Thomas Hemynyngwaye de Southour. }
 Margaret Saltenstall de Halyfax } xxvi
 Robert Medley de Halyfax eodē die
 Agnes fil. Thomas Grenwod xxviii

May Año Dñi 1571

*Robert Mawd de Warlay primo die
 Ane v^x Xpofer Wilsonsone de Halyfax }
 Maria fil Joñne Mychell de Sourbie } ii
 Gracc Browne de Halyfax }
 Isabell Brodlye de Lyghclyfe } xiii
 Jenet Gawkroger de Sourbie xiiii
 Joñne fil. Joñnis Nycholsone de Ovende xv
 [Joñne Wilkingsone *struck out*]

1571

[754

Joñne Wilkinsoñe de Halyfax xvi
 Joñne Waterhouse de Sourby brygge xvii
 Alyce Warde de Halyfax xxiii
 George Holdeñ de Sourbie xxix
 June Elysabeth v^x Thomas Hall de Shepdene }
 Elysabeth fil. Joñne Dobsone de Hyporū } iii
 Joñne Mawd de Skircote }
 Jenet fil. Edward Lyster Halyfax } iii
 Susane Hansone de Ovenden vi
 Margaret v^x Edmond Smythe de Mydgley vii
 Isabell fil. James Hansone Halyfax }
 Isabell Dale de Halyfax } x
 Joñne [fil. *struck out*] Hortone de Ovenden xii
 Joñne fil. Hugone Whyte de Southour. xxiii
 Symyone fil. Raffe Aspdene de Warley xxvi
 Jule Mychael fil. Edward Northend }
 Elysabeth fil. Rychard Brodlye de Ovende } v
 Joñne fil. Joñne Nutter de Halyfax vi
 James Smythe de Shelfe viii
 Johne fil. Xpofer Prestoñe vagans ix
 m Wiłm Ryley de Sourbie xiii
 Margaret v^x George Hylelye de Halyfax xiii
 Susane fil. Nycholas Threpland de Mydgley xv
 Rychard Tatersall de Southourū xxi
 Margret fil. }
 Sybell fil. } fil. [*sic*] Gilbert Hanson Halyfax xxiii

* "Inquir" written in the margin.

Johne fil. Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxv
 Elysabeth vx² George Hall de Halyfax
 m Margaret Crowther de Sourbie
 Jenet fil. James Wilkinson de Sourbie
 m Edward Brockebanke de Warley
 Margery vx² George Romsden de Halyfax xxx
 August Año 1571
 Margaret fil. Wiłm Wood de Sourbie ii

[755]

*Maryane (67) vx² Xpfer Rylve de Ovendē viii
 Jōanna (30) vx² Gilbert Drake de Shepeden xi
 Elysabeth (69) Crowthere de Warley xii
 Grace (20) fil. Rychard Mawd de Warley xiii
 Wyłm (67) Fournes de Halyfax xvii
 Grace fil. George Spencer de Halyfax xxvi
 September
 Jenet vx² Thomas Botheroyd de Shelf } ii
 Rołt fil. Robert Towened de Sourbie }
 Rychard Haldesworthe de Halyfaxe vi
 Jołne fil. Wyłm Aycrode de Warley vi
 Jenet fil. Robert Waterhouse de Ovenden xi
 Susaņe fil. Thomas Whytaker de Southour. xii
 Susane fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē xiii
 Edmonde Waterhouse de Sourby brygg xiiii
 Jołne Grenhaugh de Northour. xv
 Elynne vx² Jołne Vycars de Ovendē xvii
 Joaņa fil. Xpfer More Halyfax } [bapt. struck out and sepult.
 Joaņa fil. Jołnis Fentoņe de Halyfax } written below] xx
 October Año Dñi 1571
 Edwarde Ferrer de Sourbie primo die
 Edward fil. Peter Crabtrye de Tyrvyņe iii
 Vx² Roberte Medley de Halyfaxe iii
 Susane fil. Jołne Mydgley North. } v
 Jenet fil. Robert Loydge de Ovende }
 Rychard Waddesworthe de Warleye ix
 Mychael fil. Roberte Hyll de Myxenden xii
 †Wiłm Brygge de Tyrvyne xxv

November Año 1571
 Effaņe fil. Robert Wryght de Ovendē primo die
 Jołne fil. Thomas Mychell de Southourū iii
 Jołne fil. Roberte Worrell de Halyfax iii
 Thomas Brygg de Sourbie } vii
 Jołne Wodd de Ovenden }
 Grac fil. Johne Bayrshall de Skircote viii
 Isabell fil. Elyce Wodhead de Northour. xxvii
 Henry Whytaker de Sourbie xxviii
 Johne Franckland de Warley } xxx
 Mary fil. Edward Hoppey de Ovende }

* The numbers within brackets written after the Christian name in this and the next 4 and later entries are probably the ages of the deceased and in the register are written above the Christian name.

† "Inquir" written in the margin.

Decēber Año Dñi 1571

[756]

- m Joñne Smythe de Sourbie } ii
 Jenet v^x Joñne Brocdene de Hal. }
 Sybell v^x Roberte Harger de Ovendē x
 Isabell v^x Joñnis Thorpe de Northourū xi
 Grace fil. Xpōfer Joñnesone de Halyfax } xii
 Marye fil. Joñne Brodhead de Mydgley }
 *Alyce Dentoñe de Ovenden xiii
 Wiłm Eycrode de Halyfax xiiii
 m Joñne Waterhouse de Skircote xxv
 Joñne Ryley de Sourbie }
 Joñn fil. James Murgetroyd Warley } xxvii
 Jenet fil. Henrye Dycksone de Halyfax xxx

Januarye Año 1571

- Xpōfer Mydhopp de Mydgley primo die
 Mychael fil Bryane Longbothom War. iiii
 Robert Boltone de Warley }
 Rychard fil. Joñne Brockden Oven. } viii
 Sybell v^x Robert Sawwoud North. xi
 Alyce v^x Bryane Longbothom } xii
 Margret Bameforth de Halyfax }
 Rychard Jagger de Halyfax xiii
 Margret Otes de Northourū }
 Thomas fil. Thomas Smyth Hal. } xiiii
 Alexander Cocrofte de [Ovend. *struck out*] Sourbi } xvi
 Alyce v^x Gylbert Waddesworth Ovendē }
 Rychard Barret de Bradshawe xviii
 Isabell Ferrer de Mydgley } xxiii
 Margret Wolfenden de Warlay }
 Jañe Davye de Halyfax xxv
 Joñne fil. Gylbert Lassye de Mydgley } xxvi
 Aleye [*sic*] fil. Robert Charter de Halyfax }
 Margret Harlay de Norwodgrene xxx

February Año 1571

- Elysabeth Coltmane de Skircote }
 Johne f. Wiłm Aycrod Mydgley } i
 Joñne fil. Joñne Murgetroyd de Mydgley iiiii
 m George Bouthe de Northourū vii
 Elysabeth v^x Joñne Mydgley de Warlay } ix
 Marye fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbye }
 Susane fil. Joñne Whytlay de Ovendē } xi
 Joñne fil. Joñne Stocke de Hyporū }
 Alyce Bentlaye de Hyporū xii
 Dyones fil. Rychard Smythe de Mydgley }
 Agnes Nowell de Halyfax } xiiii
 Johne fil. Rychard Aplyard de Ovendē }
 Susane fil. Wiłm Dentone de Ourū } xvii
 Marye fil. Joñne Hunte vagans }

[757]

* "Note" written in the margin.

- Johne Broghtone de Ovenden xix
 Jenet fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie xxii
 Jōanna fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū xxiii
 m Thomas Brygge de Warlay xxiii
 Rychard fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Warley xxv
 Ane fil. Wiłm Sharpe de Northour. xxvii
 Margret Watsons vaganc. [*sic*] } ii day of March [*sic*]
 Isabell Oxnope de Halyfax }
 March Ano Dñi 1571
 Elysabeth Whytakers de Northourū iii
 Joñne fil. Alane Hyll de Northoū vi
 m Joñne Brodeley de Ovenden viii
 Wiłm Doughty de Haldesworth [? xii]
 Jenet vñ Alane Hill de Northour. xii
 Thomas fil. Joñne Mychell de Halyfax xiii
 m Syslye Gawkroger de Halyfax xiiii
 Johne Thomas de Halyfaxe xv
 Chrystabell Oldefeld de Warlay xvii
 Edward Smythe de Sourbye xviii
 1572 Elysabeth vñ Gylbert Deane de Warlay }
 Elysabeth vñ Joñne Thomas de Halyfax } xxv
 Nycholas fil. Nycholas Batlay de Halyfax }
 Margery Longbothome de Shepden xxvi
 Ane vñ Rogere Jacksone de Skircote xxviii
 Joñne Ottes de [Southourū *written above* Halyfaxe *struck out*] } xxix
 Henrye fil. Edward Smyth de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth Hansoñe de Halyfax xxx
 Anne fil. Joñne Prystlye de Halyfax } xxxi
 Elyñe fil. Joñne Snell de Shelfe }
 Apryll Ano Dñi 1572 [758
 Martha fil. Adame Haghe de Halyfax }
 Judythe fil. Gylbert Turner de Sourbie } ii
 Joñne Wyllsonne de Northourū iii
 Margret vñ Rogere Rycrofte de Skircote v
 m Wiłm Sharpe de Northourū vi
 m Joñne Ferrer Lome de Sourbe
 Joñne fil. Joñne Ryley de Sourbe
 Grace [vñ *written above* fil. *not struck out*] Robert Barowcloughe } vii
 b Robert fil. Roñte Romsden de Shawhill }
 Jenete Pyllinge de Luddingden viii
 Joñne fil. Peter Aspdenne x
 Margret (60) Shaw de Warley
 Joñne filius George Hall de Halyfax } xvii
 Jennett Barrañe de Halyfax }
 Vñ James Estwode de Halyfax } xix
 Elysabeth Sawwode de Northor. }
 Sybell vñ Gregorye Smythe Haly. }
 Margret fil. Edward Croslye de Hypor. xx
 Isabell fil. Joñne Eacrode de Warlay xxvi
 Mychaell fil. Joñne Bamforth de Ovendē xxviii

- Dorytie fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote xxix
 Apryll* m Joñne Helewell de Tyrvyne primo die Aprilis*
 Wiñm fil. Thomas Fawcet vaganc. [*sic*] ii day
 Agnes Stocke de Halyfax iii day of Apryll*
 m Joñne Oldefeld de Warlay }
 Joñn fil. Thomas Smythe Ha. } iiij day of Apryll*
 Joñne Rossendall de Warlay }
 Abraham fil. Thomas Heape de Ovendē } v day of Apryll*
 Joñne fil. Thomas Howell de Ovendē }
 Chrystabell Lome de Shepden vi day
 Joñne fil. George Heatoñe viii day
 Grace Rylay de Sourbie ix day
 m James Walker de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Robert Wilsone } xii day of May
 Thomas fil. Joñne Bentlay de Sourbie xviii
 Edward Croslye de Hyporū pep eoden [*sic*] die
 Edward (60) Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Annes Whytlay de Hyporū } xix
 Rychard fil. Wiñm Dogsone de Halyfax xxi
 Margret fil. Henrye Ingham de Warlay }
 John fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie } xxvi
 Henrye f. Edward Bentlay Northour. }

[759]

- m Henry (60) Best de Haldesworth }
 Joñne fil. Thomas Tatersall War. } xxix
 June Thomas fil. Thomas Gyll de Skircote first day of May†
 John (9) fil. Rychard Walshaw de Halyfax iii day
 John (65) Sharpe de Northourū iiij day of June
 Thomas (26) Speight de Southourū viij day of June
 Jenete vx Rychard Bates de Sourbie xii
 Sybell fil. George Turner de Warlay xiii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Wilkinsone de Halyfaxe xv
 Samuell fil. Rogere Jacksone de Skircote xviii
 Agnes fil. Joñne Rawnsley de Northourū xix
 Rychard fil. Joñne Wilkinsoñe de Halyfax xxii
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Smyth de Ovenden xxiii
 Robert Mylner de Skircote xxiiii
 Grace fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax }
 Sybell fil. Robert Nycoll de Halyfax } xxviii
 Josephe fil. James Dentone de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Georg Oldfelde Warlay } xxx
 m George Hole de Sourbie }
 Julye Joñne Dawson de Halyfax } first day of Julye
 Joñne Sharpe de Lyghclyffe }
 Vx Henry Lawe de Northour. } ii day of May†
 Grace fil. Rychard Pyghels de Ovende }
 Margerye fil. Joñne Wylsone de Northourū iii
 Margret Joñne Hemyngway de Hyporū iiij
 * *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "May."
 † *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "June."
 ‡ *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "Julye."

Robert fil. Rychard Romsden de Halyfax vii
 Isabell fil. George Longbothoñ xiii
 Anne Bates de Halyfax xiiii
 Sibell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax xv
 Agnes vx̃ Xp̃ofer Oldefeld de Warley xvi
 Jañe fil. Wiłm Alderslay de Halyfax xvii
 Joaņa fil. Henrye Hyganne de Halyfax xviii
 Xp̃ofer Thomas de Mydgley
 Johne fil. James Wilkinsoñe de Sourbie } xxii
 Wiłm Swyfte de Southourū xxv
 Isabell fil. Johaņis Watmough de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote } xxvi
 Agnes vx̃ Edward Wormall de Skircote }
 Edward fil. Bryane Longbothon Northour. xxvii
 m Johne Hole de Sourbie xxviii
 Edward fil. Francis Exlay de Southour. xxx

August Ano 1572

[760]

Anne Seller de Halyfax
 James fil. Xp̃ofer Lawe Halyf. } iiiii
 Joaņa vx̃ Xp̃ofer Smythe de Halyfax
 Anthony fil. Henrye Dycksoñe Halyfax } v
 Grace fil. Wiłm Crabtry de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth Dobsone de Sourbie vi
 Joaņa Jepsoñe de Halyfax viii
 Dorytie fil. Wiłm Mawd de Halyfax }
 m Rycharde Brygge de Sourbie } x
 Rycharde Sheplay de Halyfax }
 George Banyster de Sourbie } xiii
 Agnes vx̃ Henrye More de Ovenden }
 m Rychard Speyght de Southourū } xvii
 Edenn fil. Edward Fournes Halyf. }
 Elysabeth Draper de Halyfax } xxii
 Thoñis fil. Thomas Haldesworth Sourbie }
 Elyne vx̃ Johne Waterhouse de Warlay } xxvi
 Johne fil. Seath Taytlaw de Warlay }
 Grace fil. Xp̃ofer Dentone de Ovenden xxviii
 Thomas Culpañe de Sourbie xxx
 September Isaac fil. Ryc. Eacrode de Warlay ii
 Johne Coke de Sourbie } vii
 Elyne Rayneforth Halyfax }
 m Rychard Ottes clerke of Halyfax viii
 Marye Baker de Ovenden xii
 Sybell fil. Mathew Royde de Halyfax xvii
 Elyne Murgetroyd de Mydglay xviii
 Costañe Mawd de Halyfax xxiii
 Samuell Dyconsone de Shelve xxiii
 Rychard fil. Johne Crowther de Warlay xxvi
 Edward (20) Bates de Sourbie xxviii
 October Jañe fil. Thomas Ryley de Warlay first

- Sybell v² Rogere Stansfeld de Ovenden } iii
 Sybell fil. Thomas Oldfeld de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Wiñm Bayrshall de Halyfax vi
 Rychard Stocke de Northourū }
 Jañe fil. Robert Loyge de Ovende } viii
 Wiñm Cokekere was headed the ix day of October
 Joñne fil. Wiñm Bayrshall de Ovendē x
 George Spencer de Halyfax }
 Susane fil. Xpofer Haldesworth Northor. } xii
 Sybell v² Thomas Duckworth de Southor. xiii
- 1572 [761
- Hughe Haldesworth de Astlay } xv
 Agnes Crabtrye de Sourbie }
 Joñne fil. Thomas Haye de Ovenden xvii
 Marye fil. Stevenn Tytringtonn de Warlay xxv
 Joñne fil. Joñne Shaw de Warley xxix
 Margret Feild de Halyfax eodem die
 Mychael fil. Robert Hansonn de Warlay xxx
- November Ano 1572
- Mychaell (2) fil. Mychaell Boltonne de Shepden vi
 Margerye (60) Hagh de Sourbie eodem die
 m Thomas Stanclaffe de Shepdene } vii
 Marye fil. Henrye Tylsone Sourbi }
 Isaac fil. Joñne Brygg de Halyfax } viii
 Marye fil. Wiñm Thackroe de Halyfax }
 m Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax } xvi
 Effane v² Joñne Nycoll de Southor. }
 Agnes (30) Holgate de Sourby } xvii
 V² Xpofer Morvell de Ovenden }
 Rychard Bouth de Sourbie xviii
 Joñne fil. Rauffe Ryshtone de Sourbie xxii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Taylyer de Northor. [? xxv]
 Joñne Ryley de Sourbie }
 Joñne Heatoñe de Halyfax } xxvi
 Margret Byñes de Ovende }
 Wiñm Exlay de Southorū }
 Xpofer Horsfall de Northor. } xxviii
 Joñne Brodely de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Joñne Hopkinsoñe Sourbi }
 Effane fil. Joñne Barker xxx
- Decēber Elysabeth fil. Rychard Harysone ii
 Sybell fil. Joñne Draper iii
 * Johane v² Robt Wryght widow de Ovenden v
 Margret Learoyd de Shelf vii
 Joāna [v² *written above* fil *struck out*] Joñne Broke de Halyfax } viii
 Elysabeth v² Joñne Lyster de Southor. }
 Joñne fil. Gylbt Deane de Halyfax }
 Rychard fil. Rychard Hogge de Shelf } x
 Sara fil. Arthure Estwod Halyfax }

* "Note" written in the margin.

- m Rychard Beyverlay de Halyfax xv
 Marye fil. Rychard Emothson Halyfax xvii
 Robt fil. Arthure Clyburne de Halyfax xxviii [*sic*]
 1572
- Elyne Kente de Halyfax xix
 Mychaell fil. Mychaell Mylner xxi
 Elysabeth Holgate de Ovenden xxii
 James Shawe de Southourū xxvi
 [? Sibell *altered from* Isabell] Beste widow xxviii
 Marye fil. Thoñs Marshall de Sourbie xxx
- January Rychard Bayr stall de Halyfax } ii
 Johne fil. Thoñs Haldesworth de Northor. }
 Margret v² Robert Bates de Shepden v
- m Joñe Stanclyffe de Bradshaw vii
 Johne Atkynsone } wear headed at Halyfax the
 Nycholas Frear } ix day of January
 Rychard Garnet }
- Withm fil. Robt Craven de Warlay ix
 Abram fil. Myles Nycolsonē Halyfax x
- b John fil. Roger Cryar [*no date*]
 Elysabeth fil. Joñe Crowther de Shelf xix
 Margret Eecrod de Warley widow xxii
- b Marye fil. Joñe Sugare vagans } xxvi
 Jenet fil. Henrye Lye vagans }
- m Xpofer More de Southourū }
 Johne fil. Robt Gybsone de Halyfax } xxx
 Thomas fil. Joñe Hylely de Halyfax xxxi
- February Johne fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax } iii
 Withm fil. Johne Horsfall de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. James Whytakers de Sourbie v
 Robt Vtlay de Sourbie vii
 Marye fil. Adam Morres curat de Sourbie xii
 Jenet fil. Withm Whytlay de Hyporū xv
 Rychard Haldesworth de Halyfax xvii
 Withm fil. Withm Elystones xxii
 Marye Hargreves de Halyfax xxiii
 Johne fil. Bryane Walker de Warley xxiiii
 Johne Otes de Northourū xxv
 Withm Heape de Southourū } xxviii
 Isabell Hurste de Sourbie }
- March Johne fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie ii day of March
 Rychard Stanclyffe de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth v² W^m Estwood Halyfax } iii
 Grace fil. Thomas Rydinge Halyfax }
 Elysabeth v² Mychaell Boy de Northour. iiiii
 Margret v² Edward Tomsone v
 Anne Walshaw de Southourū vii
- V² Perseyvall Deane de Warlay } viii
 Susane fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax }

[762]

[763]

- Alyce v^r Johne Royd de Halyfax ix
 Elysabeth fil. Rost Barowlough Hypor. }
 Symyone fil. Wi^{thm} Waltone Mydglay } x
 Johne fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie }
 Andrew fil. Xpofer Denton de Ovenden xi
 Johne Cocshott de Sourbie [xv *altered from* xii]
 Gylbt Shaw de Hyporū xvii
 Johne Oldfeld de Warley xviii
 *Rychard Royd de Halyfax }
 V^r Mychaell Palden de Hal. } xix
 Johne fil. Peter Asdene de Skircot }
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Firth de Hal. } xx
 Nycholas Webster de Halyfax }
 James Hudstone de Mydglay } xxii
 Johⁿ fil. Johnis Scarbroughe Ovend. }
 Johne Sayvell de Halifax xxiii
 Aprill Jenet fil. Johnis Stocke de Southourū ii
 1573 Alyce v^r Johne Longshaw de Warley iii
 Gyles Kay de Mydgley }
 Johne Illingworthe de Ovenden } vi
 Elyzabeth v^r Thomas Rowkeld de Hal. xi
 Alyce Wolfeuden de Warlay xii
 m Hughe Lacye de Brearley esquir }
 Johne fil. Gilbt Lacye de Brearley gent. } xiii
 Alyce Cleyghe de Warlay }
 Alyce v^r George Turner de Warlay }
 Agnes v^r Austa^{ne} Dicconsone de Halyfax xvi
 Joa^{na} fil. Rost Otes junior de Halyfax xvii
 Isabell v^r Edward Bouthe de Shelffe }
 Elysabeth Rydeaughe de Warlaye } xix
 V^r Robert Bairstall de Northourū }
 Thomas fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax } xxv
 Wi^{thm} Horner de Skircote }
 Sibell fil. Wi^{thm} Eacrode de War. } xxvi
 Samuel fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxx
 m Edward Bairstall de Halyfax xxx
 May Margret fil. Thomas Ambler de Southour. }
 Anne fil. Henrye Helewell de Halyfax } first day
 Johne fil. George Hylelye de Halyfax }
 1573
 Mychaell fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax }
 Thomas Tache de Hyporū } iii
 Johne Bentlay de Sourbie }
 Jenet fil. Ryc. Best de Myxenden } vi
 Marye v^r W^m Learoyd de Halyfax }
 Alyce Docklay de Halyfax } viii
 Margret Mawde wedow de Warley }
 Joha^{na} Crowther wedow de Skircot }
 Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie xii
 Edward Mydgleye de Ovenden }
 Johne fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie } xiii

* A word which is indecipherable is interlined between this and the next entry.

- Thomas fil. Roßt Loyghe de Ovenden xviii
 Sybell v^o George Fayrbank } xxi
 and also a chylde of his
 Samuell fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxii
 Anthonye fil. Raukyne Lokelande de Sourbie xxiii
 Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie xxv
 June *Wißm Loñe de Sourbie iii
 Lawranc. Hawghtone de Halyfax } v
 George Huchansonn de Warley }
 Gylßt Otes de Halyfaxe vi
 Johne fil. Johne Broke de Lyghtclyffe } vii
 Grac. fil. Johne Nycolsonē de Warley }
 Agnes Ramsden de Halyfax xiii
 Eden fil. Edward Hargreaves de Ovenden xv
 Isabell v^o Edward Bayrshall de Northourū xvi
 Johne fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax xviii
 Johne fil. James Ferrer de Sourbie xix
 Johne Hortoñ de Ovenden xxi
 Margret v^o Ryc. Barker de Halyfax xxii
 Rychard Horner de Mydgley } xxiii
 Agnes More de Warley }
 Rychard fil. Rychard Swyfte de Shepdē xxvi
 Julye m Roßt Hoyll de Lyghtclyffe } vii
 Jane v^o Nycholas Kenyone de Northour. }
 Margret v^o Wißm Eacrod de Warley } viii
 Gylßt fil. Edmond Wilsone de Shepden }

 Elysabeth v^o Wißm Smythe de Northourū } viii
 Thomas fil. James Townend de Mydgley }
 Ester fil. Gylßt Hansone de Halyfax }
 Peter Haye de Warley x
 Agnes fil. Rychard Ambler de Northourū xi
 Susane fil. Edward Nutter de Ovendeñ } xii
 Agnes Nycoll de Southourū widow }
 Rychard Barker de Halyfax xiii
 Grace fil. Johne Bayrshall de Northourū xviii
 m Rychard Sunderland de Hy Sunderland } xix
 Marye fil. Edward Bayrshall de Ovendē }
 Agnes fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydghlay xxiii
 Jenet v^o Wißm Deynhuñ de Lyghtclyff xxvii
 Isabell Wolfenden de Warley xxx
 Agnes fil. Wißm Cowper de Shelfe xxxi
 August Thomas fil. Edward Sunderland iii
 Jenet fil. Rychard Bentlaye de Shelfe v
 Agnes v^o Dennys Harper de Halyfax vi
 Marye fil. Charles Elott de Lyghtclyffe vi
 Grace [fil. *blotted*] Rychard Carter de Sourbie ix
 Margret Stocke de Hyporū }
 Jenet fil. Roßt Ramsden de War. } x
 * "Not." written in the margin.

Ester fil. Rychard Townend de Mydglay xi
 m Bryane Otes de Halyfax xii
 V^x Edward Thorpe de Lyghtclyffe xiii
 Robt Speight de Sourbie xiiii
 Agnes Hargreaves de Halyfax
 Marye Thomas Ramsdene de Shepden } xvi
 Marye fil. Robt Ramsdene [de Halyfax *interlined in the same hand*] xvi
 m Robt Sheplaye de Halyfax }
 m Margret Walker de Hyporū } xx
 Chrystabell fil. Gylbt Wood de Sourbie xxxi
 September Agnes Pelyngtone de Halyfax iiii
 Johne Mydglay de Warley v
 Henrye fil. Thomas Beamoñe de Halyfax vi
 Xpofer Oldfeild de Warley xv

1573

[766

Mathew fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax xviii
 Joñne fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbie xx
 Agnes v^x Rychard Mychell de Southourū }
 Alyce Spencer de Sourbie } xxiiii
 Jenet fil. James Rayner de Ovenden xxv
 Abrahām fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie }
 m Joñne Wood de Northourū } xxvi
 m Rychard Nycolsonē de Northourū xxvii
 Margret Barret de Halyfax xxix
 October Margret v^x W^m Hylley de Sourbi ii
 Francys filia Robt Otes de Halyfax iiii
 Joñne fil. Edward Boye de Blackwood vi
 Jenet fil. Joñne Smythe de Lyghtclyff xvi
 Jenet v^x James Wilsonē de Lyghtclyff xix
 Rychard Sheard de Warley xxx
 Grace fil. Joñne Watmoughe de Halyfax
 Iīm ane infant of Gylbt Saltenstall de Southorū } xxx
 November Joñne Longshaw de Warley } vi
 George Hemýngwaye de Shelffe }
 Grace fil. Rychard Longbothom de Shelffe vii
 Arone fil. Joñn Bothes de Warley viii
 James Helewell de Sourbie
 Elyzabeth v^x Georg Cutler vagans } ix
 Jenet v^x James Robt de Shepden }
 Lawranc. fil. James Robt de Shepden xii
 Thomas Grenehaughe de Warley xiii
 Ane infant of Joñne Vycars de Ovenden xv
 An infant of Robt Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi
 Edward Loñe de Shelffe xx
 Agnes Ryshworthe de Northourū xxii
 Isabell v^x Gylbt Saltonstall de Southour. xxiii
 Alyce v^x Joñis Fleacher de Halyfax xxv
 Decēber Mychael fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi iiii
 An infant of Thomas Osburne de Londoñ v

Itm an infant of Georg Oldfeld de Warley } vi
 Margret Marcer de Warley }
 Thomas Hylelye de Warley xi

1573

[767

Alyc. vx^o W^m Greenwood de Mydgley } xii
 Georg fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi }
 Alyce Smythe de Ovenden wedow xiii
 Edward fil. Edward Sladene de Mydgley xiiii
 Isabell vx^o W^m Deane de Ovenden wedow xviii
 Jenet fil. Joñne Snell de Northourū } xix
 Susañ fil. James Loñe de Sourbi }
 Grace fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xix
 Agnes Robinson de Northourū }
 An infant of Joñne Stocke de Southourū } xxii
 Marye fil. Edward Stockdale de Warley }
 Grace fil. Edmond Ryshworth de Halyfax xxii
 Margret vx^o Edward Shacletoñ de War. xxiii
 An infant of Joñn Mylner of Halyfax xxvii
 Margret Townend de Northourū xxx
 Abrañ fil. Edward Sladen de Ovenden xxxi

January Año 1573

m Joñne Roper de Northourū }
 Ryc. fil. W^m Gawkroger de Sourbi } secundo die
 An infant of Edmond Hargreaves de Sourbi }
 An infant of James Smyth de Warley }
 Vx^o Joñne Bachler de Halyfax iii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Mychell de Sourbi v
 b Grace fil. Witñm Stocke de Colne } viii
 Joñne fil. Gregory Nycolsoñ de Hal. }
 Agnes fil. Joñne Hortoñ de Ovenden x
 Agnes fil. Joñne Dobsonn de Sourbi xii
 Gylbt Emothe de Ovenden xv
 Isabell [vx^o *written over* fil. *or vice versá*] Rychard Crabtry de
 Sourbi xvi

Witñm Stocke de Skircote }
 Grace fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax } xvii
 Marye fil. Henrye Bouth de Ovēdē }
 An infant of Henrye Sharpe de Northourū xviii
 Sybell fil. Joñn Gledyll de Sourbi } xx
 Sybell fil. Joñne Woodhead de Halyfax }
 Isabell vx^o Roñt Whewall de Ovenden xxi
 Rychard Lyster de Halyfax xxiii
 m Rychard Gybson de Southourū xxv

February 1573

[768

Sybell fil. Thomas Lyster de Halyfax first day
 Agnes vx^o Henrye Shacletoñe eodem die
 An infant of Edward Hemyngway of Hypor. iii day of [February
written above Janu struck out]
 Marye fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax iiiii

- Isabell Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi wedow }
 Grace fil. Rychard Royd de Sourbi } v
 Margret v^x Joñne Bouthe de Mydgley viii
 Josua fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi ix
 Maryone v^x Thomas Bentlay de Sourbi x
 Jeffrye Roñt de Ovenden }
 Lawranc. Heatoñe de Halyfax } xi
 Alyc. fil. W^m Jackson de Northour. }
 Edward Bates de Sourbi }
 Isabell fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbi } xii
 V^x Wiñm Wood de Sourbi xiii
 V^x Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax }
 W^m fil. Roñt Smythe de Northourū } xv
 Rychard fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax }
 Samuell fil. Joñne Gleadyll de Lyghtclyff } xvii
 m Joñne Rydinge de Halyfax }
 m Steven Tytringtoñ de Warley } xix
 James Hyll de Halyfax }
 Isabell Deane de Skircote pop xxi
 Rawffe Meller de Halyfax xxii
 m Xpofer Johnsone de Halyfax }
 Wiñm Nycoll de Southourū } xxiii
 Isabell Nycoll de Halyfax poper }
 Mary fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi } xxiiii
 Margret v^x Gilñt Crowther de Shelffe }
 Sybell fil. W^m Helewell de Mydgley } xxvi
 March Agnes Horsfall de Halyfax iii
 Thomas fil. James Robynsone de Halyfax iiiii
 Elyñe v^x Georg Hemýngway de Shelffe eodē die
 Marye fil. Joñne Mytton de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Ryc. Hychane de Sourbi } v
 Agnes Arlay de Hyporū wedow vi
 Jenet v^x Roñt Wryght de Ovenden x
 Samuel fil. Henry Dyckson de Halyfax xi
 Susane fil. Gylñt Deane de Halyfax xii
 Iñm two infantē of Edward Penyngton of War. xiii
 1574
 Nathanyell fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax xv
 Johne fil. Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xvi
 *Elysabeth Wilsons de Hal. wedow xvii
 Elysabeth fil. Edward Dicksone de Sourbi }
 Iñm ane infant of Mychael Haldesworth de Shelffe } xviii
 Thomas Clerke de Lyghtclyffe xxi
 Roñt fil. Rychard Ramsdene de Halyfax }
 m Jenet v^x Nycholas Webster de Halyfax } xxiii
 W^m Grenwood de Mydgley xxiiii
 V^x Roñt Northend de Halyfax eodem die
 [1574] V^x James Pollard de Halyfax xxvii
 V^x Wiñm Thomas de Sourbi xxix
 April Wiñm Lome de Northorū ii
 "Pop" written in the margin.

- m Margret Royd de Hyporū wedow } iii
 *Jenet Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 m Robet Wryght de Ovenden iiiii
 m Wiłm Stockes de Halyfax } viii
 Joñne fil. Thoñs Ryding de Halyfax }
 V² Gylbert Deane de Northourū } eodem die
 V² Joñne Wryght de Ovenden }
 George fil. Georg Hall de Halyfax ix
 *Elyz. v² Thomas Botheroyd de Ovenden }
 [m *struck out*] Joñne Inghame de Sourbye } xii
 Ryc. fil. Henrye Craveñe de Warley }
 V² Johañis Burtwyssell de Halyfax xv
 Lawranc. Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi
 m Joñne Crabtrye de Tyrvyñe } xx
 Marye fil. Joñne Taylyer de Northor. }
 Anne v² Joñne Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxii
 Grac. fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax xxiii
 Samuell fil. James Waterhouse de Skircot } xxv
 V² Georg Whythead de Northourū }
 James Ferrer de Sourby } xxvi
 V² Ryc. Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Sybell Hebleweth de Sourby xxvii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Nycolson de Ovenden xxviii
 Maye 1574 [770
 m Edward Hoyle de Lyghtclyff } iii
 Joñne Crabtrye de Sourbye }
 V² Rychard Thomas de Halyfax iiiii day of [Maye *written above* March
struck out]
 Ryc. fil. Roñt Lyster de Halyfax v day of [Maye *written above* March
struck out]
 m Rychard Townend de Northourū x
 Joñne fil. Wiłm Barnes de Halyfax xi
 Mychaell fil. Joñne Hopkinsoñe de Sourby xii
 Nycholas Kaynyañe de Halyfax } xiii
 Susañe fil. Ryc. Mylner de Halyfax }
 Mychaell Boye de Northourū }
 Susañe fil. Joñne Wood de Northourū xvii
 Rychard Stopforthe was headed the xix day of Maye
 Ryc. fil. Joñne Barowclough de Shelffe xx
 Marye fil. James Smythe de Halyfax xxiii
 Roñt fil. Wiłm Jacksoñe de Northourū xxvi
 Lawranc. Cowlyñe de Norwod grene xxvii
 June Thomas fil. Joñne Smythe de Shelfe first day of [June *written*
above May struck out]
 V² Joñnis Turner de Sourbie wedow viii
 Rychard Illingworthe de Sourbie xi
 Joñne fil. Thoñs Mynes de Sourbye xii
 Isabell v² Joñnis Thorpp de Hyporū xiii
 V² Rychard Heyworthe de Sourbie xix
 * "Pop" written in the margin.

- Marye fil. Edmond Woodhead de Northourū xxiii
 V^x Johānis Wormall de Halyfax xxiii
 V^x Rychard Hoppay de Halyfax xxv
 Margret filia W^m Barnes de Halyfax xxvi
 V^x Robert Eacrod de Ovenden xxix
 Julye V^x Robt Northend de Halyfax ii
 Wiłm fil. Wiłm Wilsoñe de Northourū }
 [blank] filia Rawffe Rystoñe de Sourbi } iii
 Johne fil. George Whythead de Northourū x
 m Rychard Hemmyngway de Northourū xii
 1574
 m Rawffe Ryshtone de Sourbie }
 James Oxnopp de Halyfax } xv
 Adame filius Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xvi
 m James Robinsone de Sourbie }
 Johne fil. Austañe Dicconsone de Halyfax } xxi
 Grace fil. Thoñs Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Nycholas fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū xxii
 Edene fil. Johne Wryght de Ovenden xxiii
 V^x Johne Bates de Sourbi xxv
 Nycholas Beyverlay de Halyfax xxix
 Henry Haldesworth de Hyporū xxx
 August Margret Oldfeld de Warley x
 Thoñs Shepley de Halyfax xi
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Barowclough de Halyfax xii
 V^x Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax xv
 V^x Bryane Wade de Warley xvi
 Agnes Sladeñe de Warley xviii
 Symyone fil. Georg Pollard de Ovenden xix
 V^x Rychard Stanclyffe de Northourū xxii
 V^x W^m Illingworthe de Mydglay xxiii
 Ane infant of Georg Bower de Warley xxv
 Isabell fil. Ryc. Barowclough de Halyfax xxvi
 Johne fil. Edward Oldfeld de Warley xxx
 Edward Healye de Ovenden xxxi
 Septemb^r Johne fil. Roger Nutter de Halyfax v
 Margret Hopkinsone de Halyfax vii
 Mary fil. Henrye Pyghels de Warley viii
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Boland de Norwoodgren xi
 Anne infant of Lawranc. Spencer de War. xiii
 Elysabeth v^x Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax xv
 W^m Dicksonsone de Sourbi xvi
 Thoñs filius Thome More vagans xxvii
 October
 Johne fil. Thoñs Hoyle de Halyfax iii
 Jenet v^x Thoñs Lyster de Halyfax v
 V^x Ryc. Craven de Warley ix
 b Robt fil. Thomas Stanclyffe de Barsland }
 Itm a infant of Robt Ramsden de War. } x
 W^m fil. Robt Smythe de Halyfax xii

[771]

[772]

- V^x Edward Smythe de Sourbi xx
 Isabell fil. Ryc. Fournes de Sourbi xxii
 Jo^hne Pyghels de Halyfax xxiii
 Ryc. Bouth de Myxenden xxvii
 V^x George Swaynsone de Halyfax
 Grace fil. W^m Smythe de Halyfax
 Mary fil. Jo^hne Jacksone de Sourbi } xxx
 Novēber Rychard Mychell de Southourū ii day of November
 V^x Robt Wood de Northourū iii day of Octob^r*
 Henrye Bentlaye de Norland viii day of October*
 Samuell fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Northourū viii day
 Doritie fil. W^m Barnes de Halyfax ix day of November
 Agnes Bentlay de Northourū xii
 Isaac fil. Robt Harger de Halyfax xv
 Marye fil. Ryc. Sykes de Halyfax xxiii
 Alyce fil. Edward [Shacletone *written above an erasure*] de Warley xxviii
 Decēb^r V^x Ryc. Sladen de Sourbe first of Decēber
 Jenet Whewall de Ovendē iii
 James fil. James Oldfeld de Shepdē eodē die
 Isabell Lyster de Halyfax vii
 Charles Exlay de Warley viii
 V^x Robt Brygg de Halyfax
 Tho^ms fil. Tho^ms Hargreaves Shepdē } xii
 And one Hyndyll wyff de Halyfax
 V^x Tho^ms Earle de Shelfe xv
 Robt Wood de Halyfax xvi
 Martyne fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xvii
 Homfray fil. Edmond Wood de Northourū xix
 Peter fil. James Lo^me de Sourbi xx
 Elyne Laccocke de Warley xxiii
 Wit^m Townend de Warley xxvii

1574

[773

- Wit^m fil. Robert Leae de Halyfax xxix
 Margret fil. Wit^m Northend de Southourū } first day of
 Robt fil. Robert Dicconsone de Shelffe } January
 Jane fil. Rychard Wilkinsone de Halyfax
 V^x Rychard Mychell de Hyporū } iii
 James fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū
 m V^x Gylbert Deane de Warley
 Abra^m fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū }
 Margret fil. Ryc. Brodlye de Hyporū } vi
 Susane fil. X^popher Haldesworth de Northor.
 m Edward Longbothom de Shepden }
 V^x Jo^hne Layche de Skircot } vii
 † Agnes Rydinge de Ovenden }
 m Elysabeth Hemyngway de Shelfe } viii
 George fil. Jo^hne Eagland de Warley }
 Jo^hne Thomas de Halyfax xi

* Probably a mistake for "November."

† "Pop" written in the margin.

- m Wiſſm Illingworthe de Ovendene } xii
 V² Joſne Bouthe de Halyfax }
 *Henrye Harclaye de Northourū xv
 Edward Curtyſe de Ovenden } xvi
 Grac. fil. Georg Hemyngway de Shelf }
 Edward Hylely de Sourbie xviii
 V² Homfraye Bentlay de Ovenden xix
 Wiſſm Ferrer de Mydglay }
 V² Joſne Bamforthe de Ovendē } xxiii
 *Jenet Whytlaye de Hyporū }
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Smythe de Northourū xxiii
 A infant of Symone Webell de Halyfax xxv
 m Wiſſm Smythe de Halyfax } xxvi
 †Agnes Bairstall de Northor. }
 Mychaell fil. Edward Bairstall de Northor. } xxviii
 Brygytt fil. Joſne Brygg de Halyfax }
 *Agnes Ingham wedew xxix
 February m Joſne Heleywell de Halyfax } v day of [February *written*
 W^m fil. James Heard de Shelff } *above* January *struck out*]
 Johne Bowcoke de Sourbye }
 Agnes v² Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax } vi day of February
 An infant of Thoſis Ratclyff de Warley vii
 1574
 m Grace fil. Rychard Sunderland defunct. viii
 Joseph fil. Ryc. Townend de Mydglay ix
 Joſne Mylner de Northourū xii
 James Smyth de Sourbi was headed at Halyfax the xii day
 V² Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xiii
 V² Thoſis Etall de Warley xix
 Isabell fil. Edward Hoppay de Ovendē xxii
 An infant of George Duckesbeyry de Northour. xxiii
 An infant of Xpofer Smyth de Halyfax xxv
 b Ryc. fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax xxvi
 George fil. [Edward *written above* George *struck out*] Haldesworth }
 de Warley } xxvii
 m Wiſſm Haldesworth de Hyporū }
 Anne Oldfeld de Warley }
 It. a child of Gylbt Denton de Ovendē } xxviii
 March Margret fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax i
 Isabell Holland de Halyfax iii
 An infant of Joſne Nycolsone de Warley iiiii
 Symone fil. W^m Waltone de Mydgley } vi
 Thoſis fil. Peter Aspden de Skircot }
 V² W^m Terley de Warley } vii
 Grace fil. Joſne Nycolsone de War. }
 m Gylbert Brockesbanke de Warley } xii
 m Robert Mydgleye de Mydgley }
 Sybell Lyster de Warley } xiii
 Alyc. fil. Ryc. Thoſis de Hypor. }
 * "Pop" written in the margin. † "Note" written in the margin.

- Thomas Shawe de Halyfax
 V^x Wi^{thm} Dyconsoñe de Halyfax } xiiii
 V^x Jo^{hne} Hylelye de Halyfax
 Machaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Haldeworth xvi
 Marye Sunderland de Hy Sunderland xix
 Alexander Browne de Halyfax xx
 Agnes fil. Jo^{hn}is Wood de Halyfax xxi
 V^x W^m More de Ovenden xxiii
 1575 Margret Smythe de Sourbi
 Susaⁿ fil. Tho^{ms} Bayr stall de Northor. } xxv
 I^m ane infant of Jo^{hne} Stocke de Southor.
 V^x Jo^{hne} Haldesworth de Northourū } xxvi
 Betheris fil. Rob^t Medlay de Halyfax
 Abra^m fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi xxvii
 V^x W^m Whytlay de Northour.
 Margret Whytakers de Ovendē } xxviii
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Sharpe de Sourbi
 1575
 Doritie fil. Jo^{hne} Holgate de Northour.
 Samu^{ell} fil. Tho^{ms} Exlay de Southourū } xxx
 Wi^{thm} fil. Tho^{ms} pkinsone de Halyfax
 m Tho^{ms} Mychelle de Halyfax
 V^x Jo^{hne} Tho^{ms} de Halyfax } xxxi
 It. a child of Ryc. Waddesworth Mydgl.
 Aprill V^x Thomas Illingworthe de Sourbie first day
 V^x James Mawd de Southourū iii
 Agnes Sharpe de Northourū iii
 m Edward Sladen de Mydgley
 Systlye Water de Halyfax } v
 Tho^{ms} fil. Tho^{ms} Mawd de Ovenden
 V^x X^pofer Haldesworth de Ovendē } xii
 X^pofer Haldesworth de Northour.
 V^x Ryc. Mydgley de Ovendē } xv
 Mathew Royde de Hyporū
 Tho^{ms} Ratclyff de Sourbi } xviii
 V^x Henrye Dysoñe de Halyfax
 V^x Wi^{thm} Sharpe de Northourū }
 Agnes Mawd de Halyfax
 V^x Parcevall Deane de Northoū } xix
 An infant of Henry Harclay de Ovendē
 Anthony Saintū de Hyporū } xx
 V^x Jo^{hne} Bowcoke de Sourbi
 Samu^{ell} fil. Ryc. Bentley de Halyfax xxii
 Elysabeth Sheard de Ovendē
 An infant of Tho^{ms} Mawd de Mydgley } xxiii
 Añe Stanclyffe de Warley
 Marye fil. Gylbt Fyrthe de Hypor.
 V^x Georg Hylely de [Skircot *struck out*] Sourbi } xxvi
 V^x Ryc. Pykering de Skircot
 Agnes Mawd de Halyfax wedow }
 Alyce Nutter de Halyfax } xxvi

May Marye fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū first of May

Roger Ryley de Halyfax
V^x Thom̃s Haye de Northourū } iii

Grace Yearle de Northour.

An infant of James Smyth v

m Robt Mawd de Halyfax vi

1575

[776

m Johne Hansoñe de Warley } xii

V^x Johnis Seede de Halyfax

V^x Ryc. Mychell de Halyfax xiii

Withm Northend de Southourū

Grace fil. Johne Willinsone de Haldeworth } xv

Thom̃s fil. Georg Walker de Halyfax xviii

Dorytie Mylner de Halyfax xx

Sarae fil. Thomas Grenewood de Halyfax xxi

June Susane fil. Withm Lyster de Ovenden ii day of [June *written above*
July *struck out*]

m Thom̃s Etall de Ivedelffels } vii

Ane infant of Edward Bell de Halyfax

m Johne Dentoñe de Southorū viii

V^x Withm Mylner de Skircot

V^x Withm Bairstall de Ly brygg } x

Johne fil. Johnis Hardye de Sourbi

Withm Ottes de Shelff xii

[An infant *written above* James fil. *struck out*] of James } xiii

Rawneslay de Hypor.

Añe fil. Withm Holgate de Northourū

Edmond Smythe de Warley } xiiii

Marye fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū

Johne Smyth de Sourbie xv

Alyce fil. Edward Brodly de Hypour. xix

Martha fil. Edward Kingstons de Halyfax xx

Edward Stocke de Southourū

An infant of Robt Swayne de Ovendē } xxi

Iñm a child of Gylbt Barowclough de Hypor. xxii

Judyth fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbi xxiii

Samuell fil. Withm Holgate de Northourū xxv

p*Johne Bates de Sourbie xxvi

p*Margret Bayr stall de Halyfax xxvii

Julye Nycholas Byndes de Ovenden xi

Withm Rayneforth de Southour. [vel Bryghouse *interlined above*] xii

Myles fil. Withm Jacksone de Northour. } xiii

Arthur fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax

Agnes v^x Ryc. Hemyngway de Northourū xvi

V^x Ryc. Hemyngway de Northourū xvi

V^x Henry Coke de Shelf xviii

Robt Jacsone de Northourū xx

V^x Rychard Mychell de Halyfax xxv

1575

[777

V^x James Rayner de Ovenden xxvii

* Probably for "Pop" = Poper.

- Elysabeth vx² Johnis Oldfeld de War. xxx
 August Rychard Wormall de Halyfax ii
 Vx² John Wood de Halyfax iii
 An infant of John Hemyngway de Mytham v
 Vx² Tho^ms Turner de Northourū ix
 An infant of James Smythe of Warley xix
 Agnes Sunderland de Halyfax xxvi
 Wi^{thm} Fournes de Shelffe } xxviii
 Alex. Rodwell pop }
 Jenet fil. Ryc. Garnett de Sourbi }
 Chrystabell fil. W^m Gawkroger Sourbi } xxx
 Septēber Johne Fournes de Southourū iii day of [Septēber *written above*
 August *struck out*]
 Johne fil. Tho^ms Ramsden iiiii day of September
 Vx² Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi v
 Marye fil. Henrye Thorpe de Norland ix
 Abram fil. Wi^{thm} Grenewood de Northour. xvii
 Mychaell fil. Mychaell Lymyng de Mydglay xxi
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Wi^{thm}soⁿe de Northourū xxviii
 b An infant of John Brodlye and Margret Wilson xxix
 Isaac fil. W^m Grenwood de Northour. }
 Susane fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi } vii day of October
 Johne fil. Johne Croyser de Ovenden }
 An infant of X^pofer Haldesworth de Northour. } x
 Agnes Bairstall de Northourū xi
 Vx² Johne Fawcett de Warley }
 An infant of Johne Bouth de Mydglay } eodem die
 Amye filia Rychard Stancliff de Shepden xii
 Marye fil. Georg Dobson de Sourbi xix
 Vx² Gylt Ramsdene de Halyfax }
 Edene fil. Gi^tt Bates de Sourbi } [xx *blotted*]
 Rychard Smythe de Ovenden }
 W^m Ambler de Northourū } [xxv *blotted*]
 Vx² Henrye Pyghels de Hyporū xxviii
 Elysabeth Snype de Hyporū xxx
 Novemb^r
 Margret Wilsone de Halyfax ii
 Vx² Rychard Learoyd de Halyfax v
 Sara fil. Johnis Wormall de Warley vii
 Marye fil. W^m Bamforthe de Northourū xiii
 Rychard Haldesworth de Atheryshgate xix
 Vx² Johnis Mylner grave maker eodem die
 Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax pop }
 Alyce Jagger de Shelffe } xx
 An infant of W^m Thorpe de Hyporū }
 Jenet Mawde de Sourbie widow xxi
 Johne Nycolsone *als.* Pratt de Halyfax }
 Sebell Mychelle de Northourū } xxiii
 Margret Smythe de Halyfax widow }
 Jane fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū } xxvi

- Judythe fil. Tho^{ms} Hopkinsone de Sourbi xxvii
 December Samuell filius Jo^hne Hudson de Mydglay iii
 Tho^{ms} fil. Ryc. Stocke de Halyfax vii
 Margret Wilkinsone de Halyfax wedow viii
 Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbi xi
 Margret fil. Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xiii
 m Thomas Wood de Hyporū xvii
 Edward fil. Edmond Mawd de Owendē } xx
 V^x Rychard Lyster de Halyfax }
 m Jo^hnes Hopkinso^{ne} de Sourbi }
 James Shawe de Warley curat } xxiii
 Jo^hnes Denton de Ovenden }
 Jo^hne Bayr stall de Halyfax } xxv
 V^x Wi^lm Whytakers de Halyfax }
 V^x Edward Haghe de Halyfax xxvi
 Margret Bentlay de Northour. } xxviii
 Tho^{ms} fil. Johne Cawoode vagans }
 Marye fil. Henrye Harclay de Sourbi xxix
 V^x Robt Swayne de Owendē xxx
 Januarye V^x Tho^{ms} Ryley de Sourbi } iii
 An infant of Jo^hne Stocke de Hyporū }
 Rychard Northend de Ovenden vi
 V^x Jo^hne Oldfeld de Warley ix
 Tho^{ms} Page de Ovenden } x
 Ryc. fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Southourū }
 1575
 V^x James Hargreaves de Halyfax } xiii
 An infant of Nycholas Applyard de Hypor. }
 Ryc. Stevensone de Warley } xiii
 Marye fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hypor. }
 Tho^{ms} Shawe de Brockholes xv
 Grace filia Nycholas Applyard de Hyporū xvi
 b Tho^{ms} filius Jo^hnis Wood de Halyfax xx
 V^x Rychard Lawe de Sourbie xxiii
 m Jo^hne Phylippe de Ovenden } xxiiii
 V^x Jo^hne Thorpe de Sutlyffwood }
 V^x Thomas Barowcloughe de Halyfax xxvii
 Robt Walton de Ovenden } xxviii
 Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bayr stall de Northour. }
 I^m an infant of Robt Otes de Halyfax xxx
 A child of Edward Brockbanke de Northourū xxxi
 February V^x Jo^hnis Nycollson de Ovenden ii
 Isabell Stockes de Norwoodgrene } 5
 Henrye fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Hypor. }
 Johne Sunderland *als* Cobb de Owendē 7
 Isabell fil. Jo^hne Brouke de Hyporū viii
 Edward fil. Tho^{ms} Royd de Hyporū 9
 James Alen de Halyfax } 13
 V^x Bryane Walker de Hypor. }
 Robert fil. George Anelay de Northou 16

- Wiłm Gledyll de Halyfax eodem die
 Jołne Ireland de Halyfax 17
 Grace fil. Gylłt Deane de Bradshaye 19
 Grace fil. Wiłm Burnlay de Skircot 20
 Wiłm fil. Thołs Haldesworth de Halyfax 21
 Rołte fil. Rołt Brygg de Southourū
 Edeł fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi } 24
 Thołs Claye de Halyfax xxvii
 Sebell Harclaye de Halyfax xxviii
 V² Edward Rydinge de Halyfax xxix
 Marche Thołs fil. Thołs Shepley de Halyfax first day of Marche
 V² Jołne Barowcloughe de Halyfax 2 day of February*
 Edward Crowtheř de Warley
 An infant of Peter Astlaye de Skircot } 3 day of Febr.*
 Margret Smythe de Northourū 4 day of February*
 Sebell fil. Homfraye Drake de Ovenden 7 day
 m Bryane Ferrer de Halyfax viii day of Marche
 V² Austane Dicconsołe de Halyfax
 Jołne fil. Jołne Fawthropp de Ovendē } ix
 Samuell fil. Xpōfer More de Ovend.
- 1575
- Susaņe filia Wiłmi Carter de Sourbi bapt. [*sic*]† xi
 V² Rołte Hansone de Northourū xii
 Vnitie fil. W^m Whytlaye de Hypor. 14
 V² Edward Prystlye de Northour. }
 V² Edward Sladene de Ovendē } 17
 Gregorie fil. James Waterhouse de Sougholme 18
 V² Jołne Catherynsołe de Mydgley 20
 Mary fil. Anthony Dicksonē de Halyfax
 V² Thołs Royd de Hypor. } xxii
 An infant of Edward Wadingtone de Shelf }
 [1576] Sebell fil. Georg Stancllyffe de Halyfax 25
 Martyne fil. [Jołnis *written above* Ryc. *struck out*] pkinsone de }
 Halyfax } 26
 - Thołs fil. Thołs Mychell de Halyfax
 Barnard Elott de Warley pop
 Jołne fil. Thołs Osborne de Halyfax } xxvii
 V² Lawranc. More de Warley xxx
 Aprill Susaņ fil. Jołnis Northend de Hypor. iii
 Jołne fil. Jołnis Hemyngway de Mythū }
 An infant of Jołne Nycolsonē de Warley } iii
 Martha fil. Thołme Bouthe de Northour. v
 Ryc. fil. Thołme Bayverley de Halyfax vi
 † Alyce Taylyar de Northour. vii
 Martyne fil. Gilbt Deane de Myxend. }
 Mary fil. Wiłm Barowclough de Hypor. } ix
 Elysabeth v² Jołnis Hardye de Halyfax
 Georg fil. Thome Barker de Halyfax } x
 A child of Wiłm Colynsons de Halyfax }

* Doubtless an error for Marche. † Not amongst the baptisms at this date.

"Note" written in the margin.

- Elysabeth v² W^m Ramsdene de Brynscoles xii
 V² Johnis Cocrofte de Ovenden }
 John fil. Georg Shuttelworthe de Skircot } xv
 V² Johnis Pelynton de Northourū }
 Grace fil. Charles Elyot de Hyporū } xviii
 Ester fil. Johnis Mylner de Norwoodgren xx
 Sara fil. Thomas More vagans }
 V² Hawkstoñs de Halyfax } xxii
 Abram fil. Georg Fayrbank de Sourbi }
 Mathew fil. Wiłm Deanhū de Hypor. } xxiii
 Mary fil. Edmond Turner de Mydgley }
 Alyce fil. Henry Deane de Sourbi }
 Mychaell fil. Henry Thorpe de [blank] } xxv
 Martyn Ryc. Sheard de Warley }
 Henrye Kent de Hyporū xxvii
 Isabell fil. Johnie Mylner de Skircote xxviii
 1576
 May Mary fil. Ryc. Vicars de Shelf first [d]ay
 Henry fil. Thoñs Clay de Warle ii
 Henry Horland de Ovendē iii
 Jane et Sebell filii Ryc Pyghets de Hypor. iiii
 m Edward Ryding de Halyfax v
 Agnes fil. Thoñs Hargreaves de Halyfax vi
 Anthony fil. Ric. Clayton de Sourbi }
 Xpofer fil. Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbi } viii
 Robt fil. Robt Bolland de Halyfax ix
 Johnie fil. Johnis Estwood xii
 Wiłm Grenewood de Sourbie xiii
 Rychard fil. Ryc. Gawkroger de Sourbi xiiii
 m Edward Ryley of [Warley written above an erasure] xv
 Jenet Wood de Northourū xvii
 Xpofer Wood de Halyfax xviii
 Elysabeth Eacrod de Sourbi xix
 Henrye Marshden de Sourbi xxi
 Thomas fil. Johnis Dobson de Sourbi 23
 Edward Otes de Halyfax xxv
 V² W^m Crowther de Halyfax }
 An infant of Henry Bachler de Skircot } xxvii
 Johnie Sotyll de Halyfax xxxi
 June Ryc. Hebletweh de Halyfax }
 V² Johnie Dycksone de Sourbi } first day
 Johnie fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax ii
 Rychard Bretwethe de Warley 3
 V² Henrye Whithead de Warley 10
 V² Wiłm Haryson de Sourbie }
 V² Thoñs Totyll de Halyfax } 12
 Abram fil. Richard Brodely de Hypor. }
 Elysabeth Haldsworth de Shelffe } xiiii
 m Johnie Wood de Coley hall }
 Mary fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi } xviii

m Rychard Bentlaye de Northourū } xx
 and his wyffe wear buried
 An infant of W^m Scolfeld curat de Halyfax xxiii
 Marye fil. Johnis Scarbroughe de Ovendē xxvi

m Rychard Bentlay de Halyfax xxix
 July V^o Joñe Waddesworthe de Sourbi iii
 V^o Nycholas Heard de Shelffe iiiii
 V^o James Rawneslay de Hypor. vi
 V^o Mychaell Hall de Coleye ix

1576

[782

V^o Joñe Haldesworthe de Northour. } x
 Iīm an infant of W^m Bamforthe de Northor. }
 Mary fil. Joñe Whitlay de Shelff xi
 An inffant of Joñe Hardye de Hyporū xiii
 V^o Edward Bowcoke de Skircot xvi
 An infant of Roñt Lynlay de Shepden xviii
 m Thoñis Mylner de Skircot } xx
 Isabell Sharpe de Shelff }
 V^o Joñe Dicksoñ de Sourbie } xxii
 Ryc. fil. Joñis Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Joñe Bankcroft de Sourbie xxiii
 m V^o Roñt Vycars de Northourū } xxvi
 Grace fil. Joñis Haldesworthe Northour. }
 m Thoñis Brodlye de Southourū [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. xxviii
 August An infant of James Exlay de Warley first day
 V^o Wiłm Whitwhañ de Northourū 3
 Grace fil. Richard Pyghels de Ovenden x
 Margret Sawood de Shelfe xi
 Anne Haldesworthe de Hypor. xii
 V^o Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbi xiii
 Samuell fil. Joñis Hansone de Skircote xv
 Marye fil. Joñe Brygge de Halyfax xvi
 Sebell fil. Edward Boye de Sourbie xxi
 Marye fil. Wiłm Hylely de Sourbie xxix

m Rychard Bamforthe de Lyghclyff xxx

m Roñt Sutclyffe de Northourū xxxi

Septēbre m Edward Shacletoñe de Warley iii day of [Septēbre *written*
above August struck out]

Agnes fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi iiiii
 Samuell fil. Roñt Crowther de Southourū vi
 An infant of Thoñis Whewall de Northour. vii
 Abram fil. Wiłm Bayrshall de Halyfax }
 An infant of Roñt Ramsden de Rastrick } viii
 and Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax }

Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax x

V^o Thoñis Bouthe de Northourū } xii

V^o Wiłm Forreste de Halyfax }

m Agnes [Crowther *written above* Mawd *struck out*] de Sourbie wedow xiiii
 Johne Heselhead de Southourū } xvii
 Rychard Sharpp de Sourbie }

An infant of Arthur Estwood de Halyfax xviii
 Bryane fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xx
 An fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydgley xxii

[783]

Robert fil. Rawffe Dybb de Halyfax xxiii
 Johne fil. Johnis Tatersall de Warley }
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Harclaye de Sourbie } xxvi
 October Johne Grenhaughe de Ovenden ii
 Jenet Swyfte de Northourū }
 Susane fil. Edward Bowcocke de Warley } iii
 Jonas fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax iii
 Robertus Ottes de Halyfax vii
 [blank] fil. Ryc. Beyverley de Southourū ix
 Alyce Horton de Halyfax }
 V^r John Theaker de Sourbi } xii
 Elyne fil. Henry Tylson de Mydgley }
 Thoñs fil. Xpofer Fournes de Bradshaw xiiii
 m Rychard Walton de Ovenden xxi
 Edward fil. Edward Longbothom de Northourū }
 Wiſſm [fil. *struck out*] Deane de Sourbie } xxiiii
 An infant of Ryc. Crowther de Sourbi xxv
 V^r Edmond Woodhead de Shelff xxvi
 Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax xxvii
 [Elyz. *written above* Isabell *struck out*] Robertshawe de Sourbie }
 Mary fil. Edmond Heapp de Ovendē } xxviii
 Alyce Blakekey de Halyfax xxviii
 An infant of Ryc. Theaker de Sourbi xxix
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Deane de Exlay }
 V^r Jeffry Craven de Halyfax } xxx
 November Henrye Hūnt was headead at Halyfax the iii day of
 November
 An infant of Johne Hinchclyffe de Northeour x
 Alyce fil. Johne Mason de Hypor. }
 Sebbell fil. Johne Mydgley de Northorū } xi
 m Seathe Taytlowe de Warley xii
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Lyster de Halyfax eodem die
 V^r Johne Nutter de Warley }
 and an infant of the sayd John } xvi
 Iſm two infantē of Henry Grenhough de Tyrvyn xvii
 V^r Johne Brodlye de Halyfax xviii
 Edward Gyll de Hypor. xx
 James fil. Thomas Applyard de Lyghclyffe xxv
 Henrye Pyghets de Northourū }
 Iſm an infant of Ryc. Nycoll de Halyfax } xxvi
 V^r Edward Mawd de Sourbi xxvii
 Agnes Bowlyn *als.* Lyster de Halyfax xxviii
 1576
 Michaell fil. Johne Beamon de Warley xxix
 Johne Nycoll de Hyporū xxx
 Decēber James Mychelle colyar iii

[784]

- V^x Ryc. Byndes }
 Vnica fil. W^m Kinge de Skircote } iiij
 An infant of Ryc. Oxnopp de Halyfax xii
 V^x Thoñis Longbothom de Northourū xiii
 V^x Robt Wood de Ovendē xv
 James Sutclyffe de Warley xvi
 [Thoñis Clyffe de Skircot xix *interlined in the same hand*]
 V^x Ryc. Brodlye de Hypor. xxiii
 Wi^{thm} fil. Joñne Rouse de Hyporū }
 Añe fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Halyfax } xxx
 Wi^{thm} Lyster de Halyfax }
 Marye Claye de Halyfax } iiij day of January
 m [Wylliam *written above* Ryc. *struck out*] Nycots de Ovenden }
 Robt Haldesworthe de Hypor. } v
 George fil. Ryc. Bryghouse de Hypr.
 [m *struck out*] Edward Whittley de Hypor. viii
 V^x Peter Kyghley de Southourū }
 Sebell fil. Wi^{thm} Brygg de Warley } ix
 An infant of Rychard Gyll de Skircote xiiii
 V^x Robt Worrall de Halyfax xiiii
 An infant of Thomas Pryce vagāus eodem die
 Anne fil. George Heaton de Halyfax xviii
 Marye fil. Gylbert Deane de Ovenden xx
 V^x Gilbert Barowcloughe de Hyporū xxiiii
 m Wi^{thm} Child de Ovenden }
 V^x Joñne Lyster de Halyfax } xxvii
 Thomas fil. James Woodhead Halyfax }
 m Gregorie Wilsone de Halyfax xxviii
 Anne fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax xxix
 [m *struck out*] James Ottes de Whynny Royde xxx
 February Mary fil. Ryc. Walton de Ovendē first day
 m James Waterhouse de Prystley secound day
 m Thoñis Bayrstell de Shelffe iii
 Robt Bayrstell *alias* Fernesyde was headded the vi day
 Sebell fil. Edward Ingham de Sourbie viii
 m Rychard Turner de Warley }
 Johne Turner de Sourbie } x
 Anne Rydinge de Ovenden wedowe }
 Joñne fil. Joñne Bouthe de Northorū } xiiii
 [blank] Thorpe de Halyfax xv
 James Mychell de Shelffe xvi

1576

[785]

- V^x Rychard Learoyd de Northourū xvi
 V^x Thoñis Sheard de Ovendē xviii
 Richardus fil. Ric. Crowther de Sourbie }
 Margret fil. Robt Brygge de Halyfax } xx
 Edward fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax }
 V^x M^r George Wheatley de Warley }
 Sebell Sayvell de Halyfax } xxii

- Isabell v^o Johne Oldfelde de Warley }
 Edward fil. Wi^{thm} Wilton de Northor. } xxiii
 m Rychard Deane de Ovenden xxiii
 Rychard Barrett de Warley xxvi
 Richard fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Norland xxix
 Marche Margret Holmes de Ovenden }
 Mychael fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi } iiiii
 V^o Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax }
 V^o Henry Herland de Ovenden } vi
 Marye fil. George Longbothom de Sourbi x
 Anne Tatersall de Southourū xiiii
 Robt fil. Lawranc. Pyghels de Warley xv
 Sebell fil. Wi^{thm} Harysone de Halyfax xvi
 An infant of Johne Scolkes de Hyporū xx
 Myles Jowwet de Bradforthe xxiii
 [1577] Johne Theaker de Sourbie xxv
 V^o James Mawd de Warley }
 Mary fil. Johne Mylner de Halyfax } xxvi
 Marye Brodlye de Hypor. xxvii
 V^o Richard Lyster de Halyfax xxviii
 Lacye filius Thomas Osburne de Halyfax xxx
 Aprill V^o Thomas Hopkinsone de Sourbie }
 Itm an infant of the sayd Thomas } first day
 Thomas Horsfall de Hyporū }
 An infant of Edwarde Lome de North. } seacond day
 m Edwarde Longbothome de Warley iiiii
 V^o Edwarde Chewe de Skircote v
 V^o Edward Hygenne de Halyfax vi
 Sebell Brodlye de Hypor. x
 Isabell Hearone de Bradforthe }
 Elyne fil. Tho^{ms} pkynsone de Halyfax } xii
 1577
 V^o Edwarde Sunderlande de Halyfax }
 Susane fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovendē } xii
 Josyas fil. Jo^{hn}is Waterhouse de Halyfax xiii
 Thomas Broodlye de Southourū xvi
 Robt Haldesworthe de Northourū }
 James fil. Wi^{thm} Gleadyll de Warley } xvii
 Richard Ramsden als. Murrey de Halyfax xx
 V^o Johne Wood de [Warley written above Mydgley struck out] xxi
 Robt fil. Nicholaii Waterhouse gent.
 Anthone fil. Thomas Eagland de Warley }
 It. ane infant of Mathew Broodlye de Ovendē } xxii
 Wi^{thm} Bothomley de Halyfax }
 It. an infant of James Smythe de War. } xxiii
 An infant of Francis Exley de Southour. }
 It. a infant of Gylbt Spyvey de Ovendē } xxv
 Margret fil. James Swifte de Northou. xxvi
 Edward Robsone vagans xxvii
 V^o Francis Exley de Southourū xxviii

- Joñne Murgetroyd de Warley xxx
 Maye Wiſſm fil. Joñne Mydgley de Ovenden ii
 Edmond fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovenden } iii
 Marye fil. Joñne Carlton de Halyfax }
 Wiſſm fil. Lawranc. Bayrſtall de Northourū iii
 Agnes Ryſhworthe de Ovenden v
 Marye fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax vii
 Agnes Croslye de Sourbie } xii
 V^x Wiſſm Waddesworthe de War. }
 Marye fil. Thoñs Rydinge de Halyfax xiii
 James Bothomley de Sourbie xx
 Johne Nycolſoñe de Ovenden xxi
 Edward Roſtendall de Warley xxii
 Johne fil. Robt. Hill de Ovenden xxiii
 V^x Edwarde Pachett de Mydgley xxx
 June V^x Thoñs Broodly de Hypor. } ſecond of June
 Sysly fil. Xpofe Sheard de Hypo. }
 Richardus Mychell de Halyfax tertio die
 Sara fil. Robt Worrall de Halyfax } xi
 Thomas fil. Georgii Heaton de Halyfax }
 Gilbt Shawe de Mydgley xiii
 Willñs Bayrſtall de Ovenden xx

1577

[787]

- Robert Mylner de Halyfax blyndman } xxvi
 V^x Anthonye More de Warley }
 Edward Haldesworthe de Halyfax xxix
 Julye Ric. fil. Edward Broodly de Hypor. first day
 V^x Thoñs Raukye de Halyfax } ii
 James fil. Johne Hunter vagãus }
 Mychaell Ottes de Halyfax ſon of Ric. iii
 Ric. fil. Johnis Draper de Halyfax iii
 Abram fil. Abrañ Hall de Northourū v
 V^x Robt Bouthes de Northourū vi
 Ryc. Harper de Ovenden vii
 V^x Edward Longbothoñ de Northourū x
 V^x Ric. Bentley de Shelffe } xiiii
 Esdras fil. Johnis Waterhouſe Halyfax }
 Edward Mawd de Southourū } xv
 Susan Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē }
 Margery Aspden de Ovenden xvii
 V^x Edward Hylely de Sourbi } xviii
 Isabell Shepley de Halyfax }
 V^x Edward Ewood de Halyfax xix
 James Hilelye de Sourbie xxi
 Margret Hoker de Halyfax xx [*ſic*]
 Thomas Whitaker de Warley xxv
 Michaell fil. Robt Lome de Warley xxx
 - August Marye fil. Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax first day
 Edward fil. Thoñs Lyster de Halyfax ii
 Gilbt Haldesworthe de Sourbi of Pigill ſtrete viii
 V^x Abrañ Horsley de Skircote ix

Jenet Rakes de Ovenden xv
 Withm Denton de Ovenden } xix
 Thoñs Bolande de Hypor. }
 Elysabethe Wilson de Halyfax xx
 V² Withm Oldfeld de Sourbi xxii
 V² Mychaell Bayr stall de Halyfax xxv
 V² Withm Dicconson de Halyfax xxvii
 Withm More de Ovenden xxviii
 Gamalyell fil. Robt Wylson de Southourū eodem die
 Johne Fleacher de Northou. xxx
 Jane fil. Robt Northend de Halyfax ii day of Septēbr.
 V² Edmond Bayrstow de Halyfax iii
 V² Ric. Craven de Warley iiiii

1577

[788

Margret Firthe de Halyfax vi
 Johne Ryley de Ovenden vii
 V² Myles Astley de Warley viii
 Robt Whewall de Ovenden ix
 Johne Longbothoñ de Hypor. } xv
 V² Ric. Wilson de Ovenden }
 Withm Wilkinsone de Kyngcrosse et } xxviii
 Thoñs Fournes de Northourū }
 Samuell fil. Ric. Wood de Norland xxx
 October Johne Totill de Halyfax
 John fil. John Ramsden de Halyfax } ii
 Johnes fil. Anthonii Lyster de Halyfax }
 Susan fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgley }
 An infant of Ric. Wilkinsone de Halyfax iii
 V² Thoñs Sunderlande de Sourbe iiiii
 Alice Whitley de Hiporū poper vi
 V² Johne Waddesworthe de Mydgley x
 Johes fil. Withmi Braddell de Northourū xvii
 V² Richard Mawd de Warley xviii
 V² Robt Hanson de Warley xxii
 V² Johis Woodhead de Norwoodgrene } xxvi
 Iīm ane infant of Ric. Bentley de Northour. }
 Novēber Margret Exley de Southourū ii
 Johne Dicksoñe de Byngley } vii
 Agnes Ridinge de Halyfax }
 V² Robt Kyghley de Halyfax viii
 Sebbell fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northou. } xiii
 Thomas Hill de Halyfax }
 Robt Medleye de Shelffe xiiii
 Withm Deane de Warley } xv
 Sebbell fil. Johne Crowther de Halyfax }
 Henry Rishworthe et eius vxorem et } xvii
 V² Johis Hanson de Halyfax }
 Johes fil. Johnis Bayr stall de Hie Bentley xviii
 Robt Turneley de Warley xx
 V² James Loñe de Sourbi } xxiii
 Michael fil. Thoñs Mynes de Sourbi }

Richard pkinsone de Halyfax
 An infant of Joĥne Royde de Halyfax
 Cleymens Wilkinsone de Ovenden
 V^x Henry Wilton de Hiporū

} xxiiii

1577

[789

Richard Waterhouse de Prystley xxiiii
 V^x Richard Harysone de Halyfax xxx
 V^x Ric. Dobson de Hiporū eodem die

Decēber Gilbt fil. Robert Deane de Ovenden ii day of [Decēber *written*
above Novēber *struck out*]

Elisabethe Adwicke de Southourū iii day of Decēber

V^x Johne Ambler de Northourū
 V^x Robt Crother de Halyfax
 Marye fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley

} viii

V^x Joĥnis Pachett de Mydgley

Henrye fil. Gilbt Felde de Halyfax

} xi

Mathew fil. Joĥne Loĥne de Sourbi xvi

Joĥes Nycoll de Southourū

Isabell Ryshworthe de Ovenden

} xx

Sara fil. Wiłm Shuttelworth de Halyfax xxv

Margret Jepsone de Southourū

b Wiłm fil. Robt Standyshe et Betheris Burnley } xxvi

Ester Wilson de Halyfax xxx

Robt fil. Ric. Bayr stall de Northour. eiusdē

Johne Prystley de Halyfax

Wiłm fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe } vltimo die

January Elisabeth Hepworthe de Halyfax } ii day of [Decēber *struck*
 V^x Henry Pyghels de Warley } *out*] January

Thoĥis Illingworthe de Sourbi pop v

Joĥne Ambler de Northour. vi

V^x Edmond Bayr stall de Halyfax vii

Grace fil. Robt Ramsden de Warley x

Thoĥis fil. Joĥnis Wilsone de Halyfax xi

A doughter of Thoĥis Lyster of Halyfax xii

Ryc. Bolland [Ratclyff *interlined above*] de Shellff xiii

Margret Croslye de Northourū xv

Margret Nicoll de Hyporū xvi

V^x Ric. Haldesworth de Halyfax xviii

V^x Joĥn Northende de Northourū xxii

Thoĥis fil. Joĥne Wilsone de Halyfax xxiii

Margret fil. Ric. Hall de Hipor. xxv

Anne Dobson de Hiporū xxvii

V^x Lawranc. Chetū de Halyfax xxx

February Joĥne Hyll de Southourū } first of February
 An infant of Robt Hargate of Ha. }

V^x Joĥne Wilson de Sourbi

Grace fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi } ii

Thomas Walton de Warley } iii

V^x Robt Wood de Halyfax }

- An infant of Thoñs Burrane of Halyfax }
 Mary fil. James Blackburñ de Halyfax } x
 Robt Beyverley de Shelffe }
 V² Joñne Gawkroger de Sourbi } xi
 V² Henrye Hemýngwaye de Lyghclyff }
 An infant of Arthure Estwood de Halyfax } xii
 Georg fil. Johnis Haldesworthe vagäus xiii
 V² Joñne Rouse de Hyporū xv
 Rychard Almone de Mydgley eodem die
 V² Georg Waterhouse de Shelffe xvii
 Grace fil. Anthony Waterhouse de Warley xx
 V² Wiłm Shuttelworthe de Sourbi }
 An infant of Xpōfer Haldesworth North. } xxi
 V² Ryc. Carter de Halyfax }
 Jenet Thoñs de Southourū } xxii
 Samuell fil. Joñne Wadesworthe de Sourbi xxiii
 Tobie fil. Thoñs Bouthes de Northourū xxix
 Marche Agnes fil. Henrye Mawde de Skircot primo die
 Ric. Ambler de Northourū ii
 Gilbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie iii
 V² Joñnis Wilsone de Halyfax }
 Elyz. fil. Joñnis Ramsden de Skircot } vi
 Ric. fil. Ric. Thoñs de Halyfax }
 Barnard fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Ovēdē } ix
 Michaell fil. Ric. Hychañe de Sourbi }
 Elysabeth Thoñs *als.* Streigh Vppes }
 Wiłm Bothomley de Warley x
 Wiłm Ryley de Sourbie }
 Mychaell fil. Joñne Ferrer } xiii
 Joñne fil. Roger Nutter de Sourbie xiiii
 Chrystabell [fil. *struck out*] Oldfeld de Warley xvi
 Nycholas Brodelye de Ovend. xviii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Haldeworthe de Halyfax xxii
 V² Richard Royde de Halyfax }
 V² Wiłm Lyster de Ovenden } xiii [*sic*]
 Margret fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax }
 An infant of James Bamforthe de Ovend. xxii
 Two infantē of [*blank*] of Mydgley xxiii
 1578 Gilbt Shawe of Warley }
 Wiłm Barker de Halyfax } xxviii
 An infant of Robt Estwood de Halyfax }
 Aprill 1578
 Añe fil. Robt Lacye de Halyfax ii
 V² Francis Exley de Southourū }
 b Margret fil. Joñne Claye de Halyfax } v
 An infant of Johne Hoyle de Halyfax }
 Rychard Holgate de Northourū vi
 Johne Fyrnesyde de Ovendē vii
 Abrañ fil. Joñnis Scarbroughe de Ovendē viii

- V^x Robt Townende de Halyfax xiii
 Wiłm Bynnes de Skircot xiiii
 Jenet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax }
 Elysabeth fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley } xx
 Susan fil. John Grenfeld de Ovendē }
 [Johne *altered from* Alyce] Mawde de Skircote xxv
 Xpofer Oldfeld de Ovendē xxviii
 Richard Burneley de Skircot xxx
 Maye Margret Deane de Southourū first day
 Johne fil. Henrye Mawd de Skircot iiii
 V^x James Lyster de Halyfax }
 An infant of John Cloughe de Hal. } v
 Johne fil. Thomas Hall de Halyfax vi
 V^x Wiłm Eacrod de Warley vii
 An infant of Edward Lange de Northou. viii
 Agnes Fournes de Sourbie xii day of August [*sic*]
 Margret fil. Ric. Mylner de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Ric. Hogge de Shelff } xiiii
 Samuell fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie }
 An infant of Henrye More de Sourbi } xvi
 Henrye Sharpp de Northourū xxx
 June V^x Edwardi Smythe de Halyfax v
 V^x Thoñs Bothmane de Northourū vii
 Dorytie fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote ix
 V^x Thoñs Ricofste de Skircote xiii
 V^x Robt Illingworthe de Ovenden xv day of [June *written above* Julye
struck out]
 Johes Jepsone de Southourū xvii day of [June *written above* Julye
struck out]
 Wiłm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley ix [*sic*] day of June
 Edward Dobsonē }
 [V^x Edward Banyster *struck out*] } de Sourbi first day of Julye
 1578 [792
 V^x Edward Banyster de Sourbie }
 Thoñs fil. Phylipp Netherwood de Northou. } iii
 Richard Denton de Warley }
 Ane fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovēdē } vi
 V^x Georg Dycksone de Hiporū vii
 V^x Thoñs Ryley }
 Ane fil. Johne Mychell } de Halyfax ix
 Jenet fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax xii
 V^x Wiłm Wade de Northourū xv
 Johes Whythead de Warley xvii
 V^x Edward Harclaye de Halyfax xx
 V^x Ric. Turner de Warley }
 V^x Johne Fayrbanke de Sourbie } xxviii
 Wiłm Harwood de Hiporū xxx
 Susan fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax sepult. Julye [*sic*]
 V^x Edward Heñyngweye de Shelffe }
 Itm ane infant of the sayd Edward } iii day of August

- Anthony Waterhouse de Warley gent. }
 V² Johne Mychell junior de Halyfax } v
 V² Anthony Sainctū de Hiporū }
 Grace fil. Thoñs Ricroft de Warley } vi
 Margret Shawe de Halyfax
 [Abram *written above* Isabell *struck out*] fil. Joñne Slacke de Ha. } viii
 Isabell Brygge de Southourū
 Johne Buttone de Warley }
 Thoñs Ric. Aspdene de Ovēdē } xiii
 Wiłm fil. Wiłm Carter de Sourbie xvi
 Wiłm Bayrstow de Halyfax butcher }
 Robt Backster de Halyfax } xvii
 V² W^m Drake de Northourū }
 M^r Robt Waterhouse de Halyfax } xviii
 Wiłm Learoyd de Halyfax }
 Johne Haldesworthe de Northourū xxvi
 V² Joñne Shawe de Warley }
 Edward Hargreaves de Halyfax } xxx
 Septēber Richard Inghū de Whalley v
 Georg Whytwham de Sourbie vi
 V² Homfrey Firth de Skircote viii
 James Smythe de Sourbie xiii
 V² Richard Normarton de Mydgley xiii
 Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax xv
 Elyne Tomsoñe de Halyfax xviii
 V² Henry Mawd de Skircote xix
 Brygit fil. Henry Sayvell de Southourū gent. xxii
 1578
 Wiłm Hopkinson de Sourbi }
 Edmond fil. Wiłm Stanclyffe de Sourbi } xxiii
 Francis Wolfenden de Halyfax [xxv *blotted*]
 Wiłm Fyrnesyde de Ovendē xxix
 b An infant of Wiłm Oldfeld de Sourbie xxx
 [Margret fil. W^m *struck out*]
 Robt Wylsone de Southourū first day of [October *written above*
 Septēber *struck out*]
 Margret Tomsone de Sourbie iii
 Agnes Bentley de Northourū vi
 V² Nicholas Lyster de Hyporū xiii
 Joñne Becke de Skircot }
 W^m fil. Abrañ Ambler de Southourū } xx
 Thomas fil. Wiłm Bayrstowe de Ovend. xxi
 Johne Bentley de Northourū xxii
 Wiłm Lyster de Halyfaxe xxvi
 Isaac fil. Edward Bates de Warley xxviii
 V² Robt Ramsden de Warley xxix
 Novēber Sara fil. Richard Northend de Hypor. primo die
 Susan fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Halyfax [? 4]
 V² Joñne Brouke de Southourū xii
 Edward Smyse sone of Robt de Lyghtclyff xiii

Robt Brygge de Halyfax
 Jenet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Northor. } xxii
 Edmond Drake de Halyfax xxiii
 Rychard Deane de Warley xxviii
 Anne Wood de Ovendē primo die mensis Decēbris
 Marye fil. Robt Loygde de Ovendē ii
 Xpofor Oldfeld de Warley v
 Edward Mawd de Hyll in Warley } vi
 V^r Willimi Dobsone de Sourbie }
 V^r Johne Vicars de Ovenden vii
 V^r Thomas Fournes de Halyfax } xii
 Martha fil. James Oldfeld de War. }
 Johne Thoñs de Halyfax } xiii
 Johne fil. Edward Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi }
 Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiii
 Robt fil. Robt Wilsons de Southourū
 Two infantē of Thoñs Wadye de Mydgley } xv

1578

[794

Wiłm Boye de Northourū xvi
 John Bentley de Coley pop xvii
 Alyce Mydgley de Warley xx
 V^r Wiłm Northend de Southourū xxi
 Wiłm Dobsone de Sourbie xxii
 V^r Johne Haldesworthe de Hypor. xxiii
 V^r Ric. Ramsden de Halyfax xxvii
 V^r Ric. Whitaker de Northourū xxix
 January Wiłm Mydgley de Halyfax ii
 V^r Robt Woodhead de Hypor. vi
 Johne Dicconsoñe de Bradforthe was headded eodem die
 Ester fil. Edmond Hylelye de Sourbi x
 Peter Lacye de Southourū
 V^r Thoñs Watkinsone de Northour. } xi
 Georg fil. Georg Atkinsone de Halyfax }
 Georg Haworthe de Sourbie xiii
 V^r Gylbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie } xvi
 Johne Lea *als.* Pettanc. de Halyfax }
 Robt Deane de Ovendē xvii
 Edward Mawd de Sourbie } xix
 Wiłm Ramsden de Warley }
 Margret Townend de Northourū xxii
 V^r Ric. Garnet de Sourbie } xxviii
 V^r Wiłm Gledyll de Halyfax }
 V^r Ric. Duckesberye de Northourū xxx
 Johne Haworthe de Southour. eodem die
 February Alyce Palden de Southour. } primo die
 V^r Wiłm Stanclyffe de Halyfax }
 Johne Bayrstowe de Halyfax } viii
 Ric. Gathropp de Sourbie }
 Johne Ryley de Sourbie } xii
 Ric. fil. Edward Lancaster de Northor. }

- V^x Homfrey Hurst de Ovend. }
 V^x Roger Chewe de Skircot } xiiii
 Two infante of Robt Whitley de Hypor. }
 V^x Joñne Bates de Sourbie } xvi
 Xpofe Burnley de Halyfax }
 Henry Harteley de Ovendē xvii
 Rowland Walker de Sourbi [no date]
 Joñn fil. Ric. Barowclough Hal. [no date]
 1578
 V^x Robt Roper de Northour. }
 V^x Ric. Hebletweth de Southour. } xx
 Wiłłm fil. Thoñs Royd de Hipor. xxi
 Johne Best curat at Illingworthe xxii
 V^x Wiłłm Hole de Sourbie xxiii
 V^x Richard Hemnyngwey de Southour. }
 Agnes Whittaker de Northourū } xxiiii
 Thoñs fil. Georg Walker de Hipor. }
 V^x Wiłłm Smythe de Halyfax xxvi
 Agnes Philipp de Southour. xxvii
 V^x Wiłłm Becke de Halyfax xxviii
 March Wiłłm Hylelye de Sourbie iii
 Wiłłm Eacrod de Warley iiiii
 V^x Wiłłm Whyttaker de Halyfax v
 Sebbell fil. Joñn Walker de Northor. vi
 V^x Johne Totyll de Halyfax viii
 Richard Healy de Halyfax ix
 James Haldesworthe de Northor. }
 [Wiłłm *written above* Johne *struck out*] Greenwood de Mydgley } x
 Johne Waters was headded at Halyfax the xvii day of March
 Christofer fil. Xpofe Smythe de Warley xviii
 Joñne Brygg de Sourbie }
 V^x Thoñs Whitley de Shelff } xix
 V^x Henry Hoppey de Sourbie xx
 Isaac fil. Roger Rycroft de Skircot }
 Joñne fil. Phylipp Netherwood } xxi
 V^x Joñne Bowcoke de Skircot xxii
 1579 Wiłłm Hortoñ de Warley xxv
 Johne fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē xxvi
 Robt Sheard de Ovenden }
 Hughe Mylner de Ovende } xxvii
 V^x Joñne Dewhurst Halyfax }
 Elysabeth Greenwood } de Halyfax xxvii
 [blank] Johnesone }
 An infant of Georg Elystons }
 Grace fil. Edward Haghe Halyfax xxxi
 April Margery Dewhurst de Ovendē first day
 V^x Joñne Stones de Hipor. }
 Susañ fil. Arthure Duckworth de War. } ii
 Thomas fil. Joñne Walker de Shelf iii

1579

[796]

- Anthony Dicksonne de Halyfax v
 V^x Wi^{thm} Dentone de Southour. vi
 Michael fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot } vii
 Jesper fil. Henry Hargreaves *als.* Tingle }
 Grace Mylner de Halyfax viii
 V^x Ric. Harysone de Halyfax ix
 Wi^{thm} Watmoughe de Halyfax }
 Wi^{thm} Mylner de Southour. } x
 Elyne Crousha de Halyfax }
 Ane fil. Jo^{hne} Bouth de Halyfax xi
 V^x Edward Medley de Skircot }
 Mary fil. Ric. Holker de Ovendē } xii
 Jo^{hne} Sladen senior de Warley xiii
 Tho^{ms} fil. Tho^{ms} Hall de Halyfax }
 It. an infant of Jo^{hne} Wilsone de Halyfax } xv
 Sara fil. Tho^{ms} Savyll de Copley xix
 Edward Bayrstow de Northour. xxii
 Michael fil. Wi^{thm} Hyleyly de Mydgley xxiii
 V^x Ro^{bt} Ramsden de Skircot xxiiii
 Johne Brodhead de [Sourbie *written above* Hiporū *struck out*] }
 Grace Hyleyly de Sourbie } xxvii
 Ric. Bolton de Halyfax }
 V^x Henrye Coledg de Mydgley }
 An infant Edmond pkinson War. } xxviii
 Richard Garnet de Sourbie xxx
 V^x Tho^{ms} Grenwod de Halyfax iii day of May
 V^x Jo^{hne} Wood de Sourbie }
 Jo^{hne} Tho^{ms} de Mydgley } iii
 V^x George Felden de Warley }
 Jo^{hne} Hardye thelder of Halyfax }
 Margret Rydehaughe de Warley } vii
 Johne Howwey de Ovendē }
 Johne fil. Wi^{thm} Heleywell de Ovend. }
 Mary fil. Johne Gyll de Halyfax } x
 * Mary fil. Jo^{hne} Gyll de Halyfax }
 b An infant of Tho^{ms} Wady of Mydgley xi
 Mary fil. W^m Ryley de Halyfax xii
 V^x Richard Careton de Halyfax xiii
 Jo^{hne}s Redehaughe *als.* Coliar de Shelffe }
 Tho^{ms} Masone de Mydgley } xvii
 Mychael fil. Tho^{ms} Bates de Sourbie xviii

1579

[797]

- Peter Pulley de Skircot }
 V^x Wi^{thm} Sharpe de Ovēdē } xix
 Isabell fil. Edward Rostendall de War. xx
 Ro^{bt} Hargreaves of Halyfax xxvi
 Georg Fleacher de Halyfax xxviii
 V^x Robt Loydg senior de Ovendē xxx

* Apparently entered a second time.

June Agnes fil. Thome Wilsoñ de Halyfax iii
 Elysabeth fil. Edmond Fournes de Halyfax iiiii
 Robt Smythe de Halyfax v
 Edward Oldfeld de Mydgley x
 Wiłm Dicconson de Halyfax xv
 Elys fil. Robt Woodhead de Norwodgren xvii
 James Duckworthe de Warley xxii
 V^x James Stansfeld de Southourū gent. xxiii
 V^x Nicholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxv
 Richard Wade de Northourū xxviii
 Julye Richard Wood de Skircote iii
 Johne Oldfeld of Halyfax vi
 Mathew fil. Ric. Longbothom de Warley viii
 Elysabeth Thewles de Ovendē x
 Jenet Shawe de Mydgley xv
 Johne Inghū de Sourbie xvi
 Mary fil. Wiłm Gledyll de Warley } xxii
 Jane fil. George Heaton de Halyfax }
 Johne Nycoll de Halyfax } xxiii
 Lawranc More de Warley }
 V^x Johne Waddesworthe de Weirley xxv
 Grace Pighets de Ovenden xxvii
 Elysabeth fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie xxix
 Henry Haworthe de Sourbie x day of Auguste
 Michaell Sutclyffe de Southourū xii
 Symon fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley xiii
 Wiłm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Ovendē xiiii
 Edward Smythe de Halyfax }
 It. anfant [*sic*] of Johñ Palden de Hal. } xvi
 V^x Xpofer Sheard de Lyghtclyff xvii
 V^x Wiłm Ellis de Warley xx
 V^x Wiłm Sawden de Northourū xxi
 Margret Hogdkinsone de Halyfax xxiii
 Alyce Whithead de Northourū xxix
 V^x Johñ Bayrstow de Halyfax eodem die
 Johne fil. Johñ Swifte de Northourū xxx

Homfrey fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley xxxi
 Septēb^r V^x Wiłm Ramsden de Hyporū vii
 V^x Gilbt Hanson de Halyfax xxii
 V^x Alexander Wilsoñe de Halyfax xxiii
 V^x Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley } xxv
 Samuell Crowther de Halyfax }
 V^x Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie xxvii
 Octob^r V^x Wiłm Sharpe de Warley first day
 Gregory Brodley de Hipor. ii
 V^x Johne Whythead de Halyfax iiiii
 Agnes Stell de Halyfax xiiii
 V^x Wiłm Smythe de Northour. xviii
 Thoñs Hemyngway de Southourū xxiii

- Margret Brodley de Southour. xxx
 Novemb^r Margret Wodhead de Sourbie iii day of [November *written above* October *struck out*]
 V^x Joñne Heape de Ovenden iiij
 [Cuthbert Hardy de Halyfax sepult. *struck out*]
 Edward Mawd de Cloughead in Warley x
 Cuthbert Hardye de Halyfax xvii
 Wiłm Witton de Ovendē xviii
 V^x Robt Wade de Skircot xix
 V^x Richard Mydgley de Mydgley } xxx
 V^x Johne Thoñs de Mydgley }
 Decēber V^x [Robart *written upon* Joh] Wood de Halyfax iii
 Joñne Dycksone de Sourbie vi
 Robt Bayrstow of Halyfax butcher
 Gyles Shuttelworthe de Warley } ix
 Iłm an infant of Edward Felden of Halyfax }
 Johne Lome de Sourbie } xii
 V^x Robt Wilsonē de Southour. }
 Edward Thorpp de Hipor. xiii
 Alyce Etall de Halyfax xvi
 V^x Edmond Tylsone de Mydgley xviii
 V^x Arthure Gybsone de Northour. xix
 V^x Joñne Healey de Ovenden xxii
 Johne Wood de Northour. xxvi
 January Johne Rutter de Halyfax } iii
 Margret Pyghels de Hipor. }
 V^x Thoñs Hemyngway de Halyfax vi
 Robt Ramsden de Sourbie ix
 Joñne Ferrer de Mydgley xii
 V^x James Brodley de Hipor. xiii
 Richard Nycoll de Southourū } xiiii
 Joñne fil. Wiłm Sharpe de Skircote }
 James fil. George Walker de Halyfax xvi
 Robt fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Hoyle xxii
 1580
 Joñne fil. Xpofor Smythe de Halyfax xxviii
 Samuell fil. Bryane Wade de War. xxix
 Richard Ottes de Southourū xxxi
 V^x Thoñs Lacye de Halyfax } first of February
 V^x Richard Illingworth de Ovenden }
 Elysabethē Bynnes *als.* Ireland [v^x Nycholas Byndes de Warley *interlined above*] vi
 Margret Townend de Northour. [xvi *blotted*]
 Joñne Harclay de Skircote } xviii
 Thoñs Lyster de Halyfax }
 George Beamon de Halyfax } xxiiii
 Grace Rokeld de Northour. }
 March Edward fil. Mychael Bolton de Warley iii
 Wiłm Warde de Halyfax }
 Joñne fil. Roger Wadington de Southor. } v

- V^r Edward Lylye de Northour. vii
 V^r Johne Hole de Halyfax x
 Isabell Tho^ms de Sourbi xi
 V^r Tho^ms Haldesworthe de Halyfax [no date]
 V^r James Mawd de Warley widow xvii
 Lyonell Robt de Warley
 James fil. George Waterhouse de Shell [sic] } xix
 Thomas Dobsone de Sourbi xx
 Georg Smythe de Sourbie } xxi
 b An infant of Johne Royd }
 V^r Robt Hargat de Halyfax xxiii
 1580 Grace Mylner de Halyfax xxvi
 Elysabeth Bryghouse de Halyfax [no date]
 Aprill V^r M^r Johne Lacye of Lenthrop first day
 V^r James Ryley de Sourbie iii
 Sara Johne Eagland de Warley 7
 Isaac fil. Rawffe Duckworthe de Skircot x
 *Wit^m Oldfeld de Warley } xiii
 Ric. fil. Tho^ms Lyster de Hal. }
 V^r Rychard Mylner de Skircot xv
 Tho^ms fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley }
 Johne Bothman de Northour. } xx
 Sara fil. Edward Lyly de Shepden }
 Johne Draper de Halyfax xxi
 V^r Elis Pollard de Warley }
 Grace fil. Wit^m Bothomley de Ovend. } xxiii
 V^r Edmond Oldfeld de Southourū xxiii
 V^r Tho^ms Beyverley de Halyfax xxv
 Margret fil. Robt Hurone de Southour. xxvii
 Maye Thomas fil. Wit^m Marcer de Halyfax iii
 V^r Rychard Brygge de Halyfax x
 †Tho^ms Eacrod de Ovende }
 Johne fil. Johne Waterhouse Hal. } xx
 June Prudenc. fil. Tho^ms Smythe de Halyfax ii
 Marye fil. Tho^ms Hodgson de Sourbi vi

1580

[800

- Xpofer Haldesworthe de Halyfax }
 V^r Johne Dicksone de Lyghthasels } x
 Anne fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax }
 Hughe fil. Lawrance Bouthe de Hal. } xiii
 Rychard Stockes de Southourū xv
 Mary fil. Richard Speight de Southour. xviii
 Agnes Pyghels de Northourū xix
 Margrete filius Johne Hargar de Ovenden }
 Isaac fil. Johne Waddesworthe de Warley } xx
 Rychard Beste de Northourū xxii
 Johne Wodhead de Norwodgren }
 Samu^{el} fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northor. } xxv
 Samuel fil. Johne Mylner de Halyfax }

* "Note" written in the margin and struck out. † "Not." written in the margin.

- V^r John Chambers de Warley xxvii
 Julye Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax iiiii
 Edward Hoppay de Ovenden eodem die
 Margret Forrest de Halyfax }
 V^r John Mydgley de Mydgley } x
 Robt fil. Tho^ms Smythe de Hal. }
 Mary fil. George Halle de Halyfax } xi
 Wi^{thm} Northend de Shepdē }
 V^r Tho^ms Culpan de Sourbie } xiii
 Rychard Wade de Warley }
 An infant of Wi^{thm} Deane de Myxend. } xiiii
 Bryane Wade de Warley }
 Rychard Hebletwethe de Halyfax } xix
 V^r Myles Aspdene de Warley }
 Marye fil. Tho^ms Becke de Halyfax } xxiii
 Myles Aspdene de Warley xxv
 Eden fil. John Lyster de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. John Tho^ms de Halyfax } xxviii
 Samuel Luke Alderson de Halyfax }
 Wi^{thm} Tetlawe de Warley xxx
 Gilbt Harysone de Halyfax first day of August
 V^r John Purveis de Sourbie }
 Isabell fil. Tho^ms Barowclough de Halyfax } iiiii
 [Gilbt *struck out*] Grace fil. Arthure Clybburn de Halyfax vi
 V^r Wi^{thm} Mason de Halyfax x
 Olyver Mychell de Halyfax }
 An infant of Henry Walton de Ovend. } xi
 Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax }
 Samuel Wood de Northourū } xiii
 Grace Firthe de Skircot }
 Sara fil. John Hyndle de Halyfax } xiiii
 V^r John Cloyse de Halyfax }
 V^r Henry [Inghū vel *interlined above*] Sladen de Warley } xvi
 Elysabeth fil. Hugh Leake de Halyfax xviii
 Añe fil. John Lockwod de Skircote }
 Robt fil. Robt Bouthe de Northourū } xxii

1580

[801

- V^r Thomas Applyard de Halyfax }
 Margret Hornebye de Halyfax } xxiii
 James Burley de Shelve xxviii
 Bryane Walker de Hypor. xxx
 Elysabeth Haldesworthe de Sourbi xxxi
 Septēb' Tho^ms Longbothom de Northour. iii day of [September *written above August struck out*]
 V^r Richard Haye de Warley vi
 Henry Oldfeld de Warley ix
 V^r John Tho^ms de Halyfax xii
 Robt Stancliffe *als.* Fleacher }
 Wi^{thm} fil. Wi^{thm} Stockes } de Halyfax xix

- Wiſſm fil. Edward Brodlye } de Halyfax xx
 Mychael fil. Henrye Procter }
 Johne fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxi
 V² James Wilkinsone de Ovendē }
 Roſt Feild de Halyfax } xxiii
 Judythe fil. Edmonde Mawd }
 V² Richard Gibsone de Halyfax xxviii
 Octob^r Mary fil. Wiſſm Mychell } de Hal. first day of [October *written*
 Grace fil. Mychaell Whytley } *above Septēb^r struck out*]
 V² Thoms Smyth de Northourū iii
 Thomas Palden de Halyfax vi
 Jeſet Nycoll de Hyporū viii
 Grace Heleywell de Halyfax ix
 V² Thoſs Grenhaughe de Warley }
 John fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax } x
 Bryane Caſſone was headded at Halyfax xv day of October
 Johne Barowcloughe of Halyfax xvi
 Dorite fil. Roſt Judgsone de Hypor. eodē die
 V² Johne Townend de Halyfax }
 Agnes Marshall de Halyfax } xvii
 Margret Walker de Ovend. }
 [V² *struck out*] Roſt Hardy de [Halyfax *blotted*] } xx
 V² Johne Dentone de Southour. }
 V² Johne Deane de Mydgley xxi
 Edmond Byndes de Southour. xxiii
 Bryane Barbar de Sourbie xxiii
 Edward Dentone de Warley xxvi
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Barowcloughe de Hypor. xxx
 Novēb^r* Thomas Dycconſone de Halyfax } iii day of [November *written*
 Wiſſm Mychell de Halyfax } *above September struck out*]
 V² Wiſſm Hylely de Sourbie v
 V² Johne Rayner de Warley }
 Jennet Hudſone de Warley pop } vii
 Johne Crowther de Skircote x
 V² Edward Felden de Halyfax }
 Gilbt Wood de Northour. pope } xi
 Johne Stell de Southour. xii
 1580
 V² Gilbt Saltonſtall de Hipor. }
 V² Richard Byndes de Coley } xiii
 V² Richard Horner de Mydgley xviii
 V² Roſt Brydde de Halyfax xx
 V² Thoſs Dentone de Ovendē xxiii
 George filius Thoſs Ryley de Sourbi xxv
 James Hoyle de Warley xxviii
 Decēber Xpofer Fournes de Ovendē v day of [December *written above*
 Novēb^r *struck out*]
 Thoſs Ratclyffe de Warley }
 V² Johne Garſtone de Halyfax } vi
 Ric. fil. Richard Beſte de Ovendē }
 * Written above “Septēber” struck out.

Mary fil. Ryster [<i>sic</i>] de Halyfax	viii	
V ² James Dentoñ de Warley		} ix
V ² Edward Sladen de Ha.		
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Watmoughe		
Amos fil. Edward Loñe de Northor.		
An infant of Alex. Lacye de Ha.		
Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworthe Ha.	x	
Samsoñe fil. W ^m Eacrod de War.	xi	
Gyles Hichañe de Sourbie	xii	
Robert Loydge de Owendē senior	xiii	
Joñne Stansfeld de Ovend.	xiii	
George Fournes de Halyfax		} xvii
Elysabethe Beyverley de Halyfax		
V ² Thoñs Fournes de Sourbie		} xviii
V ² Rawlane Fyrthe de Halyfax		
Anne fil. X ^p ofer Sheard de Hypor.		
Isaac fil. Edward Roper de Northour.		
Margret Dentone de Owendē	xix	
V ² Gilbt Crowther de Northourū		} xxviii
Georg fil. Thoñs Barker de Halyfax		
January V ² Edmond Crowther de Northourū		} iii
Edmond fil. Joñne Dobsone de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Joñne Birche de Sourbie	v	
Elysabeth Sunderlande de Northourū	vi	
Richard Bayrstowe de Northourū	xi	
V ² Richard Harper de Owendē	xii	
V ² Joñne Prystley de Northourū	xiii	
V ² Thoñs Sheard de Owendē	xv	
Abram Grenhaughe de Northourū	xvii	
Richard Claytone de Sourbie		} xviii
Wiłm Wedopp de Southourū		
Joñne Fournes de Owendē		} xxviii
Johne Holgate de Sourbie		
Symione Wod de Halyfax		
February Roñt Boye de Northourū		} ii
Agnes Mylner de Halyfax		
	1580	
Wiłm Horsfall de Halyfax	vii	
V ² Nycholas Brodley de Owendē		} xi
Alyce Robynsone de Northourū		
V ² Richard Burnley	xvii	
V ² Joñne Heatone de Halyfax		} xx
Sebbell Walton de Owendē		
Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southourū	xxi	
Wiłm fil. Joñne Grenfeld de Halyfax	xxiii	
V ² Joñne Northend de Shepdē		} xxv
V ² Joñne Beamon de Halyfax		
Jeñet Cockshot de Southourū		
Jennet Mawd de Halyfax	xxviii	
Marche V ² Richard Clerke de Halyfax	ii	

- James Whithead de Hiporū xiiii
Edward Mawd de Halyfax
V^r Joñne Sladen de Warley } xv
b Margret Wiſſm Masone de Halyfax }
Thoñs Mydgley de Northourū xx
Edward Sharppe de Northourū xxii
V^r Wiſſm Ferrer de Mydgley xxiii
1581 Margret fil. Wiſſm Murgetroyd de War. xxvi
Aprill Margret fil. Wiſſm Ramsdē de Hipor. } iii
V^r Wiſſm Wytton de Hypor. }
V^r Wiſſm Grenwodd de Ovendē v
Agnes Bower de Halyfax vii
Thoñs fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley ix
V^r Wiſſm Sladen de Warley x
Arthure Duckworthe de Warley xx
V^r Thoñs Harysone de Halyfax xxi
Edward Ramesden de Sourbie xxiii
V^r Roñt Nycoll de Southourū xxviii
Mychaell fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax xxx
May V^r Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbie v
V^r Rychard Bameforthe de Hiporū } vi
V^r Ric. Haldesworthe de Northourū }
b Anne infant of Wiſſm Ryley et [blank] Hanson de War. viii
V^r Thoñs Kent de Halyfax x
Roñt Stockes de Southourū } xi
V^r Thoñs Marshall de Ovende }
b Anfant [sic] of Thoñs Waddesworth et Agnes Eacrode xii
- 1581
- V^r Edmund Loñe de Sourbie
Edward Bentū de Northourū } xiii
Joñne fil. Roñt Kichyne de Hypor. }
V^r Robert Deane de Ovenden xvii
Rychard Shawe de Mydgley } xviii
V^r Roñt Loydge de Lee banke }
Wiſſm Bayrstow de Ovenden xxi
V^r Wiſſm Robynsone de Sourbie }
V^r Joñne Taylyar de Southourū } xxii
V^r Olyver Ramesden de Halyfax }
Thoñs fil. Roñt Heñyngwaye de Northourū xxiiii
Roñt Crouke was drowned at Northbrygg the xxvii day
Thoñs Haye of Halyfax xxviii
- June Joñne Earneshawe de Halyfax iii
Thoñs Waterhouse de Northourū iii
Thoñs Lacye de Halyfax
V^r Edward Sladen de Halyfax } vii
Joñne fil. W^m Ramesden de Hipor. }
Ric. Royde de Halyfax viii
Ric. Mawd de Cownall ix
James fil. Edmund Wodheade de Hipor. xviii

- Agnes Ferrer de Southourū }
 Jane Whitaker de Warley } xxv
 V^r Thoñs Ferrer de Mydgley xxviii
 Julye V^r Joñne Brethewet de Skircot iii
 V^r Wiñm Tyllatsone de Shepden xi
 Charitie fil. [Richard ? Achinne *written above* Edward Kingstones de
 Halyfax *struck out*] xxiii
 Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley xxviii
 Marye Shepley de Halyfax xxix
 Alyce Clegge de Warley xxx
 August V^r Edmound Bynnes de Southourū ii
 Edmond fil. Edmoūd Hodgsonne de Sourbie }
 Mary fil. X^pofer Dentone de Warley } xviii
 Edward fil. Joñne Sladen de Warley xxiii
 V^r Roñt Brygg de Skircot xxv
 V^r Georg Grymshay de Hiporū xxvi
 V^r Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax xxix day of [August *written above* Sep-
 tēber *struck out*]
 Septēb^r Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii
 V^r Joñne Estwood de Warley x
 Ric. Hargreaves de Shelffe }
 Elysabeth Halle de Halyfax } xi
 V^r Edward Wormall de Halyfax xv
 Johne Bothomley de Warley xix
 Nycholas Emotesone de Warley xxv
 V^r Ric. Illingworth de Sourbi xxvii
 October V^r Richard Crowther de Halyfax }
 V^r Edward Stockes de Southourū widow } vi
 Grace fil. James Mychell de Northourū vii
 Henry fil. Wiñm Brygge de Halyfax viii
 Joñne fil. Gilñt Heleywell de Skircot x
 V^r Roñt Heleywell de Halyfax xi
 V^r Roñt Ramesden de Skircot }
 V^r Ric. Dodgsonne de Halyfax } xii
 V^r X^pofer Smythe de Halyfax xv
 Roñt fil. James Sharpe de Northourū xxiii
 V^r Wiñm Thackroe de Halyfax xxv
 Novēb^r V^r Edward Tomsone de Halyfax vi
 Isabell fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor. eodē die
 Joñne Rouse de Hiporū ix
 George Feilden de Warley xv
 Roñt fil. Georg Fayrbanke de Halyfax xvi
 V^r James Pollard de Halyfax }
 V^r James Mychell de Northourū } xvii
 V^r Ric. Mychell de Halyfax }
 Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax } xx
 V^r Thoñs Page de Ovendē xxv
 Grace fil. Henry Pryestley de Southourū xxix
 Wiñm Vicars de Ovendē xxx

Decēber V^x Joĥne Eagland de Warley vi day of [Novēber *struck out*]
Decēb^r

Elysabethe Mydgley de Mydgley wedow xiii

Wiſſm Hopkinsone de Sourbie xvi

V^x Georg Dysone de Halyfax wedow xvii

Richard Illingworthe de Sourbie xviii

V^x Edmond Murgetroyd de Halyfax xix

Gilbt Rayner de Northourū xxiii

Richard Lawe de Sourbie

Thoĥs Sharpe de Sourbie

Diones fil. Joĥne Shawe de War.

V^x Wiſſm Knowles de Sourbi xxvii

Margaret v^x Thoĥs Ratclyffe de Sourbie xxx

January Johne Vycars de Ovenden iii

Thoĥs Gill de Skircote

Isabell v^x Roĥt Haldesworth de Hip. } vii

Johne Brodlye de Northourū ix

V^x Roĥt Boltone de War. x

Edward fil. James Murgetroyd de War. xii

V^x Joĥne Haldesworthe de Hoyle

Doriti fil. Joĥne Bayrstowe de Northbrig

V^x Roĥt Townend de Northourū xv

1581 & 1582

[806

Joĥne Stanclyffe of Halyfax

V^x Roĥt Longbothom de Shepdē } xvi

V^x George Bouthe de Northourū xx

Nycholas Applyard de Lightclyffe xxvi

Sara fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax [xxvii *blotted*]

Grace Dicconsone de Halyfax eodem die

[Edmond Fournes de Halyfax xxx *interlined in the same hand*]

February Roĥt Mylner de Whytgatefote first day

V^x Xpofer Robynsone de Warley

Sebbell Hemyngwaye de Northourū } ii

Mary Wood de Ovenden } iii day of [January *struck out and*

Agnes Rayner de Sourbie } February *written above*]

V^x Randle Johnesone de Halyfax v

V^x Roĥt Sawood de Hiporū xv

V^x Wiſſm Hudson de Mydgley xvii

James Hargreaves de Halyfax xix

Joĥne Applyard de Halyfax was headded the xix day of February

V^x Wiſſm Kynge de Halyfax wedow xxii

V^x Roĥt Bayrstowe de Harthorū [*sic*] } xxvi

Johne Greenwood de Sourbie

Marche V^x Thomas Bowcoke de Warley } ii

Susan fil. James Smythe de Warley

Jenet v^x Joĥne Brouke de Halyfax iiiii

V^x Mychaell Waterhouse de Skircot v

Gilbt Dickson de Sourbi

Suša fil. James Mychell de War. } vi

Margret v^x Joĥn Lyster de Halyfax vii

- Mary Banyster de Sourbie } xi
 Mary fil. John Firnesyde de Ovendē }
 Samuel fil. Edward Lylle de Northourū xii
 Anne v² Withm Sladen de Mydgley } xiii
 Alyce fil. Xpofer Shawe de Northourū }
 Henrye Wormall de Ovendē pop } xvi
 George Prestone de Warley }
 V² Robt Brygge de Halyfax widow xvii
 Richard Mydgley de Ovenden xxiii
 1582 Thoñs Hall de Northourū }
 Abram et Withm fil. Gilbt Barowcloughe de Hiporū } xxix
 Gilbt Moure de Southourū xxx day of Aprill [*sic*]
 Aprill John Scott Ovendē ii day of Aprill
 V² Georg Shuttelworth de Ovendē iii
 Agnes Taylyar de Northourū v
 Robt fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hipor. }
 John fil. Gilbt Heleywell de Ovendē } v
 Jeñet fil. Richard Spyvye de Ovendē }
 John fil. Arthure Duckesworthe }
 George Prestone [*Warley written above*] vel de Ovendē } x
 Rebecca fil. James Mychell Ovend.
 Isabell Bentley de Hiporū xii
 Edward Haldesworthe de Warley xiii
 Richard Benn de Shelff eodem die

1582

[807]

- Jenet fil. Georg Scolfeld de Hipor. xv
 Margret Ottes de Halyfax xvi
 Margret Harclaye de Halyfax xvii
 Edmoūd Wylsone de Southourū }
 George Fyrthe de Northourū } xviii
 Judythe fil. Withm Bothomley de Ovende }
 V² Nicholas Bower de [*blank*] xxi
 Alyce Illingworth de Ovendē xxv
 V² Richard Thoñs de Mydgley xxvii
 V² John Bates de Lee in Northourū xxviii
 May V² Johne Oldfeld de Halyfax first day
 V² John Mawd de Skircot iii
 Thoms Harysoñe de Warley iii
 V² Richard Nayler de Southourū vii
 John Bates de [*Halyfax struck out*] Sourbie x
 V² Withm Cowper de Shelffe } xiiii
 V² Robt Stancliff de Halyfax }
 Withm Sladen de Mydgley xvi
 V² Thoñs Heyley de Halyfax } xx
 John Bothman de Northourū }
 Grace fil. Withm Lyster de Ovendē } xxi
 Abram fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē }
 V² Henry Banyster de Sourbie xxii
 Gilbt Sladen de Mydgley } xxiii
 Withm Cocrofte de Warley }

- June Sebbell Brouke de Halyfax vi
 Thoñs Myllner de Halyfax eodem die
 Edward Eacrodde de Warley x
 V^x Gilbt Hansone de Warley xii
 V^x Richard Eacrode de Warley xiii
 Agnes Crowther de Hiporū xiiii
 Marye fil. Thoms Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xvii
 V^x Edward Bentley de Ovendē
 V^x Ric. Theaker de Sourbie xxvi
 Richard Oxnard de Halyfax xxviii
 Thoñs Oldfeld de Greystones in Warley xxx
- Julye V^x Henry Murgetroyd de Mydgley ii
 John fil. Robt Mylner de Southourū eodem die
 Anthony fil. Thoñs Mawd de Ovendē } iiiii
 Elyz. fil. Xpofer Lawe de Halyfax
 Witm Mylner de Halyfax v
 An infant of John Gill }
 It. an infant of Mychael Chreryholñ } Ha. ix
 Witm Hansone de Warley xi
 *Sebbell Carter de Sourbie xii
 V^x Joñne Heapp de Ovendē xviii
 Alyce Roper de Northourū }
 Abram fil. Edward Sladen de Warley } xxi
 [blank] fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax
 [Alyce Roper de Northourū *struck out*] xiiii day of July
 V^x Joñne Snoden de Northour. [no date]
 V^x Edmond Ryshe worthe de Ovendē [„ „]
- August Thoñs Ferrer de Mydgley iii
 Gyles Shore de Sourbie viii
 Witm Dycksoñe de Sourbie xi
 Thomas Bates de Ovenden xii
- b Joanna filia Henry Mylner de Skircot xvi
 Edmound Tatersall de Sourbie }
 Mathew fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax } xxi
 Nycholas fil. Witm Elystons de Halyfax xxix
 Bryan Waterhouse de Halyfax } xxxi
 V^x Gilbt Coltman de Southour. }
- Septēb^r V^x Thoms Egleswicke de Halyfax } ii
 V^x Thomas Holroyd de Sourbie
 Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii
 Homfrey Bentley de Ovendē iiiii
 Margret Bates de Northourū v
 Suša fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Shelff }
 V^x Gregory Mylner de Halyfax } x
 It. an infant of the said Gregory
 Mabell Bensone de Sourbie xiiii
 Witm Cloughe de Skircot xvi

* "Not." written in the margin.

- Suša filius [*sic*] Joñ Waterhouse de Shelff eodē die
 V^x Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.
 V^x Ric. Penington de [Shelffe *struck out*] Warley } xviii
 Susañ fil. Thoñs Bayrstowe de Shell [*sic*] xx
 Anthony Haworthe de Halyfax fleacher } xxi
 V^x Joñe Smyth de Lyghtclyffe
 Joñ Smythe de Halyfax xxiii
 Joñe More de Southourū xxvi
 V^x Wiñm Dickson de Sourbie xxx
 Marye Bentley de [*blank*] xvi day of October
 Mary fil. Henry Mour de Northour. xxv
 V^x Wiñm Bower de Halyfax xxvi
 Johne Blackburn de Northourū } xxviii
 Thoñs Turner de Northourū
 V^x Edward Lyster de Southourū vi day of Novēber
 Marye fil. Thoñs Wilsone de Skircot x
 Wiñm Mawd de Halyfax xiii
 V^x Joñe Marser de Sourbie } xvi
 V^x Joñe Bates de Sourbie
 b Anfant [*sic*] of Joñe Ferrer et Grace Heleywell xviii
 Edward Hygan de Halyfax xxii
 V^x Joñe Crosley de Sourbie xxv
 Wiñm Gybsone de Halyfax } xxv
 V^x Wiñm Bynde de Sourbie
 Grace fil. Edmund Hargreaves de Sourbie xxx
 Decēb^r Gilbt Rayner de Warley [vel Northourū] } iii
 Agnes Holmes de Ovende
 Joñe fil. Joñe Eagland de Warley v
 Isabell Nellsone de Halyfax viii
 Sebbell fil. Henry Harclay de Halifax } xiiii
 V^x Jeffery Cravē de Halyfax
- 1582
- Richard Deane de Skircote
 Wiñm Sharpe de Skircote } xv
 Margret Holmes de Southourū
 Joñe fil. Gilbt Deane de Northour. xx
 V^x Ric. Mychell de Northourū xxiii
 James Brodley de Southourū senior xxv
 Ric. Slater de Southourū } xxvi
 James Brodley de Southourū junior
 Joñe Patchet de Mydgley senior xxviii
 V^x Joñe Mawd de Shepden
 V^x Lawranc. Welles de Northourū } xxix
 V^x Xpofer Fawthropp de Ovend.
 V^x Georg Hyleyligh de Halyfax xxx
 January V^x Wiñm Bayrstow de Warley widow
 Ric. Eacrod de Mydgley v
 Wiñm Nutter of Halyfax
 Joñe Murgetroyd de Warley } v
 Joñe fil. Robt Loydge de Ovendē

- Wiſſm fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley } ix
 Jenet Bentley de Hiporū
 V^x James Burley de Shelffe xi
 V^x Wiſſm Brygge de Halyfax xiii
 Richard Longbothom de Southourū } xvi
 V^x Roſt Loydge de Owendē
 James Butterfeild de Warley xix
 V^x Mychaell Waterhouse de Warley } xx
 Elisabeth Stansfeld de Mydgley
 Alice Mawd de Warley xxiii
 Alañe Hyll de Northourū
 Isabell Ferrer de Halyfax } xxvii
 Edward Brodley de Northourū
 V^x Thoñs Swyare de Owendē xxviii
 Alice Ramesdē de Halyfax xxx
 Joñne Hutchansone de Halyfax
 An infant of Thoñs Wilkinsone de Ha. } xxxi
 An infant of Anthony Hall Halyfax
 February V^x Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Nycholas Applyard Hiporū } ii
 Mychaell et Susane filii Ric. Haldesworth Warley }
 Margret Bentley de Halyfax iii
 Anthony Sharpe de Sourbie 4
 V^x Ric. Ryley de Halyfax vi
 Johne Sladen was headdat at Halyfax the vii day of February
 * [Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley *struck out*]
 V^x Wiſſm Bentley de Northourū }
 V^x Joñne Haworthe de Southourū } x
 Jenet fil. Ric. Swifte de Northourū xi
- [810]
- Joñne Townend de Owendē xii
 Roſt Swayne de Owend. } xiii
 V^x Roſt Sheard de Owendē
 Jennet Steade de Halyfax xvi
 V^x Wiſſm Whyttwham de Northourū eodē die
 V^x Wiſſm Hudſone de Mydgley xviii
 V^x Richard Saltonſtall de Hye Saltonſtall } xx
 It. an infant of Joñne Jagger de Eland et Agnes Vicars
 V^x Cuthbert Shawe de Myxendē xxii
 V^x Hughe Mylner de Owendē wedow xxiii
 James Carter de Sourbie
 Margret Bates de Warley } xxv
 V^x Peter Ryley de Northourū
- March Margret fil. Roſt Bothe de Northour. firſt day
 Thoñs Savyll de Southourū } vii
 V^x Joñne Medley de Hiporū
 Joñne Brodley de Shelffe } ix
 Joñne Eſtwood de Warley
 V^x Lawranc. Hargreaves de Ha.

* "Out" written in margin, and "nupt" at end of entry.

- Thoñs Dentone de Southourū }
 Edmoūd Waddesworth de Warley } x
 Samuell fil. Wiñm Nutter de Halifax }
 Johne [Pyghels *written above* Byndes *struck out*] de Northourū xiii
 Vñ Alexander Wilisye de Halyfax xv
 Agnes fil. James Bothes de Halyfax }
 Wiñm fil. Georg Swaynsone de Halyfax } xvii
 Edmond Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Johne fil. Johnis Northend de Hiporū } xx
 Peter fil. John Hardie de Sourbie }
 Grace fil. Randle Johnsone de Halyfax xxi
 Grace fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Halyfax } xxiii
 Vñ Roñt Inghū de Northourū }
 Wiñm Estwood de Halyfax xxiiii
 1583 Vñ Thoñs Holden de Halyfax xxv
 Henrye Harcley de Halyfax xxviii
 Johne Mychell de Welhead in Halyfax xxix
 Jeñet Whitley de Northourū }
 *Vñ Johne Betimone de Halyfax } xxxi
 Vñ Edmund Bayrstow de Halyfax }
 Johne Caterinsone de Mydgley } iii day of [Aprill *written above* Marche
 Vñ Wiñm Mychell de Hiporū } *struck out*
 Vñ Johne Grenfeild de Northourū v day of [Aprill *written above* March
struck out]
 Vñ Ryc. Tatersall de Southourū xi
 Roñt Illingworth de Owendē } xii
 Vñ Adam Edenfeild de Owendē }
 Vñ Wiñm Stockes de Northourū xiii
 1583 [811
 Vñ Richard Brockesbanke de Northourū xiiii
 Richard Grenwood de Warley xvii
 Roñt Smythe de Shelffe xix
 Abram fil. Johne Brygge de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Owendē } xxvi
 Isabell Smythe de Warley }
 Michaell fil. Cuthōt Shawe de Myxendē } iii day of Maye
 Vñ Wiñm Exleye de Southourū } vi
 Vñ Xpofer Rokeld de Halyfax }
 Olyver Lockewood de Skircot gent. vii
 Richard Hargreaves de Sourbie } xiii
 Rychard Learoyd de Northourū }
 Thomas Arandall de Northourū xvii
 Edward Stockdale de Warley xviii
 Roñt Hansone de Northourū }
 Vñ Thoñs Harcley de Halyfax } xxvi
 Agnes Dobsone de Owendē xxx
 Vñ Rychard Dugdall de Halyfax xxx
 June Vñ Rychard Barnes de Halyfax first day of [June *written above*
 Maye *struck out*]

* "Ann" written in the margin.

- V^x Jo^hne Purvies de Sourbie fourt day
 Mychaell fil. Lawranc. Waterhouse de Skircot } viii
 Wi^lm fil. Tho^ms Smythe de Halyfax
 V^x Jo^hne Hychan de Sourbie ix
 Rychard Turner de Warley xii
 Jo^hne Prystley de Hiporū xiii
 Elysabeth fil. Tho^ms Ryley de Halyfax xxi
 George Oldefeld de Warley xxiii
 Edward Mawd de Sourbie xxiii
 Juley X^pofer Shawe de Northourū first day
 Jo^hne Mawd de Shepeden iii
 Alyce Sunderland de Halyfax iiiii
 Agnes Raynefurthe de Mydgley vi
 Edmund Ryshe worthe de Halyfax viii
 V^x Thomas Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix
 Jo^hne Brodley de Halyfax xiii
 Alyce Cowlinge de Hiporū xvii
 James Bameforthe de Warley xx
 Jennet fil. Homfrey Firthe de Skircot xx [vi altered from ii]
 Susan Wryght de Ovenden xxvii
 Gilbt Ramesden de Halyfax ii day of Juley [sic] *
 1583 [812
 † [Jennete Steade de Halyfax sepult. xvi day of February *struck out*]
 V^x Jo^hne Waltoⁿ de Northourū x day of [July *struck out*] August
 V^x Edward Ottes de Halyfax xi day of Auguste
 V^x Edward Blackburne de Halyfax xvi
 Richard fil. Bryane Longbothom de Warley xxv
 Richard Brygge de Warley xxvi
 Mychaell Brodeley de Shelffe dwelling wth Jo^hn Hanson 30
 Septemb^r [V^x Robt Shepley de Halyfax iii *interlined in same hand*]
 Edward Bates de Northourū } viii
 An infant of Wi^lm Haldesworthe de Skircot }
 Elysabeth fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot xii
 Homfrey Firthe de Skircot } xxix
 Jo^hne Carter de Sourbie }
 October V^x Jo^hne Haldesworth de Halyfax widow } first day
 Martha fil. Jo^hne Waterhouse de Halyfax }
 V^x James Wyley de Sourbie viii
 Margret Taylyar de Sourbi x
 Myles Gyll de Halyfax } xi
 V^x Edward Stockdall de Halyfax }
 Tho^ms Bates de Sourbie xii
 Sylbell Bouthe de Ovendē xvi
 Ro^bt Towne de Sourbie xviii
 Wi^lm Bayrstow de Halyfax xxiii
 V^x Ric. Vicars de Halyfax xxvii
 November Jo^hne Bentley de Northourū } ii
 Grace fil. James Smythe de Halifax }
 V^x Edward Sladen de Warley iiiii

* Probably a mistake for "August."

† Entered on Feb. 16, 1582.

Thoms Elerthorpp de Warley vi
 Xpofer Wilsons de Halyfax vii
 James Hargreaves de Sourbie x
 Samuell fil. Wiſſm Kinge de Sourbe } xiii
 Effane Sotyll de Halyfax }
 Johne Haldesworthe de Sourbie [xvi *altered from* xxi]
 Thoñs Mawd de Ovendē xvii
 Henry Ellis de Halyfax xx
 V^r Davie Brown de Halyfax xxvi
 Decēber V^r Wiſſm Waddesworthe de Sourbi iiiii
 Richard Thoñs de Southourū eode die
 Rychard Fournes de Sourbie }
 Wiſſm Smythe de Halyfax } v
 Wiſſm filius Edmund Fayrbanke de Hypor. }
 V^r Roſt Coke de Skircot viii
 Edward Hansone de Halyfax x
 Richard Hilelighe de Sourbi xv
 V^r Wiſſm Brigge de Sourbi xvi

1583

[813

Thoñs Broodley of Halyfax xviii
 V^r Roſt Ottis de Halyfax wedow xix
 Xpofer Smythe *als.* Morley de Halyfax }
 Margaret [Sladen *written above* Redehaugh *struck out*] de Warley } xxii
 Margaret Barker de Sourbie xxv
 Gilbt fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hiporū xxvi
 Agnes fil. James Oldfeld de Shepdē xxviii
 January Thoñs Dentone de Halyfax v
 V^r Thoñs Wilkinsone de Halyfax vi
 James Oldfeld de Southourū ix
 V^r Xpofer Hargett de Ovendē x
 Roſt Gybsone de Southourū xviii
 V^r George Haldesworthe de Hiporū xxiii
 Johne Waterhouse de Shepeden gent. xxv
 Anne Swayne de Halyfax xxvi
 Wiſſm Kent de Halyfax xxvii
 Gregory Smythe de Halyfax xxxi
 February V^r Wiſſm Mawde de Halyfax first day
 Susañe fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax iii
 Richard Murgetroyd de Halifax vi
 Johne Armestone *vel* Hamerton de Halyfax vii
 V^r Thoñs Rydinge de Southourū } viii
 Wiſſm Sugden de Halyfax }
 Margaret Heleywell de Mydgley wedow eodem die
 V^r James Stanclyffe de Northourū ix
 Elysabeth Jagger de Halifax }
 Agnes fil. Ric. Eagland de Warley } x
 Johne Murgetroyd de Northourū xii
 Elysabeth Shawe de Halifax xix
 Jenet v^r Roſt Hardy [Halifax *interlined above*] wedow xxi
 Wiſſm Holgate de Sourbie xxv

- March Henry Lawe de Northourū first day
 Elyne v² Lawrance Heaton de Halifax ii
 Roſt Whytaker de Ovenden } iii
 Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 Samuel fil. Georg Pollard de Ha. vii
 Roſt fil. Roſt Otes de Shelffe } viii
 Mary fil. Joſhn Prystley de Southourū }
 Marye fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax ix
 Mary fil. Rychard Amblar de Northour. xiii
 Arthure Shacletone de Hiporū xiii
 Ann filia Nycholas Brodley de Hiporū xv
 Gilſt Dentone de [Ovenden *written above* Warley *struck out*] xxiii
 1584 V² Joſhne Walton de Ovendē } xxviii
 Richard fil. Rychard Grymshaye de Northour. }
 1584
- Joſhne Scott de Ovendē xxviii
 Abraham fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxix
 V² Richard Wilkinsone de Ovend. }
 Agnes fil. Joſhne Wood de Warley } xxxi
 Mawdlen Achynsone de Sourbi }
 Aprill Rychard Thorpp de Hiporū } ii
 Margaret fil. Thoms Applyard de Hip. }
 Edward Slater de Hiporū } iii
 V² Joſhne Dawsonē de Halyfax }
 Elysabeth Heleywell de Sourbi widow }
 Wiſhm fil. Wiſhm Fletcher de North. } v
 Grac. fil. Henry Roſt de Halyfax }
 b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth vii
 Joſhne Beamond de Mydgley x
 Rychard Brygg de Ovendē xii
 Agnes v² Ric. Turner de Warley widow xiii
 Joſhne Gleydyll de Halifax xvii
 V² Ric. Bentley de Northourū xviii
 Margaret Rokeld de Northourū xx
 Joſhne fil. Edmund Taylyar de Halyfax xxix
 May Joſhne Mawd de Skircot viii
 Joſhne Garsted de Halyfax xiii
 Sebella fil. Edwardi Thorpe de Warley xv
 V² Rychard Denton de Warley } xx
 Joſhne Wormall de Sourbie }
 b An infant of Wiſhm Waynhouse de Skircot } xxi
 Isabell Wood de Northourū }
 Margaret Longbothoſn de Halyfax xxiii
 An infant of Charles [*sic*] de Halyfax } xxv
 Martyne fil. Thoſns Sheard de Ovend. }
 Joanna fil. Briani Royd de Halyfax xxvi
 Leonard Haldesworth de Halyfax xxvii
 Isabell Saltonstall *als.* Nune de Southourū }
 Joſhne Fournes de Warley } xxviii
 Margaret Dicconsone de Halyfax }

V^r Francis Worrall de Halyfax xxix
 Elysabeth fil. Ro^t Estburⁿ de Ha. xxx
 June Elyne Watmoughe de Halyfax widow } p^rmo die
 Brygit fil. Ric. Greenwood de Warley }
 X^pofer Cosyne de Ovenden } ii
 Grace fil. Johne Otes de Hiporū }
 Richard Stanclyffe de Shelffe vii
 Jenet Waddesworth de Halyfax } viii
 Johne Brockesbanke de Warley }
 V^r Wi^tm Greenwood de Sourbi }
 Rowland fil. Richard Gybson de Hipor. } ix
 An infant of Isaac Longbothoⁿ de Hipor. }

1584

[815]

An infant of Jo^hn Haldesworth de Southour. xi
 An infant of Wi^tm Wiggelseworth de Northour. xii
 Jo^hn fil. Wi^tm Sutclyffe de Sourbi xiii
 V^r Wi^tm Hall de Halyfax xv
 V^r Richard Benne de Shelffe xvii
 Isabell fil. Henry Ryshworth de Northourū xviii
 b Jo^hne fil. Jo^hne Pilling et Margaret Dicconson xxi
 Ro^t Bothes de Ovendē xxiii
 Elysabeth fil. Henry Ro^t de Halyfax xxvi
 James Waterhouse de Warley xxviii
 V^r Wi^tm Bothomley de Halyfax de Ha. [sic] ii of July
 V^r Edward Sharpe de Northourū iii
 Samuel fil. Henry Magsone de Halyfax v
 Arthure Gybsone de Northourū }
 Sara fil. James Gybsone de Hiporū } vi
 Jo^hne fil. Jo^hn Snel^l de Northourū }
 Richard fil. Ro^t Harper de Halyfax vii
 V^r Nycholas Hewwett de Ha. viii
 James Denton de Warley x
 Ester fil. Hugh Smyth de Halyfax xv
 Jo^hne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halyfax xx
 Alexander Smythe de Skircot } xxi
 Jo^hne Gawthropp de Ovendē }
 Alyce Wilsone de Northourū xxiii
 V^r Edward Ryley de Warley widow xxiiii
 V^r X^pofer Waterhouse de Halyfax widow ii of August
 Henry fil. Martyⁿe Holmes de Sourbi iii
 V^r Nicholas Lacy de Southourū gent. vii
 Alyce fil. Wi^tm Thorpe de Hiporū xiii
 Edward fil. X^pofer More de Halyfax xvii
 Ro^t Burnley de Halyfax }
 V^r Jo^hn Prystley de Halyfax } xx
 Anne fil. Tho^ms Townend de Halyfax xxiii
 b Nycholas fil. Nycholas Thorntoⁿ xxvi
 Tho^ms Langscale de Northourū } xxix
 Bryane Otes de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax xxxi

Thoñs fil. Thoms Whytt de Southourū p^{mo} Septēbris

Edward Oldfeld *a/s.* Savill } ii

Jennet Burnley de Halyfax } iii

Robt Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax } vi

V² Rowland Beley de Ha. } vii

Richard fil. Ric. Carter de Halyfax } xi

Alyce fil. Thoms pkinsoñ de Halyfax } xi

1584

[816

Richard fil. Robt Inghū de Northourū xiii

psyvall fil. Richard Harysoñ de Halyfax } xiii

Jennet fil. Richard Mychell de Shelf } xiii

Joñne fil. Gilbt Drake de Northourū xvi

V² Joñ Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax gen^{te} } xxi

Mary Elystones de Halyfax } xxi

Suša fil. Joñ Stanclyffe de Halyfax xxii

Mary fil. Wiñm Dentoñ de Southourū } xxiii

Thoms fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē } xxiii

Henry Mychell de Warley p^{mo} die Octobris

Abraham fil. Wiñm Drake de Northourū vii

Mary fil. Richard Wood de Northour. ix

V² James Oldfeld de Southourū xi

V² Edmond Fayrbanke de Hiporū xii

Alyce fil. James Oldfeld de Southourū xvii

Richard Haldesworth de Northourū xxi

Isabell fil. Thoñs Sheard de Shelffe } xxii

Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hipor. } xxii

Elysabeth Ramesden de Halifax } xxv

Alyce fil. Nicholas Marshall de Southour. } xxv

Joñ Waltoñ de Ovendē } xxvii

Robt Ramesden de Hiporū } xxvii

V² Edward Hemyngwey de Shelffe } xxvii

Mary fil. Robt Earle de Northour. } xxvii

Ric. fil. Gilbt Longbothoñ de Warley xxix

Novēber V² Robt Bates de Ha. ii

Jonas fil. Ric. Lucye de Halyfax iiiii

Effane fil. Joñ Ryley de Halyfax viii

Israell fil. Henry Butterfeld de Mydgley eodē die

Abraham fil. Ryc. Townend de Ovendē xii

Wiñm Greenwood de Sourbie } xvii

V² Mychaell Haldesworth de Northour. } xvii

Margaret fil. Robt Wryght de Ovendē xx

Isabell fil. Ric. Normartoñ de Mydgley xxviii

John fil. Joñ Yate de Sourbie } xxix

Thoms fil. Georg Oldfeld de Southour. } xxix

Decēber V² Robt Estwood de Ovendē } iiiii

V² Joñ Lyster de Sourbie } iiiii

V² Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie } iiiii

Alyce Hargreaves de Halyfax } v

Jesper fil. Charles Rayner de Southour. } v

*M^r Xpōfer Asheburñ cler. vii
 Xpōfer Ryley de Ovendē
 Agnes fil. Robt Smythe de Halifax } xv
 John Dransfeld poper xvi
 John Bothomley de Shelff }
 V^x John Clerke de Hiporū } xxi

1584

[817

Richard Hemyngway de Southourū xxiii
 Grace fil. John Brodhead de War. xxvi
 Januarius Sebbell fil. Ric. Hogg de Shelff }
 Ric. fil. Thoñis Hemýgwey de Southour. } p^{mo}
 V^x John Illingworth de Halyfax vi
 Arthure fil. Arthure Gibsoñ de Northour. ix
 b Mary fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halifax x
 Edward Brodley de Northour xii
 Susan fil. Ryc. Haldesworth de Northour. xv
 Ric. fil. Thomas Dentoñ de Southour. xvi
 V^x Henry Horsfall de Sourbie xvii
 V^x John Haldesworth de Mydgley }
 Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelff } xviii
 Samuell fil. Robt Hansoñ de Warley xix
 Agnes Stockes de Hyporū xx
 V^x John Waterhouse de Northou. xxiii
 V^x John Hansoñ de Sourbi xxvi
 Ric. Earle de Northourū }
 V^x Wiłm Holroyd de Sourbie } xxvii
 Marye fil. John Mylner de Ha. }
 Elysabeth Pachet de Mydgley } xxviii
 b An infant of Robt Walker et Grace Hebletweth eodē die
 V^x Wiłm Lyster de Halyfax xxix
 Robt Smythe de Halyfax }
 V^x Xpōfer Oldfeld de War. } xxxi
 Februar. V^x Wiłm Holgate de Sourbie } ii
 Sara fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Ha. }
 Isabell Dobsoñ de Sourbie iii
 Gilbt Hoyle de Hipor. eodem die
 Ric. Kent de Hiporū }
 John Baroñ de Ovendē } v
 V^x Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū }
 Henry Gleydyll de Halyfax } vi
 Michael Taylyar de Northou. vii
 An fil. John Harcley de Ha. }
 Robt fil. John Hoyle de Ha. } viii
 Thoms fil. John Bates de Ha. ix
 Henry [fil. *struck out*] Mydgley de Northourū }
 Ric. Whytaker de Northourū } x
 Marye fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha. xvii
 Susañ fil. Mychaell Haldesworth de Northor. xx
 Bryan Crowther de Shelff xxii

* "Quondā pastor Halifax : dignissim⁹ obiit 5 Decēb. 1584" written in the margin.

- Gilbt Drake de Halyfax xxiii
 V² John Haldesworth de Northour. xxiii
 George Blackburn de Halyfax xxvi
 James Bates de Northourū p'mo Marcii
 Sebbell Royd de Halyfax iii
 Richard Crowther de Ha. } vi
 Johne Mortymer de Shelffe }
 Edward Arrandall de Northour. vii
 Effan Buñy de Halyfax } viii
 Wiłm Sharpe de Ovendē }
 Isabell Shaw de Warley ix
 Suša fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax x
 James fil. John Gibsone de Southour. xiii
 Ric. Lyster de Southourū eode die
 Edward Rydinge de Ovendē } xv
 Margaret fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War. }
 Thoms Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax xvii
 Johne fil. Rošt Bayrstow de Ha. xx
 Ric. Crowther de Sourbie } xxi
 V² John Burley de Shelffe }
 John Royde de Warley xxii
 Prudence fil. George Atkinsoñ de Ha. xxiii
 1585 V² Gyles Hychoñ de Sourbie xxv
 Grace fil. Edward Kent de Ha. xxviii
 V² John Ryley de Sourbie } xxix
 V² Mychaell Walker de Ovendē }
 V² Ryc. Waltoñ de Ovende eodē die
 Hughe Savill de Warley xxx
 John Shacletoñ de Halyfax p'mo die Aprilis
 V² John Byndes de Warley iii
 V² John Smythe de Ovendē iii
 Wiłm Ferrer de Mydgley x
 Ric. Whelwryght de Sourbie eodē die
 Edmond Murgetroyde de Warley } xii
 Thoms fil. Edward Lyster de Southour. }
 V² Anthony Smyth de Halifax } xiii
 V² Mathew Prystley de Ha. }
 V² John Illingworth de Ovendē xiii
 V² Ryc. Aspden de Ovendē xv
 Agnes Holgate de Sourbie xvii
 Margaret fil. Austan Dicconsoñ de Ha. xviii
 Edmond Stansfeld de War. } xx
 Edmond fil. Edmond Mawd de Sourbie }
 [At least five pages are torn out of the register here, but there are no traces
 of writing on the fragments left]
 Buryals at Halyfax church 1585 [819
 V² Johnis Lacye de Cromwelbothoñ gent. } iii die Augustii 1585
 Francis fil. Henrye Magson de Halyfax }
 Sara fil. Thoñs Davye de Mydgley vi

- Johne Ryley de Warley vii
 Gregorje Nicholsoñe de Halyfax } viii
 Suša fil. Rošt Byndes de Sourbie }
 Jane fil. Wiłłmi Savill de Copley gent. ix
 Isabell Brouke de Northourū xi
 ☞ Johne Lacye de Brearley esquire xix
 Rošt Grenwodd de Warley xxi
 V² Mathew Butterworthe de Skircot }
 Willm̃s fil. Edwardi Medley de Ha. } xxvii
 Johne Spencer de Halyfax }
 V² Richard Fell de Halyfax } xxix
 V² Johne Beste de Illingworth }
 Septēbr̃ Willm̃s Wilsone de Halyfax p^rmo
 V² Johne Northend de Northourū ii
 V² Thoñs Heleywell de Mydgley iii
 V² Edward Dentoñ de Warley v
 Willm̃s Haworthe de Halyfax vii
 Edward Boye de [Northour. *struck out*] Sourbie ix
 V² John Wilkinson de Ovendē }
 Margaret Stanclyffe de Northour. } xvi
 V² Ric. Grenwodd de Warley }
 V² Rošt Sharpp de Northourū xxi
 Edward Prystley de Northourū xxv
 V² John Hyndle de Halyfax xxx
 October Rošt fil. Rošt Bryghouse de Hiporū } iii
 Alyce fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hiporū }
 Richard Illingworth de Ovendē ix
 Johne Eacrodd de Warley xi
 Isabell Walker de Hiporū xii
 V² Thoñs Northend de Southourū xiii
 Johne Wolfenden de Sourbie }
 Johne Harcley de Ovendē } xv
 John fil. Gilbt Penyngtoñ de Warley }
 Richard fil. Richard Smythe de Ovendē } xix
 Elysabeth Vicars de Warley }
 Edward Vicars de Halyfax xx
 Sebbell Craven de Northourū }
 V² Richard Bentley de Halyfax } xxii
 Gilbt Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Isabell Lyster de Halyfax } xxv
 Edward Gawwayne de Halifax xxviii
 1585
 Costane fil. Thoñs Mawd de Ovendē xxviii
 * Francis fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Ha. }
 Martha fil. John Bamforth de Ovendē } xxix
 V² George Hawworth de Sourbie xxxi
 Johne Oldfeld de Warley ii Novembris
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Rydinge de Halifax iii
 Elyce Hardy de Skircot eodem die
 Thoñs fil. Richarde Kay de Halifax }
 Edward Thorntone de Ovende } x

- A daughter of Richard Beverley de Northour. } xi
 Elisabeth v² Robt Hall de Halyfax wedow }
 V² Tho^{ms} Smyth de Northourū xii
 Magdalene Asheburⁿ de Halifax wedow xv
 V² Henry Hoyle de Halifax }
 Richarde Hansone de Halifax } xvi
 Margaret Gybsone de Halifax }
 George fil. George Eagland de Warley xxii
 V² Wi^{thm} Hopkinsone de Mydgley xxviii
 James Estwood de Halifax xxix
 December Rycharde Sladen de Warley iiii
 b An infant of Robt Gybsone et Margaret [Scot *interlined above in the same hand*] x
 Isabell Grymshaye de Halyfax } xii
 V² Tho^{ms} Palden de Halyfax }
 V² Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiii
 Mary fil. Richard Royde de Halyfax xvi
 James Lu^{me} de Warley xvii
 V² Robt Jacksone de Ovendē } xxii
 Susan Sharpp de Sourbie }
 V² Edward Ferrer de Warley xxiii
 V² Robt Loyghe de Ovenden }
 Johne fil. Edward Dough[*tie altered from ty*] de Ovendē } xxiiii
 Edmoūd Inghū de Warley xxv
 V² Georg Walker de Halyfax } xxviii
 Mychaell fil. Ric. Fournes de Northour. }
 [V² Johne Haldesworth de Warley xxix *interlined in same hand*]
 Robt Bayrstow de Skircote } xxxi
 V² Steven Sagar de Warley }
 Januarii Mychaell fil. James Robynsone de Sourbi } iii
 V² Richard Rawsone de Ovendē }
 James Byndes de Ovenden iiii
 Tho^{ms} fil. Robt Mylner de Southour. } v
 V² Edward Sladen de Halyfax wedow }
 Wi^{thm} Brown de Warley viii
 V² Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax } ix [Januarii *written above*
 Henrye fil. Edward Stockdall de Warley } Decembris *struck out*]
 Wi^{thm} fil. Henry Harcley de Sourbie xii [Januarii *written above*
 Decembris *struck out*]
 V² Wi^{thm} Mydgley de Mygdley } xvi
 Wi^{thm} fil. Roger Waddington de Southour. }
 Johne Roo de Halyfax } xvii
 James Barowclough de Hiporū }
 Arthure Firthe was headded eodem die Januarii
 Elysabeth fil. Robt Sharpp de Northour. xviii
 1585
 V² Robt Deane de Hyporū xxii
 Johne Oldfeld de Ovendende [*sic*] xxiii
 James Wilso^{ne} de Southourū xxiii

- Thoñs Fournes de Sourbie
 V² Rychard Pighels de Halyfax
 Isabell fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Ha. } xxvi
 Joñne Dylworthe de Ovendē
 Thoñs Rydinge de Halyfax xxvii
 V² Roñt Norclyffe de Warley
 Joñne fil. Austane Dicconsone de Ha. } xxviii
 Edward Smythe de Sourbie xxx
 Joñne Hopkinsons de Sourbie } p^{mo} die [Februarii *written above*
 V² Edward Mawd de Southourū } Januarii *struck out*
 Roñt Hortone de Sourbie v die Februarii
 V² Thoñs Smyth de Halyfax } vi
 Joñne Sladen de Ovenden }
 V² Edward Bates de Halyfax vii
 V² Joñne Smythe de [S *written over* No *struck out*] helff } ix
 Joñn fil. James Crabtrye de Warley
 Francis fil. Wiñm Savill de Copley gent. } xi
 Joñne Waddesworthe de Mydgley
 Agnes v² Joñne Smyth de Sourbie
 [Jenet *written over an erasure*] Dickesone de Southourū } xiii
 V² Wiñm Whitwhain de Northor.
 V² Joñne Fleacher de Halyfax xiiii
 Abrahā fil. Abraham Sunderland de Hy Süderland xv
 Elyne v² Joñn Ryley de Sourbie
 Edward Bayrstow de Halyfax } eodem die
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Sharpp de Skircot }
 b An infant of Samuell Hopkinsoñ et Grace Lome xvi
 Sara fil. Joñne Bentley de Northourū xviii
 Joañna fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax xix
 Samuell fil. Ric. Deane de Northour. xx
 Elysabeth Dobsone de Southour. xxiii
 Joseph fil. Edward Makarell de Sourbie xxv
 Isābell v² Richard Garnet de Northourū xxvi
 Rychard Stayntone de Sourbie
 Jennet Stansfeld de Mydgley } xxviii
 V² George Lawtone de Northour. }
 March V² Joñne Cockshott de Sourbie } p^{mo}
 Henry fil. Ric. Aspdeñe de Ovendē }
 Rychard fil. Richard Brockesbanke de Nor. iii
 Wiñm Holgate de Sourbie
 Joñne Fayrbanke de Sourbie } v
 Edmond fil. Xpōfer Waddesworth de War. }
 V² Roñt Gleydill de Halyfax vi
- Isabell Wilkinsoñe de Northourū } vi
 V² Henry Dysone de Skircote }
 V² Ric. Royde de Halyfax vii
 V² Richard Waltone de Warley xi
 V² Nycholas Robynsoñ de Ovendē xii

- John Nycolsone de Warley }
 Añe fil. James Clerke de Ha. } xiii
 Mychaell Medley de Hipor. }
 George Hansone de Northourū xiii
 Grace Mawd de Ovendē xv
 Edward Pachett de Warley xvi
 Samuell fil. John Ireland de Southour. xvii
 Suša fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Ha. xviii
 John Smythe de Northour. eodem die
 Isabell Hoppey de Northourū xx
 Rebecca fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax xxi
 V^r Edward Bowcock de Warley xxii
 Edward Wilsone de Halyfax }
 Francis fil. Thoñs Mychell de Ha. } xxiii
 1586 Sebbell fil. Ric. Mychell de Halyfax xxv
 b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth xxvi
 Agnes Hayley de Southourū xxviii
 Edward Bouthes de Ovendē xxx
 John Hawley de Halyfax eodem die
 Edmond fil. John Ferrer de Sourbie }
 Susaña filia Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax } xxxi
 Aprill V^r Edward Rawlenc. de Luddingden primo
 John fil. John Waterhowse de Sourbie ii
 Wiłm Crabtrye de Sourbie iii
 Mary fil. Richard Pighels de Halyfax }
 Georg fil. Xpofer Pighels de Halyfax } v
 Michael Rishworthe de Halyfax }
 V^r Ric. Draper de Sourbe } viii
 Elysabeth Nycols de Ovendē ix
 V^r Wiłm Stocke de Halyfax }
 Mychaell fil. Thoñs Blackburn de Ha. } x
 John fil. John Ryshworth de Halyfax xii
 Gilbt Hansone de Ovendē }
 John Illingworthe de Halyfax } xv
 Mary fil. Xpofer Wilson de Ha. }
 Nycholas Applyard de Hiporū xviii
 V^r Thoñs Heleywell de Warley xxix
 Alyce Bayrstow de Halyfax xxx
 Maii b Thoñs fil. Ric. Fayrbank et Margret Grenhaugh p'mo
 V^r Ric. Deane de Ovendē }
 V^r Rychard Lome de Sourbie } iii
 V^r Anthony Mover de Sourbie vi
 Isabell Healey de Ovendē }
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Dentoñ de Southourū } vi
 John Weste de Ovendē ix
 Henry Colledge de Mydgley xi
 V^r Robt Whewall de Ovendē }
 V^r Wiłm Kinge de Sourbe } xiii
 Isabell Brygge de Skircote }

- Christian fil. Arthury Dawbe de Southour. xv
 Johne fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northourū } xvi
 Abraham Pilkintone de Sourbie }
 Johne Cravene de Warley }
 V^r Georg Fayrbanke de Hipor. } xviii
 V^r Johne Redehaugh de Northour. }
 Jane fil. Hughe Smyth de Halyfax } xxi
 James fil. Hughe Ferrer de War. }
 James Haldesworth de Southour. } ultimo die
 V^r Ric. Mydgley de Northour. }
 Junii Samuell fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot } iii
 Marmaduke fil. Johne Estburū de Halyfax }
 V^r Robt Lome de Sourbie vii
 Robt Horsfall de Ovendē xiii
 V^r James Waterhouse de Ovendē xiiii
 b An infant of Johne Pickhupp et Isabell Best xix
 Abrahām Sunderland de Hye Sunderland } xxvii
 Lawrance Waterhouse de Skircote }
 V^r Robt Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix
 Julii Sybbell Bates de Halyfax ii
 Wiſſm Murgetroyd de Soland iii
 Wiſſm fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halyfax vi
 V^r Michaell Stocke de Halyfax }
 Josephe fil. Henry Magson de Halyfax } viii
 Henrye fil. Ric. Savighe de Halyfax }
 Johne Brockesbanke de Warley xv
 Ric. fil. Ric. Ellis de Halyfax xvii
 Marye Rayner de Halyfax xx
 V^r Henry Read de Sourbie }
 V^r Robt Scolfeld de Southourū } xxii
 V^r Thoñs Hoyle de Sourbie xxvi
 Eden fil. Edward Shacletoñ de Northou. xxvii
 V^r Ric. Bayrstow de Halyfax xxviii
 Johne fil. George Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix
 Añe fil. Johne Medley de Southourū xxx
 Thoñs Barowclough de Halyfax v die Augustii
 Johne fil. Xpofer Haldesworth de Halyfax viii
 Marye fil. Michaell Palden de Halyfax ix
 V^r Alexander Wilsone de Halyfax }
 Georg fil. Hughe Smyth de Ha. } xiii
 Elisabeth Mytton *als.* Gawthropp xviii
 Johne Shaw de Mydgley xix
 Ric. Hall de Northourū }
 Wiſſm fil. Edward Northend de North. } xxi

1586

- Johne Tasker de Warley xxv
 James Stanclyffe de Northourū xxviii
 V^r Gilbt Brockesbanke de Ovendē } xxxi
 Margaret Reyner de Skircote }
 V^r Edmond Ryley de Sourbie ii die Septembris

Anthony Smythe de Halifax vi
 Gilbt Sladen de Warley x
 V^x Wi^{thm} Barker de Halifax }
 Margaret fil. Johne Hardye de Hiporū } xiiii
 Wi^{thm} Atkinso^{ne} de Hiporū }
 Margaret fil. Ric. Barker de Ha. } xvi
 Isabell Wood de Northourū }
 V^x Johne Smythe de Northour. wedow } xvii
 Edmond Crowther de Sourbie xxiii
 Martha fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot xxvii
 Bryane Bayrstowe Ovendē eodem die
 October V^x James Mychell de Sourbie iii
 Wi^{thm} Grene de Shelffe iiii
 Johne Duckworthe was headed at Halifax eodem die
 Wi^{thm} Jackso^{ne} de Northourū x
 Richard Hargreaves de Warley xiii
 Samuel fil. Edward Denton de Warley xvi
 * V^x Tho^{ms} Earnshaye de Sourbie xvii
 Henry Whitaker de Northou. xix
 Martyne Taylvar de Northourū }
 Isabell Hopkinsone de Ovendē } xxiiii
 V^x Tho^{ms} Harcley de Halyfax }
 Martha fil. Ro^{bt} Deane de Ovendē } xxiii [sic]
 Novēber V^x Ric. Brockesbanke de Warley iiii
 Elysabeth Haldesworth de Southour. v
 Ro^{bt} Smythe de Hiporū }
 Elysabeth Bachler de Sourbie } vi
 V^x Ro^{bt} Hortone de Sourbie vii
 Wi^{thm} Bouthe de Halyfax viii
 Grace fil. Tho^{ms} Bowcock de Hiporū }
 V^x Johne Chetū de Ovendē } x
 [Nicholas *written above* Tho^{ms} *struck out*] Hariso^{ne} de Halifax xv
 V^x Ric. Mydgley de Sourbie wedow xvii
 Tho^{ms} Shawe de Halyfax }
 Wi^{thm} Harysone de Halifax } xx
 Edward Blackburn de Ha. }
 Tho^{ms} Wilson de Halifax xxvi
 Grace fil. Johne Pilling de Halyfax xxviii
 December Anthony Lyster de Halyfax first day
 V^x Johⁿ Mylner de Halyfax ii
 Wi^{thm} Sharpe de Skircot }
 Joseph fil. Johⁿ Haldesworth de Northor. } iii

[825]

Anne fil. Lawrancii Syll de Halyfax v
 Homfrey Hurste de Ovēdē }
 Ric. Holroyd de Warley } vi
 Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie vii
 Michael fil. Johne Clay de Halyfax viii
 Tho^{ms} Northende de Halyfax }
 V^x Wi^{thm} Atkinsone de Hiporū } ix

* There is a word interlined between this and the next line which is illegible.

- Richard Wade de Sourbie
 Elisabeth fil. Thoñs Lyster de Owendē } xii
 James Robynsone de Sourbie xiii
 V^x Joñe Burran de Halyfax xvi
 Alyce Grenhaughe de Sourbie xviii
 Joñe Gill de Halyfax xx
 Thoñs Jagger de Halyfax xxii
 V^x Richard Fournes de Sourbie
 Cuthbert fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Owendē } xxv
 V^x Lawranc. Syll de Halifax xxx
 Richard Scarbroughe de Halifax xxxi
 Januarye [V^x Lawranc. Syll de Halyfax *struck out*]
 b Susañe fil. Johne Cosyne et Jennet Haldesworth } p^rmo die
 Effane Mydgley de Halyfax
 Johes fil. Johis Hansone de Sourbie iii
 V^x James Oxnopp de Halifax iiiii
 Johes fil. Johis Bouthe de Hiporū
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halyfax } v
 Joñe fil. James Penyngtone de Shelffe vi
 James fil. James Mychell de Sourbie vii
 Michael Haldesworthe de Northourū ix
 Richard fil. Joñe Hytchone de Sourbie
 Michael fil. Joñe Haldesworth de Mydgley } xii
 Francis fil. Johis Oldfeld de War.
 Añe fil. James Grenwod de Warley } xiiii
 Wiñm fil. Wiñmi Hyleyligh de Warley
 Mychaell fil. Roñt Bayrstowe de Ha. xvi
 Joñe fil. Edward Hagh de Ha. xvii
 Johne fil. Wiñm Sladen de Warley xviii
 Xpofer Aspedene de Northourū xix
 Jennet Jacksone de Northourū xxiii
 Rychard Whytakers de Northourū xxv
 Isabell Titrintone de Northourū xxix
 Joñe Webster de Northourū
 Joñe fil. Roñt Bayrstowe de Ha. } ii die Januarii [*sic*]*
 b An infant of Joñe Jenkinson et Agnes Ferrer eodē die
 Joñe Applyard de Halyfax iii die Februarii
 Wiñm filius Joñe Oldfeld de Warley iiiii
 V^x Ric. Holroyd de Warley v
 Margaret fil. Roñt Sharpp de Northour. vii
 Roñt Inghū de Sourbie viii

[826]

- Joñes filius Thome Chytū de Ha. xii
 Richard Bates de Northourū
 Abrahāñ Hall de Northourū } xiii
 Thoñs fil. Roñt Crosley de Halifax
 Agnes fil. Thoñs Cawdrey de Warley xiii
 † V^x Edward Mawd de Sourbie widow } xvi
 Grace fil. Wiñm Wood de Sourbie

* No doubt in error for "Februarii." † "Note" written in the margin.

- V^x Xpofor Bolland de Hiporū xvii
 Maria fil. Gilbti Aneley de Sourbie xviii
 Ric. Wood de Northourū xix
 Johne Browke de Halifax
 Edmond fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi } xxi
 Edward Thorppe de Hiporū
 V^x Thoñs Brygge de Halyfax
 V^x Thoñs Hemyngway de Southour. } xxii
 Wiłm Bentley de Northourū xxiii
 Richard Northende de Hiporū xxv
 Johne Wybsey de Halifax
 V^x Henrye Baroñe de Ha. } xxvi
 Johne Peele de Hiporū
 Johne Oldfeld de Warley } xxviii
 Jenet Kinge de [blank]
 March Marye fil. Joñn Rokeld de Halifax p^{mo} Marcii
 V^x Hughe More wedow de Southour. } ii
 Roñt Jagger de Warley
 Johne Crowther de Halifax
 V^x Wiłm Mylner de Southour. } iii
 Margaret Beste de Southourū
 Marmaduke fil. Marmaduke Mawd } v
 Isabell Hichesoñe de Mydgley vi
 Xpofor Haldesworth de Halifax
 Agnes Fleacher [de Halif *struck out*] vagans } viii
 V^x Bryane Wade de Warley ix
 Roñt Whitheade de Southourū x
 George Pollard de Halifax xi
 Seathe Tetlawe de Warley
 Elisabeth Horland de Ovendē } xii
 Charles filius Thome Barowcloughe de Ha.
 V^x Joñne Bameforthe de Ovendē } xiii
 Thoñs Hileylighe de Sourbie eodē die
 James Burran de Halifax
 V^x John Hansone de Sourbie } xvii
 Johne Heape de Warley xx
 Jennet Tatersall de Southourū xxi
 Wiłm Howwey de Ovendē xxii
 Thoñs Haldesworth de Halifax [xxiii *altered from xxv*]
 1587 Roñt Learoyd de Northour. xxv

1587

827

- Johne Redehaugh de Halifax
 Margary Slater de Hiporū
 Jennet Oldfeld de Halifax } xxvi
 V^x Xpofor Oldefeld de Northour.
 Alyce Crabtrye de Sourbie wedow
 Grace fil. James Illingworthe de Ovendē } xxviii
 James fil. Joñnis Oldfeld de War.
 Roñt Johnesoñe de Halifax
 Isabell fit. Thoñs Hemyngway de Halifax } xxix
 Abrahā fil. Nycholas Hewwet de Northor.

V ² James Ireland de Halifax xxx	
Gilbt Saltonstall de Godley	} primo Aprilis
Edmond Cowper de Sourbe	
Mathew fil. Joñn Whitley de Ovendē	
Robt Wilsone de Southour.	} ii
Rawffe Jacksone de Halifax	
V ² Ric. Oxnopp de Halifax	
Robt fil. Joñne Robinsone de Sourbi	} iii
Ane fil. Wiñm Bayrstow de Ovendē	
Mary filia Joñne Lord de Halifax v	
Rychard Hudsoñe de Ovendē viii	
Thomas Bowcock de Warley x	
V ² Ric. Sykes de Halifax	} xi
Edward fil. Edward Dentone de War.	
Abraham Sharpp de Skircot	} xi [sic]
Jennet Estwood de Halifax wedow	
V ² Joñne Brygg de Ovendē	
Edward Doughtie de Ovendē xiiii	
Robt filius Thome Oldfeld de Halifax	} xv
Isabell Nycols de Southour.	
Ester fil. Ric. Inghū de War.	
Cuthbert Grenhaughe de Halifax	} xvii
V ² Thoñs Barowcloughe de Ha.	
Joñne Hawworthe de Warley	} xviii
Thoñs Holland de Ovendē	
Richard Hargreaves de Southour.	} xxii
Agnes fil. Edward Chew de Sourbie	
Doritie fil. Rawffe Rishworthe de Sourbi	xxiii
Richard fil. Thoñs Healey de Halifax	} xxiiii
V ² Xpofer Pighels de Halifax	
Grace fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē	
Alyce Townend de Skircot	
V ² Robt Wilsone [wedow <i>interlined above</i>] de Southour.	} xxv
V ² Ric. Ramesden [wedow <i>interlined above</i>] de Hiporū	
Margaret Edwardē de Hiporun	} xxv
V ² Wiñm Murgetroyde de Warley	
Joñne Holgate de Sourbie	} xxx
Grace fil. Anthony Stayntoñ de Sourbi	

[828]

Maii Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie	} iii
James Smythe de Warley	
Joñne Lome de Sourbie v	
Joñne Buttwyssell de Ha. viii	
Thoñs Rayner de Northour.	} ix
Wyñm Thackroe de Halifax	
Mychaell fil. Wiñm Bayrstowe de Halifax xiiii	
V ² Robte Murgetroyd de War. xv	
Jennet Jowwet de Halifax xvii	
Johnē fil. James Cowper de Sourbie	} xviii
Elisabeth fil. Joñn Holgate de North.	

Margary Hall de Halifax	}	xx	
Sara fil. Joñn Wilson de Halifax			
Isabell Hansone de Warley	}	xxii	
Grace Haldesworth de Sourbie			
Mary fil. Wiſtm Mydgley de Mydgley			
Margaret filia Ric. Clerke de Halifax		xxiii	
Joñne Smythe de Shelffe	}	xxv	
Eden fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Halifax			
Nicholas Hewwett de Northourū	}		were headed the xxvii day of May
Thoñs Masone vagans			Año Dñi 1587
V ² James Jowwett de Sourbie	}	xxviii	
Susan fil. Joñn Close de Halifax			
V ² Joñne Dentone de Southourū	}	xxix	
James Hygañe de Halyfax			
V ² Edward Kente de Halifax		xxx	
June Joñne Mylner de Skircote	}		p ^{mo} die Junii
V ² Edward [Fyldene <i>written above an erasure</i>] de Southour.			
Xpofer Pighels de Halifax	}	2	
Joñn filius Joñn Fenton et Agnes Gill			
V ² Edward Doughtie de Owendē		3	
George Waterhowse de Warley		v	
Wiſtm Chetū de Warley		vi	
Isaac fil. Edward Jagger de Northour.		vii	
[Anthony Smythe de Owendē* <i>interlined in the same hand</i>]		ix	
Wiſtm fil. Joñne Gybsone de Southour.	}	xiii	
Suša fil. Wiſtm Ramesden de Skircot			
Robt Lyster de Halifax		xv	
V ² Wiſtm Pyghels de Shelff		xvi	
Henry fil. Gyles Coward de Skircot	}	xviii	
John Bates de Halifax			
Ann fil. Joñne Chambers de Ha.			
Gilbt Gawkroger de Sourbie	}	xxi	
V ² Edward Bentley de Northour.			
		1587	
V ² Ric. Inghū de Owendē	}	iiii die Julii	
V ² Alexander Wilson de Ha.			
Thoñs Grenehaugh de War.	}	v	
Eliz. fil. Wiſtm Oldfeld de War.			
John Hodgson de Halyfax			
John fil. Raukin Lokeland de Sourbie		10	
V ² Wiſtm Hyleylich de Sourbie		xviii	
Judith fil. Edward Dentoñ de War.		xx	
Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.		xxi	
Robt Kyghley	}	de Ha. xxiii	
Crystabell Scarbrough			
Edward Kent de Halifax	}	xxviii	
Hugh Dickson de Sourbie			
Adam Stell de Hiporū	}	xxx	
Margaret Wiſtm Pyghels de Halifax			

[829]

* "Warly" written above but Owendē not struck out.

George Hall de Halyfax
 Margaret [Robisone *altered from* Ramsdene] Robinson } de Ha. xxxi
 Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie 2 die Augustii
 Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax 3
 James Gybsone }
 V^r Tho^ms Brockden } de Ha. } vi
 V^r Edward Lange de Nor. }
 Robt Smythe de Northourū ix
 Edmund Ryshworthe de Halifax } x
 Edward Lange de Northourū }
 Jo^hne Ryley de Sourbie xii
 Tho^ms Tylsoⁿe de Sourbi }
 Jennet Benne de Hiporū } xiiii
 Jennet Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 V^r Ric. Smythe de Mydgley xvi
 V^r Jo^hn Fentone de Halifax xvii
 V^r Jo^hne Inghū de Northourū xviii
 Rychard Hall de Warley xx
 Henry Bates de Skircote xxv
 Elisabeth Mawd de Owendē eodē die
 Henry Hargreaves de War. }
 Josephe filius Mathew Brodeley de Owend. } xxvi
 Wi^lm filius Henry Waddesworth de Ha. }

[830]

Jennet v^r Wi^lm Ambler wedow }
 Mary fil. Tho^ms Brodeley de [*blank*] } xxviii
 Abrahā fil. Wi^lm Sugden de Ha. }
 Edward Fournes de Owendē }
 V^r Jo^hn Foldes de Halifax } xxi [*sic*]
 Isabell Nycolsone de Warley }
 Wi^lm Brygg de Halifax }
 Lawrance Whitaker de Owendē } xxix
 Edward Harcley de Ha. xxx
 Septēber Agatha fil. Henrici Ledsham sacre theologie pfessor. et vicar.
 de Ha. iii
 V^r Tho^ms Rydinge de Halifax wedow iiii
 Jo^hne Lyster de Halifax } vi
 Jo^hne Ferrer de Mydgley }
 Wi^lm Royd de Halifax } ix
 V^r James Bell de Ha. }
 V^r Tho^ms Fournes de Sourbie x
 [Edward *written over* Henry] Ferrer de Sourbie x
 Robt [Haye *written above* Theaker *struck out*] de Sourbie } xi
 Tho^ms Brodeley de Hiporū }
 Ric. fil. Jo^hne Northende de Nor. xii
 Edward Medley de Halifax xiii
 Elisabeth Foxcrofte de Sourbie wedow }
 Elisabeth Grenewod de Sourbe wedow } xv
 Henry Inghū de Halifax }

V ^x Lawranc. Haldesworth Ha.	}	xvi
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Mawd de Sourbie		
Richard Shuttelworthe de Sourbe		xvii
Lawranc. Bolton de War.	}	xviii
Jennet Turner de Sourbie		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Grenhaughe de Nor.		
V ^x Henry Inghū de Halyfax	}	xx
V ^x Gilbt Sladen de War.		
Jo ^h n Scolfeld de Hiporū	}	xxi
V ^x Jo ^h n Dentone de Southour.		
Lawranc. Chetū de Halifax	}	xxiii
Judyth filia Henry Ferrer de Eringdē		
Johne Healey de Northour.	}	xxiii
V ^x Robt Cryar de Northour. wedow		
V ^x Tho ^{ms} Illingworth de Ove. eodem die		
V ^x Alexander Wilisie de Ha.	}	xxv
Margaret filia Jo ^h n Penyngton		
Tho ^{ms} Royde de Hiporū eodem die		
[831		
V ^x Edward Gill de Hiporū wedow	}	xxvi
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Sharpp de Skircot wedow		
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Page de Ovendē		
Xpofer More de Halifax	}	xxvii
Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgley		
[Tho ^{ms} Royde <i>struck out</i>]		
Edward Brodley de Hypor.	}	xxviii
Jo ^{hne} Walshawe de Halifax		
Su ^{sa} fil. Michael Mylner Ha.	}	xxx
Tho ^{ms} Wilkinsone de Halifax		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Crowther de Halifax		
V ^x James Lyster de Halifax		
V ^x Michael Savill de Halifax		
V ^x James Brodeley de Southour.		
V ^x Gilbt Coltman de Southour.		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Lee de Warley		
Alyce Nycoll de Hiporū		
An infant of Samuell Wade		
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Bayrstow	}	Halifax
V ^x Edward Aldersley		} ii die Octobris
V ^x Robt Otes de Halifax		
Wi ^{thm} Deane de Southour.	}	iii
V ^x Johne Bowcocke de War.		
Henry Craven de Warley	}	} iii
Averye fil. Jo ^h n Bentley de Myxendē		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Greenwood de Mydgley	}	v
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Waddesworthe de War.		
V ^x Jo ^h n Bachelor de Warley		
Richard Boy de Northour.	}	vi
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Brygg de Halifax		
V ^x Richard Hall de Halifax		

Thoñs Fournes de Ha.	}	vi
George Hyleylyghe de Halifax		
Mychaell Whitley de Halifax	}	viii
Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.		
V ^x Thoñs Turner Ha.	}	ix
Joñne Mychell Halifax		
V ^x Ric. Gill Ha.		
Anthony fil. Henry Dickson		
John Dysone	}	ix
Ryc. Jagger de Northourū		
Ric. Aspden de Oven.	}	x
Thoñs fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha.		
V ^x Roñt Byndes de Sourbi towñ		
Anthony Longbothoñ de War. Hollinhal		
Georg. Swaynsoñ de Halifax xi		

1587

[832

V ^x Joñne Nycoll de Southourū	}	xiii
V ^x John Shacletone de Halifax wedow		
V ^x Edward Shacletone de Northour.	}	xvi
Roñt fil. Ric. Whewall de Ha.		
V ^x Arthure Pilkintoñ de Sourbi		
Henry fil. Thoñs Clay de Halifax		
Henry Dysone de Skircote	}	xviii
V ^x Thoñs Hemyngwey de Southour.		
Mychaell Palden de Halifax		
V ^x Edmond Murgetroyd de Ha.		
V ^x Michael Brodeley de Halifax	}	xix
John fil. Cuthbert Sandes de Sourbi		
Edward Townend de Warley		
V ^x Ric. Haldesworthe de Warley		
V ^x Joñne Ramesden de Skircot	}	xx
V ^x Bryane Haldesworth de Ha.		
Brygit fil. Roñt Brygge de Ha.	}	xxii
V ^x Roñt Coke de Skircot		
V ^x Wiñm Sharpp de Northor.		
Johañes Ogden de Hiporū		
Roñt Harcley de Halifax	}	xxiii
Ric. Carter de Sourbie		
Wiñm Stancllyffe de Northorū	}	xxiiii
V ^x Steven Harysone de Halifax		
V ^x Nicholas Threaplande de Ha.		
V ^x Wiñm Aldersley de Halifax		
V ^x Roger Ryley de Halifax	}	xxv
Wiñm Gybsonē de Halifax		
Anne Esburñ de Halifax		
Roñte filius Roñt Shepard de Ha.		
V ^x Joñne Browke de Southour.		
V ^x Wiñm Whitwham de Ovendē	}	xxv
An infant of Wiñm Stancllyffe de Hip.		

John Byndes de Halifax
 Robt filius Ric. Greenwood de Ha. } xxvii

V^x John Hansone de Skircote
 Tho^ms Robynsone de Sourbi } xxviii

Ric. Draper de Sourbie
 X^pofer Oldfeld de Halifax
 V^x Robt Ramesden de Skircote
 Ric. fil. Wi^{thm} Learoyd de Ha. } xxix

V^x Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.
 Wi^{thm} Mychell de Hiporū

1587

[833

V^x Richard Greenwood de Halifax
 Wi^{thm} Medley de Hipor. } primo die Novembris

Richard Walker de Halifax
 V^x Tho^ms Drake de Shepedenhall } ii

V^x Wi^{thm} Wilkinsone de Ha.
 Ric. Gill de Halifax
 Elis filius James Barowclough Ha. } iii

V^x Wi^{thm} Stanclyffe de Northour.

Edward Banister de [Mydgley *written above Sourbie struck out*] } v

V^x Anthony Wilsone de Ha.

V^x Robt Fournes de Southour.

V^x Wi^{thm} Lister de Halifax

V^x Wi^{thm} Thorpe de Halifax

Richard Harysone de Halifax
 Giltt Hansone de Halifax } vii

V^x George Beamone de Ha.

V^x Tho^ms Townend de Halifax

V^x John Mychell de Halifax
 V^x Ric. Earneshaye de Ha. } viii

Wi^{thm} Sladen de Warley

V^x Tho^ms Lome de Sourbie

Edward Aldersley de Halifax } x

V^x Tho^ms pkinsone de Halifax

Edward Lister de Halifax

Tho^ms Craven de Northour. } xi

John Bachler de Warley

Tabitha fil. Tho^ms Oldfeld War. } xii

Sara fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha.

James Whewall de Northour.

Tho^ms Sunderland de Sourbie } xiii

John Ramesden de Hiporū

Catherayne Newtoⁿ de Halifax } xiiii

V^x Nycholas Hewwett de Northour.

V^x James Robt de Halifax } xv

V^x Hughe Crowther de Warley

Bryaⁿe Smythe de Halifax

V^x Henrye Robt de Halifax

Tho^ms filius Thome Shawe de Ha. } xvi

V^x Tho^ms Hansone de Sourbie

Roger Ricofte de Skircot
 Joñne fil. Ric. Waddesworthe de War. } xvi
 Agnes Cawdrey de Halifax
 Joñne Barnes de Shelffe }

[834

Joñes Holgate de Northour.
 Isabell Wood de Ovendē
 Edward Brodeley de Ha.
 Ric. Gibbone de Halifax
 Joñne Hoyle de Halifax
 Joyce filia Bryañe Haldesworth } xvii

Joñes Healey de Halifax
 V^x Nicholas Hargett de Ha. } xviii

Ric. Tomsone de Ovendē
 Joñne fil. Joñne Stocke de Ha.
 Joñn Hansoñ de Skircote
 Elysabeth fil. Edward Brodley Ha. } xix

V^x Joñn Kente de Ha.
 Withm Deane de Mydgley
 Joñn Davye de Warley
 Grac. fil. Charles Ratclyffe de War.
 Joñn fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote
 Elisabeth Stockdale de Hiporū } xx

V^x Joñn Smythe de Halifax
 V^x Edward Wryghte de Ha.
 V^x Ric. Ryley de Halifax
 Eden fil. James Oldfeld de War.
 Ric. Robynsoñ de Shelffe pop
 V^x Ric. Tomsoñ de Ovendē
 Elisabeth Sunderland de Sourbi } xxi

Mychaell Hall de Northourū
 Joñn Wilkinsoñ wth Jo Drake
 Joñne Barker de Northour.
 Ric. Mydgley de Mydglye } xxii

V^x Robt Lister de Ha.
 Roger Chewe de Ha.
 V^x Withm Sugdene de Ha.
 Robte Shepley de Halifax
 Gilbt Hansone de Halifax
 Oswald Scolfeld de Hipor.
 Robt Bates de Halifax } xxiii

V^x Ric. Brygge de Halifax
 Gilbt Hansone de Halifax shomaker } xxiiii

Michaell Waterhouse de Skircote
 Withm Bayrstowe de Halifax
 Ric. Hogge de Shelff } xxv

V^x Ric. Hansone de Halifax
 Margaret Rishtoñ de Ha.
 Margaret fil. Joñn Vicars de Ove. } xxvi

Ryc. Tomsoñe de Ovendē	} xxvii	
Joñ fil. Joñ Stocke Ha.		
Joñe Hansoñ de Skircot		
V ^x Wiñm Haldesworth de Hiporū	} xxviii	
V ^x Joñe Prysleye de Southor.		
Marye fil. Thoñs pkinsone de Ha.	[no date]	
V ^x Wiñm Haldesworthe de Hiporū	} eodem die	
V ^x Joñ Prystley de Southourū		
Joñe fil. Nycholas Gleydill de Ha.		
Richard Feild de Halifax	} xxx	
Roger Stansfeld de Ovendē		
V ^x Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgly		
Joñe Hemýngwey de Southour.		
Sebbell Chetū de Warley	} p ^{mo} die Decembris	
James Bouthe de Halifax		
Joñes Gill de Halifax		
Joñes fil. Henry Prystley Ha.	} secundo	
Mestres Susaña Sunderland de Ha.		
Martyñe fil. Edmund Hileyligh de Sourbi		
V ^x George Cosyne de Ovendē		
James fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southor.		
Alyce Sutclyffe de [blank]		
Joñe Loñe de Sourbie	} tertio die	
Alyce Waltoñ de Northor.		
James Hopkinsone de War.		
Charles Chetū de Ovendē		
Eden fil. Wiñm Bayrstow de Ove.		
V ^x Joñe Whitleye de [blank]		
[Roberte <i>written over</i> Roger] Eagland de Southour.	} quarto die	
Maria fil. Henrici Ledsham vic. de Ha.		
V ^x Joñe Sladen de Halifax		
Susaña fil. Wiñm Smythe de Ha.		
Thoñs Lome de Sourbi	} quinto die	
Gilbt Deane de Warley		
V ^x James Bouthe de Ha.		
Joñ Crowthere de Halifax	} sexto die	
Mary fil. Thoñs Mylner de Ha.		
V ^x Ric. Joñesone de Ha.		
Sibbell Thackroe de Ha.	} septimo die	
V ^x Joñe Wilkinsone de Halifax		
Thoñs Heleywell de Warley		
Joñe Buttwyssell de Halifax		
Abraham fil. James Whewall	} viii	
Edward Feldene de Warley		
Margaret Spyvie de Warley		
b Anfant [<i>sic</i>] of James Smythe et Grace Allansoñ		
An infante of Hewwen Fische de War.		
	1587	
Henry Pighels de Mydgley	} ix	
V ^x Wiñm Gawkrogere de Sourbie		

Prudence fil Ric. Hall de Warley	}	x
V ^x Ric. Mychell de Halifax		
Isabell Niclsonne de Halifax		
Isabell Ramesden de Sourbi	}	xii
Jeffery Craven de Ha.		
V ^x Tho ^m s Tylsone de Sourbi		
Tho ^m s Smythe de Halifax	}	xiii
James Mylner de Skircot		
Gilbt Aneley de Sourbi		
Barnard Harcley de War.		
V ^x Ric. Pachette de Warley		
Elisabeth Shawe de War.		
Mary fil. Tho ^m s Wild de War.		
Susa ⁿ a Wi ^{thm} Beamo ⁿ de Ha.	}	xv
Maria fil. Thome Beyverley de Ha.		
V ^x Henry Harcley de Halifax	}	xvi
V ^x Ro ^{te} Bayrstow de Ha.		
Elisabeth Walto ⁿ de Leebrigg		
V ^x James Bound de Ha.	}	xvii
A child of Jo ^{hn} Wilkinsone de Ha.		
Rebecca fil. Jo ^{hn} Irelande de Ha.	}	xviii
Marye fil. Ro ^{bt} Smythe de Northour.		
Grace fil. Jo ^{hne} Eacroe de War.	}	xix
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Fleacher de Halifax		
Mathew filius Wi ^{thm} Ripone de Northor.	}	xx
Agnes Wilsone de Halifax		
Wi ^{thm} Hyleylighe de War.	}	xxi
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Shuttelworth de Ha.		
Ro ^{bt} Forreste de Halifax	}	xxii
V ^x Tho ^m s Womersley de Skircot		
V ^x Tho ^m s Hoyle de Halifax		
V ^x Gilbte Ryley de Sourbie		
V ^x Tho ^m s Fether de Northour.		
An infant of Tho ^m s Robynsone de Sourbi	}	xxiii
V ^x [Edmond <i>blotted</i>] Byndes de Sourbie		
Edmond Wilbie de Southour.	}	xxiiii
V ^x Charles Chetū de Ovendē		
Richard Whewall de Halifax	}	xxv
V ^x James Barowcloughe de Ha.		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Mawd de Ha.		
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Woode de Sourbi		
Edward fil. Edward Sladen	}	xxvi
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Deane de Warley		
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Hardy de Hiporū		
Ro ^{bt} Longbotho ⁿ i de North.	}	xxvii
V ^x Johne Smyth de Halifax butcher		
V ^x Jo ^{hne} Lawe de Halifax		
Johne Elsewicke de Halifax [? Jun ^r]		
V ^x Wi ^{thm} Sutclyffe de Sourbi pop	}	xxviii

- Margaret Oldfeld de Sourbie pop xxvi
 ☞ Samucll fil. Thoñs Sheard de Hipor. eodē die
 James Healey de Southourū } xxvii
 Grace fil. Gilbt Coltman de Southour. }
 Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie eodē die
 Samuel fil. Wiłm Kinge de Sourbie }
 V^x James Smythe de Warley wedow } xxviii
 Martin fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War. }
 V^x Joñe Rayner de Halifax pop }
 Samueil fil. Philip Netherwood } xxix
 Xpofer Hay de Halifax }
 Susaņa fil. Thoñs Palden de H. } xxx
 V^x Thoñs Robynsone de Sourbie }
 V^x Joñe Palden de Halifax } xxxi
 Grace Kyrshawe de Halifax }
 Januarii Grace Nayler de Southourū }
 Joñe Mytton de Halyfax } primo die
 V^x James pkin de Southourū }
 Mychael fil. Edmoūd Roġt de H. }
 Joñes Eacrod de Sourbie } secundo die
 Mychael fil. James Townend de Mydgley }
 Thoñs Oldfeld de Halifax }
 V^x Bryane Nayler de Southour. } tertio die
 Thoñs Applyard de Halifax }
 Sybbell fil. Lawrance Bouth de Ha. }
 Josyas fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha. }
 John filius Mychaell Hygaņe de Ha. }
 V^x Wiłm Bayrstowe de Halifax wedow } quarto die
 Wiłm Crosley de Halifax }
 V^x Wiłm Stanclaffe de Shelffe }
 V^x Wiłm Haworthe de Ha. }
 Grace fil. Thoñs Shawe de Halifax } quinto die
 George Duckesburye de North. }
 Samucll fil. Edward Sladen de War. }
 V^x Joñe Rokeld de Halifax }
 V^x Gilbt Whewalle de Halifax }
 Ric. Dodgsoņe de Ovenden }
 V^x Ric. Dodgsone de Ovendē } vi
 V^x Joñe Fayrbanke de Sourbi }
 Ric. Pachett de Warley }
 b Edwyn filius Edwyne Waterhouse }

- Francis fil. Mychaell Fournes de Ha. } vii
 Marye fil. Thoñs Wilson de Ha. }
 Martyne fil. Homfrey Bates de War. viii
 V^x Roġt Otes clerke de Ha. }
 V^x John Wilkinsone de Halifax } ix
 V^x Ric. Lyster de Halifax }
 Thoñs Earnshawe de Sourbe }
 James Barowcloughe de Ha. }
 Margaret Buttwissell de Ha. } x
 Mary fil. Grace Heblewet de Ha. }

Edward Kent de Halifax town	} xi
V ² Wi ^{thm} Greenwood de Mydgley	
V ² Jo ^{hn} Lome de Sourbie	
Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Ha.	
John Turnere de Warley	} xii
Elisabeth Mawd de Warley	
Ruth fil. Jo ^{hn} Smythe de Warley	
V ² Jo ^{hn} Nicolsone de Warley	
Margaret Wilkinsone de Ha.	} xiii
Jo ^h es Cloughe de Halifax	
V ² Tho ^{ms} Walker de Halifax	
Jo ^h ne Claye de Halifax	} [xiiii written above xv struck out]
Isabell Flemynge de Southourū	
Marye fil. Ric. Horner de War.	
Jo ^h es fil. Jo ^h nis Mawd de Owendē	
Jo ^h n fil. Mychaell Rayner	
An infant of Ro ^{bt} Lange de [blank]	} xv
V ² Wi ^{thm} Ramesden de Skircot	
Jo ^h n Hanso ⁿ de Sourbie	
Wi ^{thm} Hogge de Shelff	
Grace fil. Wi ^{thm} Heleywell de Midgly	} xvi
Martha fil. James Smyth de Sourbi	
Jo ^h ne Mawd de Sourbie	
Bryane Tatersall de Owendē	
Samu ^{el} fil. Ro ^{bt} Henthor ⁿ de Mydgly	} xvii
Anne fil. Ric. Royde de Southour.	
V ² Jo ^h ne Dobson ^e de Sourbie	
V ² Edmond Fyrnsyde de [blank]	
Agnes Brygge de Skircote	} xviii
Jo ^h ne Thorpp de Sutcliffwod	
Ro ^{bt} Nycoll de Southour.	
Myles Longbotho ^m de Nor.	
V ² Martyne Crowther de Ha.	} xix
Grace fil. Tho ^{ms} Hargreave de Ha.	

1587

[839]

V ² Francis Otes de Halifax	xviii
Jo ^h ne fil. Ro ^{bt} Hemyngwey de North.	} xix
Ric. fil. Mycha ^{el} Longbothom Nor.	
Ro ^{bt} Waterhouse de Prystley	} [xx altered from xix]
Jo ^h ne Hargreaves de Halifax	
Ro ^{bt} Loydge de Owendē	
V ² Barnard Elliot de War.	
Alyce Bynnes de Warley	} xxi
Ryc. Earnshaye de Halyfax	
Edward Fournes de Halyfax	
Mary filius [sic] Jo ^h is Hardy de Ha.	
V ² Henry Ryley de Sourbie	} xxii
Jo ^h ne Nayler de Southourū	
V ² Wi ^{thm} Whitaker de Ha.	
V ² James Mychell de Warley	
Ro ^{bt} Coke de Skircote	

Richard Barker de Halifax	}	xxiii
Xpabell Beverley de Halifax		
Sybbell fil. Joñne Hardy de Ha.		
V ² Richard Blackburn de Skircote		
Sara fil. Thoñs Sheard de Northour.		
Edward fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi	}	xxiii
Wiłm Shuttelworthe de Halifax		
Joñn fil. Edmond Roßt de Halyfax		
V ² Roßt Lea de Halifax	}	xxv
Ric. filius Ric. Penyngtone de War.		
Margaret Whyetly de Halifax		
Edward ^s filius Edward Aldersley Halifax		
Mary fil. Wiłm Heleywell de Mydgley		
Jennet fil. Wiłm Butterffeld de War.	}	xxvi
V ² Roßti Bayrstow de Halyfax		
Roßtus Deane de Mydgley		
V ² Rawffe Jackson de Southour.		
Roßt Brygg de Halyfax		
Joñne Elsewicke de Southour. senior	}	xxvii
Mary fil. Henry Ryshworth de Ove.		
V ² James Mawd de Southour.		
Jennet Jagger de Halifax	}	xxviii
Alyce Wilson de Halifax		
Nathan fil. Joñis Mylner de Halifax		
Joñnes fil. Golfridri Tayliar de Northor.	}	xxviii
Ann fil. Thoñs Cunlyffe de Warley		
A child of Ric. Savage de Halifax		
V ² Roßt Northend de Halifax	}	xxix
V ² Joñne Slacke de Halifax		
Alyce Gawkroger de Halifax		
Mary fil. Thoñs Hargreaves de Halifax		
An infant of Thoñs Fournes de Halifax		
Wiłm fil. Joñn Rabie de Mydgley	}	xxx
John Waterhouse de Bankhouse in Skircote		
V ² Arthur Clybburñ de Halyfax		
V ² Wiłm Hansone de Warley		
Edmond filius Wiłm Gleydill de War.		
Rosamūd fil. Henry Whithead de Halifax	}	xxxi
Suša fil. Ric. Abisone de Halifax		
V ² Joñne Caritoñ de Halifax		
Joñne Medley de Southour.		
A child of Ric. Gybbon de Halyfax		
V ² Joñne Turner de Halifax	}	xxx
V ² Edward Lancaster de Halyfax		
An infant of Joñn Brockesebanke de Nor.		
February V ² Joñne Mawd de Sourbie p ^{mo}	}	ii
Joñne Magsone de Halifax		
Wiłm Normertone de Mydgley		
V ² Roßt Brown de Halifax		

Jennet Higan de Halifax	}	ii
Robt Thoms de Warley		
V ² Wilm Gleydill de War.		
Richard Stocke de Halifax		iii
James Ogden de Halyfax	}	iiii
John Savill de Halifax		
Abraham fil. Jeffery Taylyar North.		
V ² John Robt de Halyfax	}	v
John fil. John Robt de Ha.		
Martha fil. Georg. Duckesbury de Nor.		
[V ² struck out] Wilm Ramesden de Halifax		
V ² Wilm Farrane de Ha.	}	vi
John Wilkinsoñ de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Lawrance Spencer de Halifax		
An infant of Thoms Hoyle de Halifax	}	vii
Abrahā fil. Jeffery Taylyar de North.		
V ² John Medley de Southourū		

[841

Abraham Ambler de Southour.	}	viii
Josua Sharpp de Halyfax		
Robt fil. Roger Chew de Halifax		
V ² Wiſſm Jackſone de Halifax	}	ix
Ric. Lyster de Halifax		
A child of John Crowther de Halifax		
Jennet Brygge de Sourbie		
Jane fil. John Scolfeld Halifax		
John Croyser de Ovenden	}	x
V ² John Scolfeld de Halyfax		
V ² Ryc. Hall de Northourū		
Wiſſm Gleydill de Warley	}	xi
V ² Thoñs Palden de Halifax		
*V ² John Priſtley de Hipolme		
[V ² Andrew Gill de Hiporū	<i>xii interlined in same hand as the entries preceding the last]</i>	
Ric. Brigge de Halifax	}	xiii
Jeñet Shakleton v ² Ric. Shakelton de Halifax		
Eduardus Kingſtons de Halifax	}	xiiii
Henricus Brockten de Hipolne		
Esabell Boyse de Ouiden		
Abraham Holdsworth de Skircot	}	xv
V ² Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley		
Xpofer Smythe de Halifax		
Agnes Taylyare de Halyfax	}	xvi
Suſa fil. Thoñs Healey de Ha.		
V ² Ric. Lea de Halyfax		
V ² John Stanclaffe de Halyfax	}	xvi
V ² Thoñs Warde de Halyfax		
V ² Thoñs Claye de Halifax		
James fil. Edward Hill de Ha.		

* This entry appears to be intended to be included with thoſe of the xiiith. It is, with the next entry but one and the five following entries, in a different hand.

Robte Brown de Halyfax	}	xvii
V ² Ric. Mychell de Shelf		
Johnne Greenwood de Warley	}	xviii
Anne fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hip.		
Xpofer Pole de Sourbie		
Wittm Murgetroyd de Warley		xix
Thoñs Robte de Halifax	}	xx
Luke Alsderson de Halifax		
Ric. Byndes de Halifax		
Ric. fil. Ric. Byndes de Halyfax		
Ryc. Tomsone de Ovendē		
Vnica fil. Johnne Magsoñe de Halifax	}	xxi
V ² Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.		
Robt fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Halifax		xxii
V ² Olyver Lockwod de Skircote	}	xxiii
V ² Thoñs Smythe de Halifax		
Johnne filius Wittm Wybsey de Halyfax		
Edward filius Robt Stansfeld de Ha.		
V ² Peter Haldesworthe de Halyfax	}	xxiiii
Alyce Palden de Halifax		
V ² Edward Sladen de War.		
Wittm Chadwicke de Skircote		
V ² Thoñs Savill de Halifax	}	xxv
Henry Waltoñ de Northourū		
Hughe fil. Johnne Stocke de Halifax		
Mary fil. Anthony Wilsoñ de Ha.		
George Heatoñ de Halifax	}	xxvi
V ² Wittm Wybsey de Halyfax		
Anne fil. James Lacocke de Ha.		
V ² Thoñs Lyster de Halifax		
Ann fil. Wittm Brodley de Halyfax		xxvii
Henry Heleywell de Halifax	}	xxviii
Alyce fil. Henry Womersle		
V ² Johnne Otes de Ovendē	}	eiusdem die
V ² Xpofer Wood de Halifax		
March Wittm Whitwham de Ovendē		ii
Georg Cowburn de Sourbie	}	iii
Johnne Hyndle de Halifax		
V ² Rawffe Dybb de Ha.		
George Heatoñ de Halifax	}	iiii
Alyce Tatersall de Halifax		
Isabell Nutter de Halifax		
V ² Wittm Heatoñ de Warley		
Susan fil. Ric. Wood de Warley	}	v die [Marche written above February struck out]*
Mychaell		
Sara		

* The same remark applies to each entry down to and including the eleventh day, except the eighth day when "Februar" is simply struck out.

Michaell Nayler de Halifax }
 V^x Joñne Shepard de Halifax } vi
 V^x Arthure Rodes de Ovendē }
 Jeffery Taylyar de Northour.
 Ric. Carletoñ de Halifax vii
 Thoñis Fournes de Halifax viii
 A child of Thoñis Blackledg de Sourb. x

[343

Michaell Cheryholñ de Halyfax }
 Bryan Roydes de Halifax }
 Ann fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halifax } xi
 Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Halifax }
 James Titrington de Halifax }
 An infant of Edward Earneley de War. }
 Joñne Thoñis de Halifax } xii die Marche
 A child of Ric. Longbothoñ de North. }
 Suša fil. Xpofor Pole de Sourbie xiii
 V^x Steven Mylner de Skircot }
 Alyce Haldesworth de Halifax }
 Mary fil. George Wilsoñ de Ove. } xiiii
 An infant of Edward Judsoñe }
 Suša fil. George Hoyle de Sourbi }
 Wiłłm Barowclough de Hiporū }
 V^x Joñne Otes de Hiporū } xv
 George fil. Edward Lancaster de Ha. }
 V^x Joñne Wodhead de Halifax }
 An infant of Wiłłm Wood Mydgley } xvi
 Mychaell Shore }

Roñt Bayrstow de Halifax xvii
 Joñne Carletoñ de Halifax }
 Joñn Stanclaffe de Halifax }
 A child of Wiłłm Harcley de Ha. } xviii
 James Dentoñ de Warley }
 A child of Edward Longbothoñ de War. }
 V^x Ric. Smyth de Halyfax } xix
 Myles Howsoñ vagans }
 Wiłłm Kinge de Sourbie }
 Edward Harcley de Halifax } xx
 V^x James Tytringtoñ de Halifax }
 James Crowther de Halifax }
 V^x James Crowther de Halifax } xxi
 V^x Peter Astmought de Halifax }
 Roñt Hansone de Northourū }
 Margaret Heatoñ de Halyfax }
 Ric. Smythe de Halifax } xxiii
 Margaret fil. Adañ Sutcliffe de Nor. }
 V^x Joñne Claytoñ de Halifax }
 V^x Joñn Roñt de Ovendē } xxiiii

1588 Wiłłm Drake de Northourū xxv

[844

Witm Hewwet de Halifax }
 George Stanclyffe de Halifax } xxvi
 Joñne Rowbothoñ de Ovendē }
 V^x Ric. Sharpe de Skircote }
 An infant of Abrañ Marser de Sourbie xxviii
 Witm fil. Witm Pighels de Northour. xxx
 Ric. Fayrbanke de Halifax xxxi
 Aprill A child of Witm Ellis of Shelffe primo Aprilis
 [Richard Fayrbanke de Halifax ii Aprilis *struck out*]
 Sara Eacrode de Southourū iii
 Mary fil. Joñne Bentley de Warley }
 V^x Henry Ryley de Warley } eodē die
 V^x Joñn Hurste de Skircote }
 Margaret Roydes de Shelffe quarto die
 Joñne Watsons de Hiporū }
 An infant of Michael de Southour. } quito die
 Robt^s Otes de Halifax }
 Agnes Stansfelde de Halifax } vi
 Henry Holden de Warley }
 Robt Mylner de Sourbie }
 V^x Robt Wilkinsoñ de Halifax vii
 V^x Joñn Drake de Northour. }
 Mychaell Heleywell de Norland } viii
 A child of Witm Mylner de Southour. }
 V^x James Otes de Shelffe } ix
 V^x Joñn Lee de Halifax }
 A child of Nycholas Olyver de Nor. } x
 Joñne fil. Henry Inghū de Ovend. }
 V^x Witm Gybson de Halifax } xi
 James Catlaw de Sourbe }
 Joñne Wodhead de Halifax xii
 Margaret Smyth de Halifax xiii
 V^x Thoñs Shawe de Northourū }
 James fil. Robt Wodhead de Hiporū } xvi
 V^x Joñne Craven de Northourū }
 Joñne Heatoñ de Halifax } xvii
 Mychaell Thackro de Halifax }
 V^x Edmond Taylyar de Halifax } xviii
 V^x George Thorpp de Warley }
 Ric. Sharpp de Skircote xix

[845]

Richard [Scolfeld *above an erasure*] de Hiporū xx
 V^x Joñne Brygg de Sourbie }
 V^x Thoñs Mylner de Halyfax } xxi
 James Waterhouse de Skircot }
 V^x Henry Brockden de Hiporū }
 Joñn fil. Robt Nycoll de Southour. } xxii
 James fil. Ed. Gibson de Halifax xxiii
 Steaven Mylner de Skircote }
 Edward fil. Roger Nutter de Halifax } xxv

V ^x Wittm Barowclough de Hipor.	}	xxvi
V ^x James Barowclough de Hipor.		
John Turner de Sourbie	}	xxvii
V ^x Peter Otes de Southourū		
V ^x Xpofer Waddesworth de War.		
I ^m a child of the said Waddesworth		
An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de War.		
Roger Nutter de Halifax	}	xxviii
V ^x Austan Dicconsoñ de Halyfax		
V ^x Ro ^t Tho ^m s de Warley	}	xxix
Grace fil. Ric. Tho ^m s de Halifax		
V ^x Ro ^t Burnley de Halifax p ^r mo die Maii	}	iii
V ^x Myles Cateringsoñ de Mydgley ii		
Margaret Netherwod de Halyfax		
John fil. Wittm Firthe de Halifax		
John fil. James Browke de Halyfax		
V ^x Richard Shuttelworth de Sourbe	}	iiii
V ^x Ro ^t Vtley de Sourbie		
An fil. John Sawden de Ove.	}	viii
John Sladen de Halifax		
V ^x John Wormall de Warley	}	ix
V ^x James Brodley de Southour.		
Betteris fil. Rawffe Dybb de Ha.	}	x
V ^x Ro ^t Sunderland de Shelff		
Austane Dicconsoñ de Halifax	}	xii
psevall Suñer de [blank]		
Amose fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi	}	xiii
Ric. Blackburn de Halyfax		
Sybell Scarbrough de Ha.	}	xv
V ^x Ric. Beste de Northourū		
V ^x John Wilsone de Warley	}	xix
Richard Fleacher de Halifax		
V ^x Hugh Ferrer de Mydgley		

[846

Richard Longbothom de Warley	}	xx
V ^x James Wilkinsone de Sourbie		
V ^x Edward Shawe de Hiporū	}	xxii
V ^x James Stead de Northourū		
Grace fil. Ro ^t Crowther de Halifax	}	xxiii
Peter Aspdeñe de Halifax		
V ^x Tho ^m s Haye de Halifax		
Ane Hancocke de Halifax		
An infant of John Haldesworth Ha.		
Tho ^m s Modyclyffe de Halifax	}	xxv
Rychard Nayler de Sourbie		
Henry fil. John Eacrod de Warley	}	xxvii
John fil. John Bentley de Northour.		
John fil. Tho ^m s Fournes de Warley		
John filius Edmond Gleydill vagans		
V ^x Wittm Standevē de Warley		xxviii

Joñne Estwood de Ovendē
 Alyce fil. Joñne Estwood de Ove. } xxix
 [blank] fil. Johis Lacy de Brearley esquir }
 Junii Joñne Waterhouse *als.* Jenkes de Ha. } primo die
 V^x Robt Ewood de Halifax
 Joñne Kighley de Halifax } ii
 V^x Wiłm Mylner de Ha.
 V^x Thoñis Cawdrey de Halifax }
 Thoñis Wilsone de Halifax iii
 V^x Raukyne Lawkland de Sourbie } v
 V^x James Blackburn de Ha.
 Wiłm fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor. } vii
 Robt fil. Joñn Stanclyffe de Halyfax }
 Elisabeth fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Warley ix
 Georg fil. George Haldesworth de Sourbie x
 Robertus Savill de Copley esquire xi
 Joñes filius Joñne Clough de Southourū } eodē die
 An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de Halyfax }
 Joñne Foldes de Halyfax xii Julii [*sic*]*
 V^x James Hoyle de Northourū } eodem die
 Jennet Marcrofte de Sourbie }
 Joñne Crowther de Hiporū }
 V^x Roger Rycrofte de Skircot } xiiii
 Elisabeth fil. Joñn Shepard de Halifax }
 V^x Ric. Beste de Northourū }

[847]

Michael fil. Georg Turner War. } xxi
 Nicholas fil. W^m Redehaughe de War. }
 Edward Dicksoñ de Sourbie }
 Thoñis Cawdrey de Warley } xxii
 V^x Wiłm Crabtry de Sourbie }
 V^x Joñn Whithead de Ha. }
 Grace fil. Georg Hall de Ha. }
 Joñn Broughtone de Halyfax xxiii
 Henry Scolfeld de Warley xxv
 V^x Joñne Bayrstow de Skircote } xxvii
 Luke Hoppey de Northour. }
 [Richard Thoñis de Halyfax xxviii *interlined in the same hand*]
 V^x Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie }
 A child of Ric. Prystley de Halyfax } xxx
 Margaret fil. Joñne Bates de Sourbie }
 Julii Richard Mychell de Northourū } p^rmo die
 Isaac fil. Michael Longbothoñ de Southour. }
 Joñne fil. Bryan Cheryholñ de Southour. iii
 Richard Applyard de Hiporū } quarto die
 Jane fil. Roger Jackson de Hipor. }
 V^x Robt Hay de Sourbie wedow quinto die
 Joñne Wilysee de Halifax [*cutler interlined above*] sexto die
 Robt Fentone de Halyfax vii

*Probably in error for "Junii."

V^x Edward Hill de Halyfax x
 Richard Haldesworthe de Norland xi
 V^x Tho^ms Robartes de Halifax was beheaded the xiii die Julii
 Lawrance Spencer de Halyfax
 Samuell fil. Wi^{thm} [?Wittone] de Hipor. } xv
 V^x Ric. Carter de Sourbie
 Ro^{bt} fil. Wi^{thm} [? Baker] de Ha.
 Johne Bayrstow de Skircote xx
 V^x Ro^{bt} Boltoⁿ de Warley xxi
 Ro^{bt} Scolfeld de Halyfax xxii
 Ro^{bt} Hodgsonne de Sourbie xxiii
 V^x Ryc. Vicars de Halyfax pop xxv
 August Tho^ms Holgate de Sourbie }
 V^x Edward Mawd de Sourbie } p^{mo} die
 Ruth fil. Wi^{thm} Heleywell de Mydgley }
 Isaac fil. Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie secundo

[848]

b An infant of Tho^ms Dawney et Elisabeth Browⁿ } v
 Isaac fil. Michael Savill de Halifax
 Georg fil. Henry Prystley de Halifax vi
 Hugh Speight de Sourbie vii
 Wi^{thm} Lyster de Halifax ix
 V^x Richard Mylner de Halyfax x
 Sara fil. Ric. Carter de Sourbie
 V^x Henry Harger de Southouthor. [sic] } xii
 V^x Tho^ms Haworthe de Halifax }
 Abrah^a fil. Anthony Hall de Ha. } xv
 Sara Holgate de Halifax xvi
 Arthure Haldesworth de Warley eodem die
 V^x Ro^{bt} Crabtrye de Sourbie } xvii
 Johⁿ Holgate de Shelffe }
 Wi^{thm} Mawd de Sourbie } xviii
 V^x Anthony Hall de Ha. }
 Ro^{bt} Crabtrye de Sourbie xx
 V^x Ro^{bt} Townend de Northour. xxvi
 V^x Johne Redehaugh de Warley xxvii
 Nycholas Kay de Halyfax xxviii
 V^x Ro^{bt} Hardy de Ha. xxix
 Septemb^r V^x Edward Sladen de Warley p^{mo}
 James Smythe de Halifax }
 V^x Edward Brodley de Ha. } quarto die
 Richard Mylner de Halyfax sexto die
 V^x Tho^ms Hoyle de Hiporū viii
 Mychaell Bothes de Shelffe x
 Tho^ms Hudsonne de Sourbie xii
 V^x Ro^{bt} Hodgsonne de Sourbie xiii
 Mychaell Fayrbanke de Skircot xv
 Eden fil. Tho^ms Smyth de Northourū xvii
 V^x James Ferrer de Mydgley xx
 Henry Butterfeld de Warley eodem die

V^r Edward Hopkinsoñ de [*blank*] xxiii
 Wiſſm fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxvi
 Edward Longbothoñ de Warley }
 V^r Lawrance Robinsone de Sourbi } xxviii
 Richard Wood de Sourbie }
 Robt Hansone de Warley } xxx

[849

Edward Saltonstall de Warley [*v written above* ~~iiii struck out~~] die Octobris
 Ric. Hansoñ fil. Robt Hansoñ de War. vi
 Anne Hargreaves de Halifax eodē die
 Joñe Redehaugh de Warley vii
 V^r Thoñs Mychell de Halifax viii
 V^r Anthony Mydgley de Mydgly }
 George fil. George Campynot de Halifax } ix
 Joñ fil. Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley }
 Edward Sladen de Ovendē x
 Elyne Caterinsone de Mydgley xi
 Wiſſm Kente de Halifax xiii
 V^r Joñe Bentley de Northourū }
 V^r Gilbt Northend de Halifax } xviii
 Maria fil. Robt Otes de Halifax }
 V^r Gilbt Drake de Southourū xxiii
 V^r Wiſſm Harcley de Sourbie xxv
 Richard Cryar de Northourū xxvii
 Thoñs Clay de Skircote xxviii
 Edward Byndes de Sourbie xxix
 Thoñs Stanclyffe de Halifax }
 Agnes Lister de Halifax } quarto die Novembris
 V^r Mathew Fyrnsyde de Ovendē }
 Rosamūd Browñ de Halifax } quinto die
 Edward Hopkinsoñ de Norland x
 Samuëll fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southour. xii
 Jennet fil. Ric. Deane de Ovendē xvi
 Mathew Nycols de Northourū }
 Grace fil. Wiſſm Hardie de Warly } xvii
 Lawrance fil. Wiſſm Bayrstow de Ovendē xix
 V^r Richard Whewall de Halifax xx
 Henry Higan de Halifax }
 Thoñs Hall de Halifax } xxv
 Robt Walker de Warley xxvi
 Richard Holgate de Sourbie xxvii
 V^r Thoñs Norram de Sourbie xxx
 Mestres Ann Savill of Copley ii die Decembris
 Johne fil. Thoñs Sheard de Halifax iii
 Wiſſm fil. Wiſſm Kighley de Halifax v
 Margaret fil. Edward Wilsone de Ha. eodē die
 Isabell fil. Wiſſm Witton de Hiporū vi
 Richard Pighels de Hiporū }
 Edward fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ove. } vii
 Edwardus Hill de Halifax eodem die

- Ester fil. Joñ Estburñ de Halyfax } viii
 V^x Henry Waddesworth de Sourbie }
 V^x Johne Stone de Hiporū } ix
 Agnes Bayrstow de Halyfax }
 Edmond fil. Thoñs Norram de Sourbie } x
 Joñe fil. Richard Barowclough de Hiporū }
 Wiñm fil. Robt Thorpp de Halifax xi
 Wiñm fil. Joñ Sladen de Ovendē xii
 Susaña fil. Johne Rayner de Halifax xiii
 Suša fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northourū } xvi
 Sara fil. Robt Hemýngwey de Northourū }
 Robt fil. Joñ Rayner de Halifax xvii
 Jennet Byndes de Sourbie xxii
 Henry Sunderland de Halyfax xxiii
 V^x Wiñm Wade de Warley xxiiii
 Robt fil. Robti Otes de Halifax clerk xxv
 V^x Robt Hemýngwey de Northourū xxix
 January Robt fil. Xpōfer Holland de Northourū ii
 Mychael fil. Thoñs Roper de Northourū } iii
 V^x Joñe Bayrstow de Northourū }
 V^x Gilbt Wood de Sourbie } iiiii
 V^x Mychaell Mawd de Skircot }
 Margaret fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot viii
 Samuel fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley } ix
 Ann fil. Robt Firth de Ovendē }
 V^x Wiñm Crabtry de Sourbe xii
 V^x Edward Wilsone de Halifax xiii
 V^x Joñe Bentley de Northourū } xiiii
 Joñe fil. Wiñm Wade de Warley }
 Grace fil. Joñe Fawthropp de Ovend. xviii
 V^x Joñe Healey de Halifax xxi
 V^x Henry Feld de Sourbi xxii
 Thoñs Ryley de Sourbie } xxiii
 V^x Gilbt Sladeñ de Warley }
 Mary fil. Xpōfer Fournes de Southourū xxvii
 Edmūd pkinsone de Halifax } xxix
 Jeremy fil. Joñe Browk de Southorū }
 V^x Wiñm Wittone de Ovendē }
 Margaret fil. Ric. Walshawe de Ha. } p'mo die Februarii
 Wiñm fil. Joñe Bentley de Northourū }
 V^x Richard Gybsone de Southourū iii
 V^x Wiñm Wybsey de Halifax } iiiii
 Marye Hanson de Halifax }
 Leonard fil. Thoñs Smyth de Ha. eodē die
- Edward Haghe de Halifax vi
 V^x George Campynot de Halifax } vii
 V^x Thoñs Kaynyone de Southourū }
 James fil. Thoñs Rayner de Northourū eodē die

- Henry fil. Richard Hall de Halyfax viii
 Maria fil. Edwardi Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix
 Samuel fil. Roßt Kechin de Hiporū xii
 Edward Wilkinsone de Halifax xiii
 Ann Haryson de Halifax xiiii
 V^x Abraham Brygg de Ovendē xvi
 V^x Henry Waddesworth de Southourū } xvii
 Iīm a child of the said Henry
 V^x Samuel Wilsonsone de Halyfax } xviii
 Sybbell Waterhouse de Warley }
 Richard Bayrstow de Ovendē }
 Samuel fil. Henry Bates de Northour. } xix
 Susan Sladen de Sourbie
 Elisabeth fil. Gilßt Sladē de Ovendē xxi
 V^x Martyne Horsfall de Halifax
 Nicholas filius Nicholai Kay de Halifax } xxviii
 March Agnes Tayliar de Mydgley } ii
 V^x Joñe Inghū de Sourbie }
 Agnes Hall de Northourū vii
 Mychael Horsfall de Ovendē eodem die
 V^x Joñe Hemýngwey de Hiporū } viii
 V^x Joñe Thorpp de Hiporū }
 V^x James Holgate de Ovendē }
 V^x Thoñs Rayner de Southourū } xii
 Joñe fil. Georg Ramesdē de Ha.
 Marye fil. Joñe Townend de Northor. }
 Mychaell Hileylygh de Sourbie } xvii
 Anñ fil. James Colthurste de Sourbi }
 Joñe Snype de Hiporū } xviii
 Margaret Sunderlande de Northourū }
 Elysabeth Jepsoñe de Halifax xx
 Rowland filius Wiñm Wilsone de Ovendē xxi
 V^x Joñ Stocke de Hiporū xxii
 *Thoñs Lyster de Halifax } xxiii
 V^x Joñe Mawd de Northourū }
 1589 Joñe fil. Joñe Hyndle de Halyfax xxvi
 V^x Ric. Hoyle de Northourū } xxvii
 Susaña fil. George Waterhouse de Warley }
 1589
 Richard Soytyll de Sourbie } xxviii
 Joñe filius Joñe Hyndle de Halifax }
 V^x Gilßt Sladen de [blank] }
 Thoñs [Vtley written above Ryley struck out] de [blank] } xxx
 Ric. Bolland de Hiporū xxxi
 April Joñe fil. James Gybson de Hiporū ii
 Roßt Wilson de Halifax was headed the v day of April
 Ric. Whitaker de Sourbie vii
 Xpofer fil. Ric. Mylner de Northour. viii
 *"Occisus" written in the margin in another hand.

- Marye fil. John Nycolson de Warley xii
 Michaell filius Richardi Ramesden de Halifax }
 Sara fil. Thoñs Firth de Ovendē } xv
 Maria fil. Henry Stanhupp de [blank]
 Margaret Scarbrough de Ovendē }
 Isabell fil. James Crowther de Ha. } xix
 Hughe Ireland de Southourū }
 V^x Gilbt Heleywell de Skircot } xxii
 Margaret Otes de Halifax }
 Suša Wiłm Stanclaffe de Hiporū }
 Hughe fil. Wiłm Watmough de Halifax } xxv
 [Hughe Ireland de Southourū *struck out*]
 May Thoñs Brockesbanke de Sourbie ii
 V^x Johne Thorpp de Hiporū iii
 V^x Johne Thoñs de Halifax }
 Maria fil. Johne Welles de Northour. } vii
 Robt Burtone de Halifax }
 Grace fil. Martyne Inghū de Ove. } viii
 Jennet fil. George Sturke de Shelff }
 Maria fil. Richardi Ramesden de Halifax xi
 Margaret Lyster de Halifax xii
 V^x Wiłm Ryley de Halifax eodem die
 Susañ fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xvii
 Wiłm Lacy de Southourū gent. xviii
 Mercye fil. Johne Stanclaffe de Halifax xix
 Mychaell fil. Wiłm Sharpp de Northourū xx
 V^x Thoñs Bradley de Ovendē }
 James fil. James Clerke de Ha. } xxi
 Robt Brethwett de Warley xxiii
 Susañ fil. James Sharpp de Northourū xxv
 Thoñs Mychell *als.* Grenwod de Sourbi xxvi

[853]

- Edmond fil. Thoñs Smyth de Shelff xxviii
 Susañ fil. Thoñs Shaw de Ovendē xxix
 Johne fil. Johne Palden de Halifax xxx
 Richard fil. Johne Lyster de Southourū ii die Junii
 Mychaell fil. Wiłm Whitley de Hiporū vi
 V^x Edward Longbothoñ de Warley vii
 Ann fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Northour. }
 V^x Edmund Mylner de Southourū } viii
 Maria fil. Thoñs Bradley de Ovendē xiii
 Richard Bāme de Sourbie eodem die
 [Bryan Otes et Grace Firth *struck out*]*
 Johne Mylner de Halyfax }
 Samuel fil. Mary filii Ryc. Crabtry de Southourū } xvii
 Martha fil. Johne Bayrstow de Halifax }
 Maria fil. Abrahā Sharpe de Skircote }
 Eden fil. Johne Palden de Halifax } xxvii
 An infant of Ric. Pearsoñ de Mydgley }

* Entered amongst the marriages on June 9, 1589.

- V^x Robt Haldesworth de Halifax xxviii
 Xpofer fil. Georgii Waterhouse de [Warley *written above* Skircot *struck out*] xxix
 Marye fil. Joñne Aspeden de Warley xxx
 Julii Joñne fil. James Brockesbanke de Shelff } iii
 V^x Wittm Whitwhaĩ de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Joñne Hame de [blank] v
 Maria fil. Robt Nycoll de Hyporū ix
 Nycholas fil. Edmond Taylyar de Halifax } xii
 Grace fil. Joñne Haldesworth de Ha. }
 Alyce Ryley de Sourbie } [xv *altered from* xvi]
 Prudens fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē }
 Andrew filius Joñne Northend de Hipor. xvi
 Edward Barowcloughe de Halifax eodem die
 Jacob fil. Robt Nycoll de Southourū xviii
 V^x Joñne Brygg de Halyfax xx
 Isabell v^x Joñne Croyser de Ovendē xxi
 V^x Ric. Rydinge de Halyfax } xxii
 An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley }
 Anthony Foxcrofte de Halyfax } xxiii
 V^x Abraham Ambler de Southourū }
 Cuthbart Shaw de Halyfax iiii die Augustii
 Sara fil. Joñne Northend de Hiporū viii
- [854]
- V^x Joñne Lacy de Brearley esquir }
 V^x Joñne Gybson de Southourū } viii
 Henry fil. Joñne Lord de Ha. }
 Alice fil. Hugh Greave de Southour. xii
 Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xvi
 Josephe fil. Wittm Harcley de Halyfax xviii
 James fil. James Walker de Halyfax xix
 V^x Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley }
 V^x Joñne Hewwet de Ovendē } xx
 George Eagland de Warley }
 Ric. fil. Ric. Walton de Ovendē } xxi
 A child of Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē }
 Rebecca fil. Joñne Firnsyde de Ovend. } xxv
 Thom̃s Bayrstow de Sourbie xxvi
 Isaac fil. Mychaell Bradley de Halyfax xxx
 George Brygge de Warley eodem die
 Bryane Clough de Northourū p^{mo} die Augustii [sic]*
 V^x Henry Brygg de Halifax ii die Augustii [sic]*
 b An infant of Abraham Beck & Sybbell Crowther iiii die Septēbris
 Richard [Grenwood *written above* Illingworthe *struck out*] de Illingworth v
 Isabell Craven de Warley vii
 Homfrey Horsley de Halyfax x
 Joñne Stocke de Halifax xiiii
 Anthony Tasker de Warley xvii

* No doubt a mistake for "Septembris."

V² Joñne Cosyne de Northourū xviii
 Joñne Smythe de Mydgley xix
 Thoñs Fothergill of Halyfax yonge^r xxi
 Judith fil. Wiłm Child de Ovende xxv
 Isabell Jacksonē de Southourū xxix
 Samuell fil. Joñne Gibsone de Southourū }
 V² Joñne Redehaugh de Northourū } xxxi [*sic*]
 Joñne fil. Xpofer Hoyle de Halyfax p^mo Octobris
 V² Robart Bayrstow de Halyfax iiiii
 Mary fil. Joñne Cosyñe de Northourū }
 Joñne fil. Joñne Barowcloughe de Hipor. } vii
 Agnes fil. Xpofer Nutter de Shelffe viii
 M^r Gregory Waterhouse de Halyfax gent. ix
 V² Roñt Smythe de Shelffe x
 Joñne Bayrstow de North brygg }
 Joñne Brodley de Warley } xiiii
 V² Thoñs Grenhaugh de Ovendē xvii

[855]

- V² James Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 Ric. fil. Mychaell Scolfeld de Hiporū } xx
 V² Ric. Claytone de Southourū xxii
 V² Edward Wood de Halyfax xxiii
 V² Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xxviii
 V² Ric. Gill de Southourū }
 Isabell fil. Joñne Mychell de Hiporū } xxix
 Grace fil. Joñne Hemyngwey de Hiporū 3 die November
 Edward Exley de Warley iiiii
 Martha fil. Gilñt Deane de Ovendē viii
 Mary fil. Roñt Haldesworth de Halyfax x
 V² Thoñs Mychell *als.* Grenwod de [*blank*] xvi
 Joñne fil. Edward Dentoñ de Warley eodē die
 Joñne fil. Gilñt Hoyle de Hiporū xviii
 b An infant of Thoñs Gleydill [Barsland *interlined above in the same*
hand] and Isabell Totill xx
 Joñne fil. Mychaell Oldfeld de Warley }
 Joñne fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halyfax } xxi
 V² Thoñs Wilson de Skircot }
 Ric. Nycoll de Southourū } xxii
 Joñne fil. Thoñs Holgate de Shelffe xxiiii
 Jane filia Francis Asheburū nup vicarii de Halifax xxviii
 Elisabeth fil. Ric. Beyverley de Halyfax xxix
 Decēber Michaell Bouth de Halyfax }
 V² Joñne Hemyngwey de Hiporū } secundo die
 V² Joñne Byndes de Ovendē iii
 V² Ric. Speake de Ovendē }
 V² Averye Wilson de Halyfax } iiiii
 Joñne Marser de Warley }
 Abrahā fil. Joñne Nutter de Warley } v
 V² Wiłm Baker de Halifax xii
 Richard Otes de Hiporū xv

V^x Roſt Bouth de Northourū }
 V^x Joſne Fayrbanke de Halyfax } xvii
 V^x Ric. Northend de Hiporū }
 Ric. fil. Thoñs Grenewood de Warley } xxiii
 V^x Edmond Inghū de Warley }
 Joſne Bayrstow de Northourū } xxvi
 Wiſhm Wilſone de Halyfax }
 Margaret Taylyar de Southourū } xxix
 An infant of Thoñs Haryſon de Ha. }
 An infant of Ric. Lucye of Halyfax } xxx
 Grace fil. Joſne Sharpp de Northourū }
 Agnes Shaw de Warley ſecundo die Januarii
 V^x Ric. Butler de Shelffe } quarto die
 Elisabeth Rayner de Halifax }
 V^x Roſt Beyverley de Halifax quinto die
 Xpoſer Harcley de Warley vi
 V^x James Sharpp de Northourū vii

1589

[856

Roſt^s fil. Roſti Sharpe de Northourū x
 Dina fil. Deonis Culpañ de Sourbie xv
 Gilſt Hopkinſon de Skircote xvi
 Ambroſe fil. Ric. Grenewoode de Warley xvii
 Xpoſer Hargreaves de Halifax }
 Edward fil. George Fayrbanke de Hipor. } xxv
 V^x Thoñs Haryſon de Halifax }
 V^x Joſne Whitley de Southour. } xxvii
 Francis fil. Joſne Beamoñ de Ha. xxviii
 Daniel fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Shelffe }
 V^x Roſt Mydgley de Mydgley } xxix
 Joſne Thorpp de Hiporū ii die Februarii
 V^x Roſt Harger de Halifax iii
 V^x Giles Duckworth de Hiporū v
 Margaret Fayrbanke de Ovendē }
 Margaret Boy de Halyfax } vii
 James Wilkinſon de Ovendē viii
 Thoñs Davy de Mydgley }
 V^x Mychaell Stell de Hiporū } ix
 Joſne Wiſon de Hiporū }
 Joſeph fil. Marmaduke Clybburñ } xii
 Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Northour. }
 Sara fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley } xv
 V^x Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe }
 Roſt Lacy de Halyfax }
 V^x Thoñs Standeven de Ovendē } xvii
 V^x Wiſhm Ferrer de Warley }
 V^x Ric. Rayner de Skircote } xix
 V^x Ric. Boltoñ de Southourū }
 Susan fil. Thoñs Gleydill de Ha. }
 Isabell Caterall de Ovendē } xxi

- Ric. Deane Ovendē }
 V² Georg Scolfeld de Hiporū } xxiii
 Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū }
 Joñne fil. Emer Langscale de Ha. } xxv
 Sara fil. Wiłm Page de Ovend. }
 b An infant of James Mychell et Betheris Masoñ xxvii
 Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Ovend. }
 James Titringtoñ de Halifax } ii die Marcii
 Samuel fil. Joñn Mylner de Hip. }
 Johne fil. Wiłm Brygge de Southour. } iii

[857]

- Joñne Mawd de Sourbee pop v
 Maria fil. Ric. Ellis de Halifax viii
 V² Xpofer Sowden de Northourū ix
 Suša fil. James Robinsoñ de Sourbi xii
 Marye fil. Georg Campynot de Halifax xiii
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Northend de Southour. }
 Grace Whitley de Southourū } xiiii
 V² Hughe Lome de Sourbe }
 Wiłm Jackson de Northourū } xv
 Elisabeth Duckworth de Sourbie xvii
 Thoñs Ambler de Southour. xviii
 Elisabeth Backster de Halifax xx
 V² Wiłm Holroyd de Sourbie xxiii
 V² Wiłm Lyster de Halifax xxiii
 [1590] Joñn Murgetroyd de Sourbie }
 Thoñs Brodebente de Warley } xxvi
 Ric. Hall de Halifax xxvii
 Agnes fil. Joñn Snell de Hiporū xxviii
 Chrystabell Brockesbanke de Warley xxix
 Aprill Margaret Longbothoñ de Warley ii
 V² Henry Helewell de Halyfax v
 V² Thoñs Whitaker de Sourbie vi
 Abraham fil. Thoñs Brodeley de Hiporū }
 Bryan Wilsoñ de Hiporū } vii
 Martha fil. Richard Crowther de Warley }
 V² George Hansoñ de Northourū } ix
 Robtus Bothomley de Northourū xvii
 V² Ric. Wade de Warley xxiii
 V² Wiłm Robynsoñ de Sourbie xxv
 V² James Lome de Halifax xxvi
 Susanna fil. Ric. Heape de Sourbie xxvii
 Joñne Butler de Shelff }
 An infant of Johne Mylner } xxviii
 An infant of Wiłm Mydgley de Mydgley }
 Sybbell fil. Alexander Wilsoñ de Ha. } ii die Maii
 [Marye fil. Joñne Helewell *interlined in same hand*] }
 Daniel fil. Gilbt Firth de Hipor. }
 b An infant of Joñne Bell et Jennet Walker } iii

Ric. fil. Wiſſm Drake de Northour. iiii
An infant of George Foxcrofte de Sourbie v

[858]

- Xpofer More de Ovendē }
V^x Joſhne Aspeden de Ovendē } xii
Ric. fil. Richardi Sunderland de Hy Sunderland eodē die
V^x Ric. Speight de Southourū xvii
Alyce fil. James Clerke de Halyfax xx
Susa fil. Johne Vicars de Warley xxiii
Grace fil. James Catlaw de Sourbie xxviii
[V^x *qu. if struck out*] Wiſſm Thornton de Hipor. xx of June
Richard Waddesworth de Southourū xxi
V^x Richard Vicars de Halyfax xxii
V^x Robt Jagger de Warley xxvii
b Thoſms fil. Martin Horsfall de Halyfax vii of Julye
V^x Wiſſm Sharpp de Northour. ix
Richard Haldesworth de Hiporū xi
Lawranc. Cawdrey de War. }
Jeremi fil. Ric. Grenhaugh de Northour. } xvi
V^x Ric. Dentoñ de Hiporū }
Ric. fil. Ric. Tetlawe de War. } xvii
V^x Robt Hoyle de Hiporū xx
James Beste de Ovend. xxvii
Sybbell fil. Wiſſm Bothomley Ha. xxix
V^x Thoſms Speake de Shelff }
Anna fil. Steven Harysoñ de Ha. } p^{mo} Augustii
Grace Harper de Ha. iiii
Ric. Heworthe de Sourbie }
V^x Edmund Wood de Ha. } vii
Joſhne Robinson de Halyfax }
Anthony fil. James Robynson de Sourbi }
Robt Penyngtoñ de Northourū } viii
V^x Wiſſm Holroyd de Sourbi }
Joſhne Otes de Shelff } ix
Joſhne Clough de Northourū x
Ester fil. Gilbt Mawd de Ha. xii
Richard Fostard de Ha. xiii
V^x Joſhne Lockwood de Skircot xvii
1590
Abrahā Crabtry de Warley }
Isabell fil. Robt Longbothōley Nor. } xix
Francis Exley de Southourū }
Elysabeth fil. Wiſſm Pighels de Shelff } xxiii
Alyce fil. Robt Blackburn de Ha. }
V^x Wiſſm Firthe de Halyfax xxvii
Joſhne Prystley de Warley p^{mo} die Septembris
Elysabeth Dobson de Northourū ii
Joſhne Walker de Warley }
V^x Joſhne Wilkinsoñ de War. } iii
V^x Joſhne Bentley de Sourbi }

[859]

Deonis Musgreave de Sourbi iiii
 W^{thm} Heleywell de Ovend. }
 W^m Healey de Northour. } v
 X^pofer Barone de Halyfax viii
 Johne Barowcloughe de Hiporū xii
 Josephe fil. Johne Mylner de Hiporū }
 Mary fil. Henry Harcley de Ha. } xx
 V^x Nycholas Weste de Mydgley xxiii
 [The handwriting changes here]

1590

Ingres^s Hugonis Conway ad
 d^{ctorem} Ledshame vic. de
 Hallyfax Septembris xxvi^o die
 Anno 1590

Innp^rmis Rueth filia Johis Reyley }
 de Wareley } xxvii
 I^m W^{ms} Hartley filius W^{mi} Hartley xxix
 I^m Rich. England de Wareley p^rmo Octobris
 I^m Lettice filia Martini Holmes de Sorbe p^rto
 I^m Doritie filia Johanis Wilkinsoⁿ }
 de North Owram } vi
 Sibell Deane fil. John Deane de Hipperholme }
 m Marget Emote vxor Gilberti Emote } x
 de Ovenden }

[860

Vxor Richi Gogridge de Sorbe xii
 Richarde Patchett de Wareley xiii
 *Marget Wilkinson vxor Thome Wilkinsoⁿ xiii
 W^{ms} Wilkinson de Hallyfax xv
 m Robrt Gleydill de Sorby xvi
 Judith fil. Edward Priestley xvi
 Grace Bookcocke xvii
 Edward Beest de Ouenden xviii
 per me Hu: Conwaye.
 [The handwriting changes here]
 m In primis Wylliam Wyglesworthe vicesimo die
 Suzan filia Gilb^{ti} Mawde de Wareley 21
 V^x James Blackeburne de Hallyfax 23
 m† John Hemingwaye de Hip. 10^o† }
 V^x Rob^{te} Wheewell de Ovenden } xxv
 Izabell Bowcoke de Sourbie xxvii
 V^x Rob^{te} [Wa written above Bo struck out] lton de Mydgley xxx
 [Grace struck out] V^x John Brygge de Hall. 2 die Novemb.
 V^x Edmūde Farebancke de Hypph. 3
 Henrie Rob^{te} de Hally. 6
 Sarah d. of Thomas Mychell de Sourbie 8

* "Vxor" in the margin, crossed out.

† It is uncertain whether this entry belongs to the 23rd or the 25th day.

‡ This and similar sums occuring at the end of other entries is the amount of the mortuary fee which was paid.

- Marie d. of John Pristley de Northour. 9
 Grace d. of Richard Wade de Hallifax 9
 Abrahã s. of John Holden de Wareley 15
 Marie d. of Richarde Barstall de Hal. 15
 Suzan d. of Deñys Cowpam de Sour. 15
 John s. of Samuel Parkynson de Hall. 17
 Martyn filius of Martyn Harsfall de Hall. 22
 V^x Thomas Dobson de Northou. 24
 m John Farrar de Sourbie 25 vi^s 8^d
 Marie filia Johis Bentley de Shelffe 27
 V^x Edwyn Waterhowse wyffe [*sic*] de Hal. 20 [*sic*]
 Marie daughter of John Mydgly de Hall. 23 [*sic*]
 Grace daughter of Edward Jackson de Nor. 23 [*sic*]
- [861
- An infant of Antho : Wilson de Hipp 27
 V^x Richard Tempeste de Shelfe 28
 An infant of George Hellywell de Ovend. 30
 V^x Leonard Crowther de Northaur. 2 die Decemb.
 Nycholas Huett de Ovenden 4
 An infant of John Cunley de Hyppholme 5
 m Thomas Fournes de Wareley 6 3^s 4^d
 [*The handwriting changes here. It becomes more illegible and the spelling is worse*]
 V^x Barnarde Smythe de Mydgley 8
 Margret Byrche de Ovenden 9
 Annes Wormwell de Ovendē 13
 m W^m Wilson de Hallifax 20 10^s
 John Crabtre de Sowerbye eodē die
 V^x Rich. Pichels de Ovenden 22
 Alice v^x John Sladen de Northour. 24
 Filius Mich. Medley } de Hallifax xxviii
 b Issabell Stocke }
 Jane Tho. Bradley de Ovenden xxx
 John Dewishe de Hallifax xxxi
 January John fil. Johis Saltinstall de Hipper. iiiii
 Robte fil. Robt Beste de Scyrcote eod. die
 [*Three erasures and Richard written in the margin*] Mitchell de
 Hipper. 5
 John Maude de Sowerby b'g eodē die
 m W^{thm} Beiston de Warley viii 10^s
 m Gilbertus Coltman de Southowr. ix 3^s 4^d
 John Mitchell an infant de Hipper. 10
 V^x Johis Cloughe de Northow. xi
 V^x Gilberti Hanson de Hall. eodē die
 Bridget d. Rich. Grenewood Warley xii
 V^x W^{mi} Doughtye de Holdisworth xiiii 3^s 4^d
 [V^x struck out] Alice Stanclif singlewom. Halli. } amb. eodē
 Eliza d. Raphe Howlden Sowthor. }
 m Edw. Longbotham de [Midgley struck out] Warley xvii 3^s 4^d

- Infant Xpoferi Oldfeld [Warley *altered from* Sower] }
 Infant Wiſſm Woode Sowerby } xviii
 V^x Georg Eastwood Hall. xx
 Cudbart f. James Scolfeld Sower. xxi
 b Infant of Joſhn Hudson e Issabel Grenfeld 20 [*sic*]
 Robt Holl of Hall. }
 V^x Joſhn Procktor Hipperſm } xxii

[862

- Isabella Grave singlewomā Hall. 25
 Infant of Christopher Oldfeld de Warlye 28
 Ro. Ramsden de Warelye 29
 V^x Rch̄i Vicars̄ de Hallifax pr. Febr.
 V^x Tho. Harrison de Warelye 2
 V^x Rich. Bairstow de Northowr. tertio
 Matheus Thome Rigg de Sowerb. 6
 V^x Johis Milner de Hall. 8
 Gilbarte Hanson a child de Hall. x
 Richard Xpoferi Denton de Warlye xi
 V^x W^m Asden Warley xiii
 Jasper Thorpe de Hipper. xv
 Wiſſm Whitley de Lightlye 16
 V^x W^m Lome }
 Jeminye Murgetroyd } de Northeowrā 17
 V^x Edmundi Smithe de Sowerby 18
 Infant Richi Crowder de Halli. 19
 Infant of W^m Maude de Ovenden eodē die
 m Richard Brokisbank de Northowrā 20 10
 Luke Wallis de Sowerby xxi [*sic*]
 Infant Edwardi Gill Hipper. 20
 Ambros Crowder Lightlif 20
 V^x Jacobi Swyfte de Northow. xxiii
 Issabel Charter Hall. xxiiii
 V^x Huynn Fyshe Warley eodē
 Bridget daughter Joſhn Bridg Hall. eodē
 m James Maude Warley eodē
 V^x Richardi Slather Sowth. }
 V^x Thomæ Awmner Sowth. } xxvi
 V^x Richi Benn de Shelf 28

Marche

- Johaṇes Dobson de North.
 Richard sonne of Roborte Beūley Hall. }
 V^x Johis Foxcrofte Sower. } i Merti
 Edmūd Beirstow de Northowr. }
 Roſt Brodley de Hipperā } ii
 Margaret Hey de Ovenden }
 V^x Hen. Duckworth Warley ii
 Tho. Turner de Midglye iii
 Margaret Fraunce de Sowth. }
 Infant James Jacson North. } v

1590

Infant s. of Joſhn Hargraves 6

[863

- Georg Hopkinson de Sow. xiii
 John Butterfeld de Warlye }
 Martha d. of W^m Wood de Ovenden } xv
 Infant of John Brodlye Hal. }
 W^m Lome sone of Lome [*sic*] Hipp. } xvii
 Gilbert Turner de Sowerbye }
 V^x Butterffeld Hall. xix
 V^x Henric. Sympson de Halli. xx
 Agnes Fletcher Johis Ovenden }
 Jeromie Nicholai Shackleton de North. } xxi
 Effan Robt Bates de Sowerby 22
 Thomas fil. Tho. Dobson North. }
 John fil. John Stones Hip. } 25
 Leonord Crowther North. 26
 b Infant Charles Wood [Burnley *interlined above*] et Issabel Nailer
 Hall. 27
 V^x [*a word illegible interlined above*] Leyroyd de Hallifax Grac. v^x 28
 V^x Richard Border de [Hall. *struck out*] Sower. 29
 Edward Medlye Hipperū }
 Anne Ramsden d Thome Hallif. } primo Maii
 V^x [Rich. *struck out*] Henr. Farrer Midglye 2
 Maria Wit^m Haldisworth de Hall. 3
 Wit^m Bridg de Sowerby 4
 V^x Lockwood de Sower. 5
 Richard Walshey de Hall. 6
 Grace Bentlye Northow. 8
 Grace Richi Inghum Ovende 9

[865]

- *Suzan d. Jacobi Otes x
 V^x Johis Wadesworth Warlye }
 John Townend Warley } xiiii
 Franc. da. Tho. Roche War. }
 Alice Shakleton Hall. [? pau.] }
 V^x Robt Ellingworth Oven. } xv
 Infant Johis Bentlye North. }
 Grace Emmot North. sing. }
 Martin son of John Bamforth North. xix
 Xpf. Brokesbank de Hall. xx
 V^x Jenet Longbotham Sowerby eodē die
 John Johis Smith de Sowerby 22 [Julii *struck out*] Maii
 Samuell Ellis de Warley 23
 Infant of John Sharp Northow. 24
 Sara Wilkinson Scircot 25
 Elizabeth Richi Sherde War. 26
 Infant of John Nailer de Hippholm̃ 30
 Junii V^x Richard Lome secundo die de Warley
 Rosa Stones de Hallifax singlewomā 3
 John Hargar de Ovenden 6
 V^x Richard Bridg Sowerby 7

* This entry is very much faded.

- Thomas Folde de Hallifax 8
 Infant W^m Hoole de Sowerbye 10
 Oliver Lockwood Sowthowrā xi
 Michael Gilberte Helliwell Scircott }
 Issabell Edwardi Peinnigton Warley } 12
 V^x Thomas Broodley War. xv
 David Brodley Sowthow. }
 Infant Robt Otes Hall. } xviii
 Grace Edward Slater de Shelf 20
 Suzan Mich. Higging Hall. }
 Richard Bridg de Warley } xxi
 V^x Rich. [Hall. *struck out*] Kighley Hall. xxii
 John Eastburne de Hall. xxiii
 Nathan Hoile fil. Geor. Hoole de Sower. }
 Judith Helliwell Warley } 25
 V^x Michael Higging Hall. 26
 Marye John Procter Hippholm 29
 Julii Alice Tompson de North. 3
 Lawraunc. Stansfeld de Sourbie 5
- 1591
- Issabell [*word illegible*] Helcott Hallif. }
 V^x Jenet Gibson Hall. } ix
 Infant of Nicholas Duckisburys de North. x
 Richard Pickhels adolesc. de Ovenden xi
 John Doughtie infāt de Haldisworth }
 Anne Murgetroyd de Hall. } xvi
 M^r Richard Lacie de Cromwelbothō }
 Georg Bothes de North. } xvii
 V^x Oliū Witton de Warley }
 Michael Samuell Bathes de Sower. xviii
 Georg Lyster Hall. xxii
 Richard Howe Hall. xxiii
 Henrie Watmough Hall. }
 Elizabeth Kirshey Scircot } xxviii
 Margaret v^x W^m Bridge de War. xxx
 August Henrie Nayler de Hall. tertio
 Infant of Richard Heape de Sower. 4
 Edward sonne of John Milner Sower. 6
 Margerie v^x John Howgat Hall. 7
 Christabel fil. John Shakleton War. 9
 John Walshey Sowerbie bg. x
 b Infant of one Richard Hargreyve & Issabel Fell Luddingdē eodē
 Mathew Johis Wood Hall. xi
 V^x Jenet [Wilson *above an erasure*] de Sower. }
 George W^m Wadsworth de Sowerbye } xii
 Agnes v^x Robt Arrundell North. xiii
 Ester Costen Mawde minist^r Sowerbg [*sic*] xv
 b Issabel Fell de Luddenden xix
 Anne [Baraclough *written above* Gibson *struck out*] Hippholm }
 John Fletcher Hall. } xxiii

Thomas Hemingway de Sowth. xxvii
 Infant John Longbotham Warley xxviii
 Infant of Anthonie Hargreves Hall. 29
 Issabel Milner Sowerbie 30
 Sept. V² John Hargreives Hall. primo
 V² Edward Tattersall Sower. iii
 Infant of Samuel Browne et Jane Nicolson Hall. 4
 Marye d. of Withm Lister de Hallifax more eodē
 John Clayton Hall. quinto
 Suzan da. of John Bairstow North. sexto

[867]

Josephus Johis Farbank vnder thedg vi
 Hester Arthuri Webster Hall. ix
 Henrie Walton de Ovenden xi
 John Haworth de Sowerby }
 Infant of W^m Ratclif Ovenden } xiii
 Susan da. Withm Anderson of Shelf xiiii
 Henrie Ryley de Sower. xvii
 V² Sand^r Helliwell Ludden. eodem die
 Rich. Whewell Hallifax xviii
 Infant of Roger Fenton Hall. }
 *Filia Robt Bairstow Hall. } xxi
 M^r Adam Morres minist. of Sower. xxiiii
 Ingram Hyllye }
 John Holding } Sowerby xxvii
 Infant of W^m Ashton Loddenden xxviii
 Henrye Barret North. xxix
 Infant Henr. Hargreyves Midg. xxx
 Octob^r Richard Stocke Hippholm secūdo
 Richus filius Withm Hargreives Ovenden 3
 James sonne of Thomas Oldfeld Warley eodē die
 Infant of John Smith Hall. octavo
 V² John Lacye de Hall. nono die
 Willm Cudbarti Liūseige Hall. xi
 Gilbertus Crowther de Sowth. eodē die
 Henr. Xpōfer Margetson de Ovenden duodec.
 Edward Georgii Harrison de Sowerby 15
 [Infant Robt Wood Northow. 17 *interlined in same hand*]
 V² John Bentley de Ovenden 19
 John Walkar de Northowrā 20
 Maria filia Samuel Oldfeld de Warley eod.
 Infans Joh. Mychel de Midgley eodē
 V² M^r W^m Cowp de North. 22
 Margar. Thome Wilkinson Sowth. }
 V² Drakes Hall. } 23
 John Robt. Kightley }
 Infant of W^m Bairstow de Leigh brig 27
 V² John Mitchell Hall. xxx
 Rich. Crabtree Warley vltimo

* "Mary" written in the margin.

November 1591

[868]

Elizabeth vx^r Gilbert Barker Hall. }
 Infant Robt Holdisworth Hall. } 3
 John Crowther de Northowr. 4
 Agneta filia Thome Palden de Hall. eod. die
 Vx^r Tho. Palden de Hall. quinto die
 Heward Hall de North. vii
 Dorothy John Maude War. viii
 Filia Petri Harrison Hal. xi
 Margaret Robt Lome Warley }
 Daniel Brodley Scircot } xii
 Rich. Rich. [*an erasure*] Lome War. xiiii
 [*The handwriting now changes frequently until the end of p. 881*]
 *John Riding Hall. grene }
 Infant of John Hutton Sowerb. } xvi

mort. † Margaret Ferneshed de Ovendē 17
 † Jhon Gartorppe de Halifax 18
 Vxor Wiltm Lister de Halifax 19
 Elizabeth Smithe vxor Edmond Smith
 de Warley 21
 Anne filia George Thorpe de Warley 23
 mort. Richard Wat'howse de Sorbye 27

**Mr Nicholas Wilbee de Hal. 29

Decēb^r Elizabeth Woodhead de Northorā 1
 mort. Robert Lume de Sorbye 1
 Margaret filia Jhon Crosley Sorbye 2
 James Sharpe de Northorā 3
 Vxor M^{tr} George Bothes de Ovenden 4
 Samuell filius Jhō Longbotham Sorby 5
 Vxor Richard Stokes Sowthorā 6
 Marie filia James Michel Halifax 6
 mort. ii^s Jhon Hill de Warley 7
 Filia Humfridi Reddinge Halifax 8
 Maria Michael Slater Hipperā 11
 Thomas Bruton Halifax 12
 Vxor William Pikkles Ovendē 12
 Alice fil. Jos. Harteley Halifax 13
 Henric⁹ fil. Henrye Wilson Northorā 13

1591

[869]

Richarde filius Richard Woorsnope Skircot 15
 B Alicia filia Richard Lume Warley 16
 Sibilla filia James Dukwoorth Warley 17
 Elizabeth fil. Thomas Helme Sorbye 18
 Suzan fil. Samuell Cheatam Sorbye 18

* "By Mr Wilbe" written in the margin. † For "mortuary."

† "Henry Ledsame, vicar" written in the margin.

** "Preacher and curate theire" written in the margin.

- Abrahame fil. Edwarde Hanson Halifax 19
 Filia Tho. Stanclife nō baptiz. Hiperā 21
 Michael Robert Ramsdē Warley 21
 *Pet^r Crabtrye Sorby 21
 James filius Geoge Eastwoode Halifax 22
 Mathew filius Bryan Othes Halifax 23
 Edwarde Lumbe Halifax 25
 Margaret filia Richard Ramesdē Hipp. 26
 Jhon Otes Halifax 28
 mort. Roberte Craven Warley 28
 Jhon Cowp armerdresser 29
 Vxor Jhon Drap Halifax 30
 Vxor Richard Brigge Halifax 30
 Filius Rich. Fearbanke Halifax 31
 Betterise fil. Rich. Barraclough North. 31
 Gilbert Battes de Elland
 George fill. Jhon Grenfeild Ovenden
 An infant of Thomas Kinnion Southorun
 Edward Crabtrie de Sourbie 4
 } 1 of January
 *Barnard Sutcliffe Northorun 6
 Jhon fill. Christopher Haldesworth Warlye 9
 Thomas Whiteker Southorun 10
 Jenet fill. Richard Deane Ovenden 13
 B Micheall Brodly fill. Elizabeth Cleay Hall. 14
 Edward Inghun de Sourbye 15
 Anne fill. Jhon Stockes Halifax 17
 mort. V^x Jhon Holgat de Halifax 18
 Mary fill. William Beirstow Northorm eodem die
 mort. Jhon Bentlye Sourby 19
 Josua fill. Jhon Cawkcrafte Ovenden 20
 Marten Crouder de Halifax
 Hugh Carter de Sourbye
 Susane fill. Jhon Bentlye Sorby } 22
 1591
 V^x Nicholes Hewit de Southourū 24
 Infans Johanis Hauldworth de Halifax 24
 Effan filiæ [*sic*] Thomæ Ryley de Sourbe 26
 V^x Edward Whittecar de Scircot 29
 Johanes filius Johanis Robinson de Ovenden 29
 Roßrtus Estwodd de Halifax 3 die Februarii
 Infans Samuelæ [*sic*] Akehoyd de Warley
 V^x Henrye Whittecar de Warlay
 Ric. filius Edmund Shakelton de Halifax } 4
 Effan Jepson de Halifax } 5
 Infans Johanis Lee }
 John filius Johannis Barber de Sourbe } 6
 Willm filius Thomas Kennion de Halifax }
 Nicholes Scarbrough de Ouenden }

* "decollat9" written in the margin.

- Mary filia Johanis Whitecar de Sourbe 8
 *Infantes Thomas Hoyle de Hipperū 10
 V^x Xpofer Smyth de Warley }
 Mari filia Willmi Repon de Shelfe } 12
 mor. Raph Brigge de Halifax 14
 Jnas filius Wiſſm Ellis de Warley 17
 Ric. filius Allexandri Holland de Northourū 17
 m Willm Bothonley de Halifax 19
 V^x Edmund Rishworth de Halifax 19
 m Ric. Penington de Warley 19
 m V^x John Wilkinson de Ovenden 20
 Josua Luke Boucocke de Warley }
 Infans Edmvdni [? Circius] } 21
 V^x Ric. Waternous de Halifax }
 Edward Wormall de Halifax } 25
 m Abraham Waterhous de Northourū }
 1591
 Ric. filius Francis Barlow de Sourbe }
 Margarit filia Wiſſm Deane de Warley } 27
 An filia Johanis Smyth de Northourū }
 m Houſfray Riding de Halifax }
 Infans Wiſſmi Barstow de Halifax } 28
 Martin Henry Ageland de Warley }
 B V^x Auray Wilson de Halifax } 29
 V^x Wiſſm Nelson de Northourū the first die March
 Ane Gilbert Nicoll de Southourū 3
 Robt Beſley de Halifax 4
 m Robt Thomas de Ouenden 5
 Marye Marye Horsfull Scircote } 6 [Februari *struck out*] March
 John Grane de Scircote }
 George Horsfull de Southourum }
 V^x Thomas Pighles de Hipperū } 9
 Elizabeth filia Ric. Duckesberye de Northourū }
 Grace filia Wiſſm Milner de Halifax x
 V^x Wiſſm Stancliffe de [Halifax *struck out and* Hipperū *written*
above] xi
 Jonas James Clarke de Halifax 12
 m Willm Wood de Sourbie 14
 Robt Medley de Halifax }
 John Brockesbanke de Northourū } 15
 m Wiſſm Hoyle de Hipperū }
 V^x Thomas Atkinson de Warley } 17
 Susan Gilbert Drake }
 Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourbe 18
 Ric. filius Ric. Riding }
 V^x Roger Nutter } 20
 Francis Exley de Southouram }
 V^x Hugh Norcliffe de Sourbe }
 John filius Johanis Waumersley } 21
 John Barstow de Halifax }

* "duo" written in the margin.

[871

[872

- 1592
- m V^x John Barstow de Northourum }
 James Gaukeroger de Sorbe } 22
 Daniell Wi^{thm} Kighley de Halifax }
 V^x Adam Ogden de Sourbe }
 Michell Wi^{thm} Grene de Northourū } 23
 [1592] V^x John Booth de Ovenden }
 Gilbart Making de Warley } 26 [Maye *struck out and*
 Abraham filius George Helewell de Ovenden } *March written above*]
 An John Wilkinson de Northourū 28
 V^x John Leye de Warley }
 John Grenewodd de Warley } 31
 Infans Wi^{thm} Fell de Sourbe }
 James Ric. Fournis de Halifax } 1 die Aprilis
 V^x Willm Oxenard de Warley }
 V^x Rob^t Smyth de Southourū } 2
 m Thomas Stancliffe de Hipperū* }
 John Arthure Gibson de Halifax }
 V^x Wi^{thm} Harison de Halifax } 3
 V^x Thomas Fournis de Ovenden }
 Elizabeth John Prestley de Northourū } 4
 m Ric. Bentley de Scircot }
 Edmund Smyth de Sourbe } 8
 V^x John Smyth de Ovenden }
 Michell Gyles Duckworth de Hipperū } 11
 Edmund Ric. Ryley de Halifax }
 Johnas Rob^t Whithead de Halifax }
 Michell Gilbert Whewell de Halifax } 15
 Humfray Thomas Ryding de Halifax }
 V^x Peter Oytes de Halifax 17
 Bridgit Edward Macerell [de Sourbe *interlined above*] 18
 Abraham Miller de Scircot 19

[873

- 1592
- Mathew Michell Slater de Hipperū }
 Michell John Smyth de Halifax } 20
 Susan George Dobson de Scircote 22
 m Edward Bentley de Ovenden 23
 Richard Michell of Sourbye 24
 V^x Thome Hollin^e de Hipp. }
 Sibill filia Gilberti Deane de Halifax } 25
 Frauncis Andrew M'shall de Hippholm }
 V^x Richard Bentlye de Warley } 26
 Edward Law filius Abraham Law de Northour. }
 Robert Ramsden de Shipden }
 John Robinson a child de Ovenden } 30
 Maii Doritie Jonas Draper 1
 V^x John Savill de Halifax }
 Frauncis Raphe Thompson } 2
 Thomas Hemmingway de Halifax }
 Judith Anthony Stainton de Halifax } 8

* "Paide" written later in a contemporary hand opposite this entry.

- V^x Wi^{thm} Milner de Halifax 10
 Richard Thomas de Midglye }
 Esabell Briane Lister de Halifax } 13
 Esabell Briane Nailer de Southour. }
 Anthony John Grenefield de Ovenden 22
 m Wi^{thm} Barker de Sourbye }
 Marie Abraham Hemmingway de Southour. } 23
 Richard John Brodlye de Halifax }
 John Whitaker de Halifax } 24
 1592
 Jonas Thomas Belielye Ovenden }
 Thomas [*sic*] de Midglye } 22 [*sic*] die Maii
 John Michael Kinge de Hiperholm }
 Susan Thomas Olfield de Warlye eodm
 John John Midglye de Halifax 29 die Maii
 Abraham Wi^{thm} Hird de Shelve }
 V^x Thomas Earle de Northour. }
 Thomas Blackbourne de Sourbye } 24 [*sic*] die Maii
 Susan Wi^{thm} Miller de Southour. }
 Infante non bapti Hugh More de Halifax }
 June m Rob^{rt} Northend de Halifax }
 Infans v^x Wi^{thm} Wood de Halifax } 2 die Junii
 V^x John Greenefield de Halifax 8
 Anthony John Thompson de Halifax 12
 Infante [Hugh More *struck out and* V^x W^m Wood *written above*] de
 Halifax 15
 Betterie John Baraclough de Northour. 16
 m John Hodgeon de Northour. 17
 m John Roid de Southour. eodm die
 [m *smear'd out*] Edward Gibson de Northour. 18
 m V^x Richard Bentlye de Skircote 20
 Rob^{rt} Rob^{rt} Gibson 22
 X⁹ Edmund Shakleton de Southour. 24
 Mari Richard Bearstow de Halifax }
 Infante Thomas Thakrow de Halifax } 19 [*sic*]
 Brigit Xpopher Wade de Warlye 23
 Infante Xpopher Olfeild de Warlye 25
 Susan John Midgley de Halifax 28
 m Wi^{thm} Miller de Skircoat }
 Wi^{thm} Miller de Northour. } 30
 July Margarete Hitchin de Sourbye }
 Jonas Richard Hargreives de Ovenden } 3
 V^x John Brodly de Halifax }
 Grace Richard Grimeshaw de Northour. } 4
 Wi^{thm} Brodley de Northour. }
 Sara Wi^{thm} Rippin de Shelve } 13
 1592
 Thomas Shaw de Midgley }
 m Henrie Swifte de Northour. } 17
 John Bothomlye de Sourbye 19

[874]

[875]

- Infans Richard Hobkinson de Northour. 21
 Michaell Edward Roper de Northour. 27
 Two infante John Stirke de Shelf vltimo die
 August Sara Waterhouse de Sourbye
 Richard Thomas Rylve de Sourbye } primo die
 Grace Michaell Rishworth de Northour. }
 John Lister de Northour. 2
 Jenet Broidly de Northour. }
 Elizabeth John Baitē de Sourbye } 5
 Thomas Collison de Halifax 6
 Infante Willm Hargraues de Halifax }
 Robert Haworth de Sourby } 7
 V² Thomas Wourstnippe de Skircote 8
 Elizabeth Giles Shawe de Sourbye 9
 *John Wilkinson de Warlye 12
 Simon Xpophor Waid de Warley 13
 *V² John Dickson de Sourbye 14
 Thomas Haldworth de Northour. }
 Anthonye Anthonye Shawe de Ovend. } 21
 ☞ Infante Willm Savill de Coppley 22
 V² Henrie Butterfeild de Ovenden eodm
 Elizabeth True de Skircoat }
 Edward Beamount de Midglye } 23
 Grace [John *struck out* and Richard *written above*] Crouder de
 Warley 24
 m Richard Ducksbeirie de Northour. }
 Grace Richard Gawkroger de Sourbye } 26
 V² John Redioughe de Sourbye }
 1592
 Michaell George Ratcliffe de Sourbye 28
 Samuell Clay de Sourbye }
 b Infans Sara Hargreives spuria } 29
 m Anthonye Midgley de Midglye }
 m John Burraine de Halifax }
 Infans Richard Rainer de Hipper. } 30
 m Willm Couper de Hipperholme }
 John Hartley de Halifax } 11 die Septembris
 Thomas Tattersall de Halifax }
 Elizabeth John Hartley de Halifax } 12
 Filia John Hartley de Halifax 13
 m Edward Hanson de Halifax more }
 [m *with a cross written over it*] V² Robert Leay de Halifax } 20
 Susan Lawrence Woffenden de Warly }
 m Raphe Duckworth de Kinge Crosse } 21
 Margaret John Blackbourne de Halifax 22
 Sibell Gilbert Wilson de Northour. 14 [*sic*] die Sep.
 Frauncis Richard Haule de Halifax 20 [*sic*] die Septembris
 b Michaell John Greenefield et Sara Hollis 23 [*sic*] die Septe.
 Anne Edward Sladen de Sourbye 2 die Octobris
 V² John Waterhouse de Hipholme 7

* "m" written in the margin before this entry, but struck out.

- V² [Anthonye Haldswarth *struck out and* Arthur Roide de Ovenden
written above] eodm die
- Nicholas Beverley de Northour. }
V² Wiłm Page de Northour. } 12
- John Michell de Sourbye }
Stephen Wiłm Hidson de Halifax } 13
- X^p John Michell de Sourbye 14
- John Preislye de Southour. }
Raphe Ashton de Ovenden } 15
- Infans Richard Ryeley de Halifax }
- m Robrt Beverley de Halifax 17
- Richard Sutcliffe de Halifax 18
- Infanse Anthony Hargreives Halifax 20
- m Lawrence Bothes de Halifax }
Richard Vicarę de Halifax } 21
- 1592
- Thomas Hoile de Halifax }
V² Richard Mudicliffe de Halifax } 27
- Zusan v² Waterhouse de Halifax }
- Sara Henrie Grimshaw de Northour. }
- m Henrie Thomas de Ovenden 30
- V² John Bachelor de Halifax } eod. die
- Richard Jegger de Northorū }
- November V² Willyam Stockę de Halifax 2 die Novembris
- V² Richard Deane de Warley 5
- Infans of Martine Ackroyde 8
- James X^ptopher Poole de Sourbye 12
- V² Frauncis Hey de Sourbye 13
- Prescilla James Platę de Sourbye 17
- Marie Lawrence Bolton de Sourbye 19
- Robert Baerstow de Halifax }
- John fil. Nicholas Shakleton de Northour. } 26
- John John Haldsworth de Halifax }
- Edward Greenefeild de Halifax 30
- Infanse John Barstow de Halifax v die Decembris
- Infanse John Northend de Halifax 8
- Filia Richard Grimshaw de Northourū 11
- V² John Penington de Shelfe }
An Chareę Prestley de Halifax } 15
- Henrie Law de [Sourbye *struck out and* Northour. *written above*] 20
- M^pgarete Skolfeild de Lightliffe 22
- m X^poppher Sheard de Lightliffe 27
- m X^poppher Wilson de Sourby 30
- b Infanse Mary Shutleworth et Laurence Barker de Halifax die
3 Januarii
- V² John Lacie de Halifax 5
- m Richard Hole de Ligliffe }
V² Robert Nicholl de Shelffe } 7
- John Esabell Nelson de Ovenden 8

- John fil. Gilbert Roide de Sourbye }
 Grace Maud de Halifax } 10
 Infanse James Murgetrod de Sourbye }
 1592 878
- Thomas Futhergill de Halifax }
 Marie Shutleworth de Halifax } 13
 John Robert de Halifax }
 Infans Brian Otes de Northour. } 15
 Henrie Wiſſm Denton de Warly 17
- m Arthur Maude de Warlye }
 Susan Hugh Smith de Halifax } 19
 Susan Jhon Smith de Ovenden 21
 Ester W^m Ryly 25
 John Horsley de Skircoat 27
 Elizabeth Ramsden de Halifax 28
 V^x Henrie Boothes de Warly 30
- Februarie m Henrie Preistlye de Halifax 2 die Februarii
 John Michael Broedly de Halifax 5
 V^x Thomas Heaton 11
- m John Lister de Southour. 13
 John Bothomley de Warlye 14
 V^x Nicholas Jackson de Ovenden [v^x Leonard *smeared out*] }
 V^x Leonard Mallison de Nothour. } 16
 V^x Henrie Barron de Halifax 17
 Vidua Baite de Sourby 18
 Agnes Craven de Halifax 20
 V^x Edward Whitaker de Nothour. 22
 Angnes Brodly de Southour. 23
 Edmund Maude de Warlye 24
 Henrie Henrie Michell de Halifax 26
 M^garet Brodly de Nothour. 28
 Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourby 1 die Marcii
 Easabell Wilson de Halifax 2
 James Murgetroyed 3
 Infans Henrie Pighelē de Sourby 4
 V^x Mathew Catline de Halifax 5
 X^p Xpostopher Fournis de Ovenden 6
 Samuell Baraclouth de Warly 8
 Infans Edward Pighelē de Ovēd^a 10
- m George Loſe de Sourby 12
 m Gilbert Deane de Ovenden 13
 V^x Edward Baite de Sourby }
 Infans Mathew Ayckroyd de Halifax } 14
 Infanē Abraham M^pcer de Sourby 15
- 1593 879
- [1593] Edward Wiſſm Northend de Northour. xx die Julii
 Richard Edmund Gawkroger de Sourby 24
 Sara Wiſſm Hartlye de Sourby 27
 Eden Michael Fourness de Northour. 30
 August Elizabeth Haule de Halifax 1

- V^x Robert Otes de Hipholme 3
 Wilm John Midgly de Warlye 5
 Michaell Robrt Grenewood de Sourby 6
 James Pihelç de Warly 8
 Henrye fil. John Rilye de Sorby 9
 m John Ryly de So'by }
 m James Exlye de Warlye } 11
 Thomas James Whitles de Halifax 14
 m Robrt Smith de Ovenden 15
 Robert Edwine Waterhouse de Halifax 17
 Robrt Thomson de Halifax 18
 V^x Edward Milner de Halifax 20
 V^x Thomas Crampton de Halifax }
 X^o George Hilelye de Sourby } 22
 Susan James Otes de Northour. 27
 September Infanse W^m Tempest de Shelfe 1
 Isabell Xptofer Smith de Halifax 4
 b Infante Wilm Wood de Sourby 7
 Thomas Hall de Halifax 11
 Infante John Lister de Sourby 14
 Richad [*sic*] de Warly 18

1593

[880]

- Mary Edward Lister de Halifax 22
 Grace Henry Northend de Northour. 27
 Infante Abraham Dobson de Sourby 30
 October W^m W^m Lister de Halifax 1
 John Edward Blackbourne de Halifax 6
 John Robrt Brodley de Hipholm 10
 Anne John Michell de Halifax 16
 Mary Anthony Swift de Northour. 20
 Wilm Barstow de Halifax 30

Novembris

- Ales fil. Mathewe Acroyd de Hallifax }
 Susan fil. John Barstowe Hallifax } 1
 Anne fil. Edward [? Berlife] Hallifax 6
 Anne fil. John Lee de Hallifax 7
 Anne Leonard Malinson Northourom }
 John Hemingwaye de Hippholme } 8
 Wilm Woode Warleye 14
 Arthure Sharpe Northowrome }
 Grace Richard Hale Hallifax } 15
 Henry John Mawde Soarbye }
 Anne John Speighte Soarbye } 16
 Anne John Wilson de Hallifax
 Anne Wilm Townend Midgleye
 Anne John Holdesworth Northowrome }
 Hester Giles Shaie Soarbye } 23
 V^x Thomas Reynar Northowrome 24
 Sibill Wilm Craven Ovenden 26

Vxor Richard Barstowe Hallifaxe }
 Vxor John Exley Southowrom } 28
 Vxor Rich. Hole Ovenden }
 Vxor John Holgate Shelf } 30
 Anne Thomas Smyth Shelf }

Decēbris 1593

[881]

Vxor Eward Boothes Ovenden 1
 Anne John Riley de Warleye 2
 James Farrar Midgleye 3
 Vxor Richard Jackson Hippholme 4
 John Northend Northowrome 6
 Sibbell Gilbert Denton Ovenden 6
 Vxor Samuell Otes Shelf 11
 Anne Witm Ashden Warleye }
 Thomas fil. Robte Crabtre Soarbye } 12
 Vxor Edward Beverley Hallifax 13
 Samuell Rich : Hyghils Hallifax 14
 Michaell Richard Baerstowe Northow. 17
 Margaret Thomas Harrison Northow. 17
 Agnes Edmond Winpenye Hallifax 21
 John Nicole Southowrom 23
 Anne John Fayrbanke Hipp. 25
 Vxor Robte Judson Hipph. 30
 Joseph John Harbroughe Hallifax }
 John Bentleye Ovenden } 30
 Vxor John Batte Hallifax }
 Henry Richard Prestley Hal. }
 Vxor Robert Grenwood Hall. } 31
 Robert Thomas Burton Hall. }

[This page is blank]

[882]

[THE END OF BOOK I.]

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—To overcome the difficulty due to some Latin Christian names having more than one English equivalent, the following system has been adopted in these cases. The Latin Christian name and its English equivalents are indexed separately. For example, Jacobus may stand either for James or Jacob. Jacobus, James and Jacob are therefore each indexed separately, as they occur in the Register. The same plan is followed with Johanna, which almost invariably in this Register becomes Genet or Jenet (a translation not given in the new edition of Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter*), but is sometimes Jane, and very rarely Joan. So also with Radulphus, which may mean either Ralph, Randle or Randolph, and Randulphus which may stand for either Randle or Randolph. As Ed9 may represent Edmundus or Edwardus, Ed9 is indexed separately.

Elizabetha becomes at the beginning of the English portion of the Register, in nearly all cases, Elisabeth, and only later on Elizabeth, but as the three names are the same they will all be found indexed under "Eliz." The English equivalent of Dionisius is Denis, but in the English part of this Register Dionis is nearly always the form used, Dinnis also occurring on one or two occasions; but as the names are only forms in the transition to Denis, Dionisius, Dionis, Dinnis, and Denis will all be found indexed under "Denis."

When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

Variations in the spelling of names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

A.

Abisone, Ric., 326; Sus., 326

Abraham, Jenet, 23

Achinne, Charity, 293; Ric., 293

Achynsone, Mawden, 302

Ackroyd_e, [Acroyd, A(i)kero(i)d, Aikroide, Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod, Aykerode, Eacrod, Eacrodd(e), Eakroyde, Eaykeroyde, Eecrod, Ei(c)keroid, Eicrode, Eikeroyde, Eycrode, Eykeroyed, Heykeroyd], inf., 292, 356, 357; uxor, 264, 281, 296; Agn., 73, 138, 292; Alan, 137, 152; Alice, 29, 84, 114, 137, 182, 358; Annes, 42; Christab., 112; Edw., 48, 79, 115, 124, 225, 296; Eliz., 24, 112, 195, 272; Grace, 123, 129, 323; Hen., 182, 331; Isaac, 255; Isab., 5, 154, 253; Jenet, 65, 71; Johanna, 237; John, 69, 118, 225², 226, 245, 251, 252, 253, 307, 323, 324, 331; Leon., 105; Margt., 32, 41, 49, 84, 109, 257, 259; Martin, 124, 356; Mary, 110; Matt., 122, 357, 358; Mich., 228, 237; Ric., 46, 120, 221, 226, 228, 237, 255, 296, 297; Rob., 67, 138, 193, 236, 264; Sam., 123; Samson, 291; Sar., 330; Sib., 127, 258; Tho., 154, 288; Wm., 24, 34, 37, 120, 195, 221, 225, 237², 251, 252², 258, 259, 281, 284, 291.
See also Akehoyd

Aclend, Hen., 161; Margt., 161

Acroyd. *See* Ackroyd_e

Adamson, [Adamsoñ], Alice, 120; Johanna,

139

Adkinsoñe. *See* Atkinson

Adlington, Chas., 106

Adwicke, Eliz., 279

Adysone, Ric., 112

Ageland, Aigland. *See* Eagland

Agnes, 52

Aikroide. *See* Ackroyd_e

Airoid, Mary, 126

Akehoyd, inf., 351; Sam., 351

Akerod. *See* Ackroyd_e

Alanbridge, [Allanbrigg], Agn., 108; Gilb., 27

Aldersley, [Alderseley, Alderslaye, Holidersley], uxor, 318, 319; Edw., 57, 104, 318, 320, 326²; Jane, 255; Margt., 183; Wm., 50, 255, 319

Alderson, [Aldersone, Al(s)dersoñ], Alice, 116; Luke, 81, 289, 328; Sam., 289

Alen, Jas., 270

Alice, 21, 139

Allansoñ, [Alanesoñ, Alansonn], inf., 322;

Agn., 239; Gawen, 58; Grace, 322; John, 150; Margt., 150

Almone, Ric., 280

Ambler, [Amb(e)lar, Am(c)ler, Aumebler, Awmbler, Awm(e)ler, Hambler, Om-bler], uxor, 279, 338; Abm., 68, 282,

- 327, 338; Agn., 47, 89, 91, 239, 259; Alice, 179; Annes, 229; Christab., 224; Eliz., 7, 78; Grace, 120; Isab., 136, 144; Jenet, 39, 107, 317; Johanna, 158; John, 136, 179, 191, 225, 279²; Margt., 5, 40, 191, 231, 258; Mary, 302; Matt., 233, 245; Peter, 100; Ric., 43, 233, 245, 259, 280, 302; Tho., 15, 19, 158, 184, 229, 258, 341; Wm., 76, 93, 138, 144, 159, 269, 282, 317
- Amytage. *See* Armitage
- Anderson, [Andersonne], Grace, 128; Sus., 349; Wm., 94, 349
- Andertofn, Wm., 113
- Andrew, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181
- Aneley, Agn., 116; Geo., 270; Gilb., 281, 314, 323; John, 81; Mary, 314; Rob., 270; Sam., 281
- Anesworthe, [Anesworthe, Annsworth], Eliz., 113; Geo., 243; John, 31
- Annes, 46
- Ansley, Jenet, 43
- Apleyerd, [Aplieyard, Appil(ly)erd, Appil-yeird, Apyllyarde, Hapelyarde, Happell-yeird], filia, 226; inf., 270; uxor, 289; Alice, 215; Beatrice, 194; Clares, 44; Grace, 270, 298; Jas., 274; John, 54, 83, 116, 129, 194, 211, 252, 294, 313; Margt., 57, 65, 302; Mary, 270; Nic., 26, 59, 199, 215, 248², 270³, 294, 298, 310; Ric., 37, 54, 226, 252, 332; Rog., 8; Sib., 61, 118; Tho., 34, 42, 99, 211, 274, 289, 302, 324; Wm., 20
- Apostylles, Agn., 154; Rob., 154. *See also* Postelle
- Appilerd. *See* Apleyerd
- Arandall. *See* Arundall
- Archer, [Harcher], Alice, 5; Isab., 122; John, 12, 150³; Margt., 150
- Ardwick, Tho., 124
- Aremesroyd, Eliz., 114
- Arendale. *See* Arundall
- Arlay, Agn., 262
- Arlnold. *See* Arnald
- Armatage. *See* Armitage
- Armestone *als.* Hamertofn, John, 301
- Armestrenge, Alice, 175; Chr., 175
- Armitage, [Amytage, Armatage, Armitedge, Armytage], Edw., 52; Johanna, 10; John, 26, 28; Nic., 110; Ric., 40, 124
- Arnald, [Arnold, Arnall], John, 115; Lettice, 118; Nic., 122
- Arrandall, Arrondale. *See* Arundall
- Arton, Grace, 113
- Arundall, [Arandall, Arendale, Arrandall, Arrondale, Arrondell, Arrundell, Har-rondell], Agn., 167, 348; Edw., 306; Isab., 114, 200; Johanna, 21; Kath., 183; Ric., 167; Rob., 36, 223, 348; Step., 98; Tho., 29, 66, 200, 201, 299
- Asden. *See* Ashden
- Ashburn, [Asheburn], C., 56; Chr., 237, 305; Francis, 70, 339; Jane, 339; Magdalen, 308; Rebecca, 63; Sus., 104
- Ashden, [Asden, Asdene, Asheden, Aske-den, Asseden, Hasden], uxor, 345; Anne, 359; Annes, 212; Jane, 223; Jenet, 237; Johanna, 50; John, 245, 258; Miles, 29, 201²; Nic., 212; Peter, 52, 237, 245, 258; Ric., 35, 223; Wm., 123, 345, 359. *See also* Aspden
- Ashton, inf., 349; Ralph, 356; Wm., 349
- Ashworthe, [Hashworth], Alice, 195; Jenet, 192; Ric., 192, 195
- Askame, Jane, 79
- Askeden. *See* Ashden
- Asmall. *See* Astmough
- Asman, Tho., 122
- Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmūd. *See* Astmough
- Aspden, [Aspdenne], uxor, 289, 306, 342; Chr., 313; Grace, 115; Hen., 309; John, 105, 253, 338, 342; Margery, 277; Mary, 338; Miles, 90, 289²; Nic., 22; Peter, 253, 266, 331; Ralph, 250; Ric., 282, 306, 309, 319; Sim., 250; Tho., 266, 282; Wm., 101. *See also* Ashden
- Aspmole, Alice, 98
- Asseden. *See* Ashden
- Asseley. *See* Astley
- Astley, [Asseley, Astlaye], inf., 271; uxor, 278; Isab., 13; Miles, 278; Peter, 271; Radulphus, 48
- Astmall. *See* Astmough
- Astmough, [Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmūd, As(t)mall, Astmought], uxor, 329; Eliz., 36, 38, 72; John, 106, 173; Lawr., 24, 173, 194; Peter, 329; Ric., 197
- Astoñes, Alyñe, 67
- Atkinson, [Adkensoñ, Adkinsoñe, Adkynsoñ, Atkenson, Atkynsone, Atkynsoñ, Atkynson(ne)], uxor, 312, 352; Agn., 64; Eliz., 27, 158, 224; Geo., 81, 283², 306; Isab., 5; John, 257; Margt., 45; Prudence, 306; Ric., 147, 158; Rob., 236; Tho., 122, 352; Wm., 312²
- Aumebler. *See* Ambler
- Austen, Sus., 123
- Avensoñ, uxor, 238; Tho., 238
- Awmbler, Awmeler. *See* Ambler
- Awmnner, uxor, 345; Tho., 345
- Awood, Wm., 121
- Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod. *See* Ackroyde
- Ayglan. *See* Eagland
- Aykerode. *See* Ackroyde
- Aystefn, Wm., 135
- Aytall, [Aytall], Alice, 36; Jenet, 37; Margt., 34. *See also* Etall

B.

Bacar. *See* Baker

Bachelor, [Bacchelar, Bachlere, Basch'ler, Bascheler], inf., 272; uxor, 261, 318, 356; Agn., 12, 226, 235; Eliz., 300, 312; Ellen, 46; Geo., 135; Grace, 63; Hen., 65, 198, 272, 300; John, 56, 77, 241², 261, 318, 320, 356; Margt., 23; Wm., 135, 235

Backster. *See* Baxter

Baclar, Eliz., 34; John, 41; Margt., 34

Baerstowe. *See* Bairstow

Bailedone, [Beldoñ], Agn., 62; Nic., 1

Bailey, [Bayley, Baylye], inf., 346; Eliz., 127; John, 112, 346

Bairstall, [Bairestall, Ba(y)rstall, Berstall], uxor, 258, 268, 278, 279; Abrm., 273; Agn., 71, 249, 266, 269; Alice, 238, 243; Anne, 237; Barb., 86; Edm., 75, 249, 279; Edw., 61, 237, 242, 258, 259², 266; Eliz., 62, 237; Grace, 72, 79, 85, 246, 251, 259; Isab., 259; Jas., 250; Jenet, 75; Joaŋes (*sic*), 71; John, 52, 238², 240, 243, 251, 256², 259, 270, 278²; Lawr., 238, 277; Margt., 268; Mary, 259, 344; Mich., 249, 266, 270, 278; Ric., 240², 250, 257, 270, 279, 344; Rob., 80, 87, 238, 250, 288, 279; Sib., 68; Sus., 228, 267; Tho., 267, 275; Wm., 228, 237, 238, 246, 249², 256², 268, 273, 277². *See also* Bairstow

Bairstow, [Baerstowe, Bairstoo, Barestow, Barstaw, Barstowe, Bayrstow, Bears-tawe, Bearstow, Beirstow, Bersto, Berstow, Beyrstow, Byrstow], filia, 349; inf., 349, 352, 356; uxor, 162, 278, 286, 294, 297², 299, 311, 320, 323, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335, 339, 345, 353, 359; Abrm., 302; Agn., 3, 31, 34, 43, 87, 99, 111, 140, 154, 163, 206, 224, 335; Alice, 22, 39, 44, 49, 99, 106, 153, 191, 310; Anne, 41, 89, 127, 315, 337; Annes, 34, 43, 165, 188, 205; Brian, 312; Christab., 19, 144; Dor., 111, 294; Eden, 322; Edm., 89, 133, 278, 299, 345; Edw., 138, 145; Edw., 3, 11, 34, 35, 52, 119², 124, 137, 152, 154, 166, 181, 190, 194, 195, 199, 208², 210², 213, 224, 235, 244, 285, 309; Effame, 217; Eliz., 12, 29, 32, 35, 41², 52, 55, 88, 98, 118, 143, 184, 192, 204, 318; Ellen, 126²; Geo., 118, 205; Gibb., 132, 135², 144, 247; Grace, 12, 63, 97, 119, 121, 158, 167, 210; Isab., 35, 43, 49, 51, 55, 91, 92, 95, 109, 139, 175, 190, 191, 203, 212, 216, 247; Jenet, 63, 83, 96, 112, 184, 234; Johanna, 15, 21, 38, 48, 87, 143, 221; John, 22², 35, 38, 40, 44, 45, 48², 60, 90, 92, 105, 132, 142, 143, 153, 155, 162, 164, 168, 191, 195, 205, 207,

210, 212, 214, 217³, 221³, 223, 227⁴, 229, 230, 232², 283, 286, 288, 294, 306, 311², 313, 332, 333, 335, 337, 339, 340, 349, 352, 353, 356, 358; Lawr., 89, 153, 203, 216, 334; Leon., 37, 220, 235; Margt., 12, 24, 33, 34, 37, 47, 48², 115, 117, 136, 164, 166, 168, 222, 225, 227, 248; Martha, 337; Mary, 90, 109, 110, 129, 205, 305, 349ⁿ, 351, 354; Matilda, 137; Mich., 95, 110, 129, 313, 315, 337, 359; Ric., 6, 13, 21, 23, 42, 52, 83, 131, 133, 139, 143, 153, 155, 158, 163, 165, 174, 176, 184², 204, 214, 216, 219, 221, 244, 278, 291, 297, 311, 318, 319, 320, 328², 336, 345, 346, 354, 359²; Rob., 43², 64, 95, 97, 106, 109, 110, 142, 158, 162, 167, 174, 181, 187, 217, 230, 233, 287, 294, 302, 305, 306, 308, 313², 317, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 337, 339, 349, 356; Sam., 288; Sib., 29, 52, 98, 122, 128, 216, 278; Sus., 130, 297, 337, 349, 358; Tho., 48, 282, 297, 338; Wm., 2, 46, 49³, 51, 119, 121, 131, 136, 138, 140, 145, 155, 206, 223, 225, 229, 230, 247, 282², 292, 297, 300, 315², 321, 322, 324, 334², 349, 351, 352, 358. *See also* Bairstall

Baite. *See* Bates

Baiverlaie. *See* Beverley

Baker, [Bacar], uxor, 339; Eliz., 39, 54; Jenet, 61; John, 162; Margt., 44, 166; Mary, 255; Radulphus, 162; Ric., 154; Rob., 161, 333; Wm., 22, 112, 120, 166, 202, 333, 339

Bakester. *See* Baxter

Ball, [Baull], Jacobus, 4; Kath., 25; Peter, 21

Ballfet, Ric., 48

Balmeforth, [Balmeforde, Bamforth, Baumeforth, Bawmforth, Bomforth, Boumforth(e)], inf., 273, 280; uxor, 266, 292, 314; Abrm., 220; Alice, 25, 171; Arthur, 16; Eliz., 145, 167, 228; Hen., 21, 240, 242; Isab., 25, 52, 211; Jacobus, 171, 173, 182, 210; Jacoby, 185; Jas., 24, 85, 280, 300; Jenet, 24; Johanna, 132; John, 39, 80, 126, 173, 182, 185, 202, 220, 253, 266, 307, 314, 347; Margt., 72, 252; Martha, 242, 307; Martin, 347; Mary, 50, 269; Mich., 253; Ric., 10, 45, 145, 202, 211, 226, 230², 240, 273, 292; Rob., 132, 167, 168; Tho., 166; Wm., 22, 78, 168, 269, 273

Bâme, Ric., 337

Bamforth. *See* Balmeforth

Bancroft, [Bankcroft], Anne, 26; Edm., 201; Eliz., 69, 201; Hen., 43, 215, 230; Jenet, 43, 103; Johanna, 230; John, 273; Sib., 215

Banister, [Banisť, Ban(n)estť, Bānyšť],

- uxor, 281², 295; Agn., 105, 113; Bridg., 206; Edw., 213, 219, 281², 320; Eliz., 80, 109; Est., 113, 213; Geo., 69, 255; Hen., 28, 100, 110, 205, 206, 227, 295; Isab., 106; Jane, 52; Jenet, 23; John, 205, 227; Margt., 62, 80, 87, 230; Mary, 295; Ric., 219; Sus., 104; Tho., 190; Wm., 190
- Bankcroft. *See* Bancroft
- Bank_e, [Banksse], Edm., 47; Johanna, 144; Ric., 144
- Bantam. *See* Bentham
- Barachloughe. *See* Baraclough
- Baraclough, [Barachloughe, Baraclouth, Baraclowghe, Barocloght, Baroclowgh, Baroclowgh, Baroucloughe, Barowclouge, Barowcloughe, Borowclowgh], child, 268; uxor, 270, 271, 275, 315, 323, 331²; Abm., 295; Agnes, 67, 215; Alice, 78, 93, 117, 154, 208, 209; Anne, 67, 348; Annes, 25, 48, 188; Beat., 351, 354; Chas., 154², 215, 314; Chr., 138, 152, 157³, 158; Cicely, 123, 142; Edm., 235; Ed9, 134; Edw., 217, 338; Eliz., 22, 39, 50, 117, 138, 143, 152, 168, 250, 258; Ellis, 320; Emmot, 50; Geo., 32; Gilb., 18, 32, 97, 134, 190, 199, 247, 268, 275, 295; Grace, 196, 253; Hen., 112; Isab., 18, 21, 49, 142, 264², 289; Jacobus, 52, 248; Jane, 103; Jas., 57, 246, 308, 320, 323, 324, 331; Jenet, 31, 179, 206; Johanna, 223; John, 44, 65, 90, 116, 128, 138, 139, 140, 143, 150, 151, 154, 161, 178, 179, 187, 199, 225, 246, 263, 271, 284, 290², 335, 339², 343, 354; Lawr., 138; Margt., 7, 127, 138, 150, 157, 164; Martin, 190; Mary, 51, 107, 129, 271; Mich., 225; Reb., 310; Ric., 25, 52, 53, 164², 223, 248, 250, 263, 264, 284, 310, 335, 351; Rob., 35, 108, 248, 253, 258; Sam., 357; Tho., 40, 42, 70, 114, 161, 178, 197, 248, 264, 270, 289, 311, 314, 315; Wm., 38, 41, 110, 131², 139, 142, 178, 183², 188, 192, 196, 206, 208, 209, 218², 223², 235, 271, 290, 295, 329, 331. *See also* Barrchoughe
- Baraclouth. *See* Baraclough
- Baran. *See* Baron
- Barber, Annes, 189; Brian, 32, 290; Eliz., 91; John, 189, 351²
- Barestow. *See* Bairstow
- Baret. *See* Barrett
- Barker, inf., 356; uxor, 312; Agn., 102; Anne, 242; Annes, 201; Ed9, 145; Edw., 200; Effame, 202, 256; Eliz., 3, 10, 44, 145, 211, 350; Ellen, 200; Geo., 271, 291; Gilb., 350; Grace, 230; Isab., 115, 173; Jane, 62; Jenet, 46; Johanna, 50; John, 39, 201, 202, 210², 211, 216², 230, 256, 321; Lawr., 356; Lettice, 115; Margt., 75, 124, 171, 210, 259, 301, 312; Ric., 47, 242, 259², 312, 326; Rosam., 40; Tho., 68, 271, 291; Wm., 33, 104, 173, 180, 280, 312, 354
- Barlow, Fras., 74, 352; Geo., 90; Ric., 352
- Barnes, [Barns(e), Bernes], uxor, 299; Alice, 134, 141; Dor., 265; Edw., 197, 219; Eliz., 157; Geo., 135; John, 151, 170, 216, 237, 263, 321; Margt., 135, 264; Mich., 179, 222; Ric., 134, 141, 151, 157, 170, 172², 179, 205, 215, 299; Wm., 34, 205, 216, 219, 222, 237, 263, 264, 265
- Baroclowgh. *See* Baraclough
- Baron, [Baran, Baroñ, Barrañe], uxor, 314, 357; Alice, 41; Chr., 343; Hen., 98, 314, 357; Isab., 101; Jenet, 253; John, 33, 217, 305
- Barrañe. *See* Baron
- Barrchoughe, Gilb., 244; Jenet, 244
- Barrett, [Baret], Alice, 223; Annes, 24; Hen., 349; Isab., 68; Jane, 50; Johanna, 165; John, 14, 73, 165, 189, 190, 191; Margt., 106, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 252, 276; Wm., 178, 201
- Barrow, Jenet, 112
- Barstall. *See* Bairstall
- Barstaw. *See* Bairstow
- Barwicke, [Barwe(c)ke, Barwike, Borwheke], Anne, 190; Johanna, 152, 155; John, 162; Lanc., 30, 190; Mabel, 248; Margt., 84; Rob., 152, 161, 162; Tho., 161
- Bascar, uxor, 346
- Bascheler. *See* Bacheler
- Bates, [Bait_e, Batt_e, Bayt_e], uxor, 264, 284, 295, 297, 304, 309, 357, 359; vidua, 357; .lla, 237; Abm., 260; Agn., 10, 31, 117, 152; Alice, 5, 71; Anne, 255; Annes, 46², 170; Arthur, 243; Eden, 269; Edm., 159; Ed9, 159; Edw., 36, 49, 62, 65, 78, 137, 149, 218, 242, 249, 255, 260, 262, 275², 282, 300, 309, 357; Effame, 347; Eliz., 68, 86, 132, 152, 355; Ellen, 50; Gilb., 52, 196, 269, 351; Grace, 109, 121, 169², 218; Hen., 95, 317, 336; Humph., 102, 324; Isaac, 282; Isab., 49, 101, 233, 236, 237²; Jas., 306; Jenet, 92, 254; Johanna, 14, 137, 143; John, 25, 27, 51, 57, 78, 101, 129, 132, 140, 170, 222², 225², 237, 254, 264, 268, 284, 295², 297, 305, 316, 332, 355, 359; Lawr., 17, 144, 151, 167; Margt., 25, 62, 124, 129, 140, 169, 249, 257, 296, 298, 332; Martin, 324; Mary, 115, 124,

- 126², 223; Mich., 222, 285, 328; Ric., 51, 120, 167, 170, 242, 243², 250, 254², 313; Rob., 19, 92, 141, 144, 169³, 170, 257, 304, 321, 328, 347; Sam., 115, 118, 223, 336; Sar., 328; Sib., 89, 136, 311; Sus., 128; Tho., 17, 22, 35, 46, 65, 136, 140, 143, 152², 194, 196, 223², 233, 237, 250, 285, 296, 300, 305; Wm., 15. *See also* Bathes
- Bateson, Eliz., 47
- Bathes, Agn., 202; Annes, 36, 193, 198; Edw., 191, 192, 198; Eliz., 31, 43, 191; Grace, 175; Isab., 27, 197; Jenet, 192; John, 186, 191, 193², 196, 203; Margt., 34, 37, 196, 201, 203; Mich., 348; Rob., 40, 197, 201; Sam., 348; Tho., 29, 191, 196, 201; Wm., 37, 175, 193, 201, 202, 210. *See also* Bates
- Batley, [Batlay], Agn., 67; Cicely, 20; Ellen, 51; Gilb., 18; Isab., 32; Nic., 253²; Step., 20
- Batman, [Batmā], John, 216; Margt., 216; Wm., 22
- Batt, [Bat], Hen., 144; Isab., 144; Sib., 30
- Baull. *See* Ball
- Baumeforthe. *See* Balmeforth
- Baūne, John, 118
- Bawden. *See* Bawdwen
- Bawdensoñ. *See* Bawdwenson
- Bawdwaye, John, 120
- Bawdwen, [Bawden, Bawdewen], Annes, 207; Eliz., 26; Isab., 127; Jenet, 108; John, 207; Miles, 133². *See also* Bawdwaye
- Bawdwenson, [Bawdensoñ, Bawd(e)wenson, Bawd(ew)ynson], Cicely, 32; Edw., 142; Grace, 135; Isab., 155; Jacobus, 2, 16, 135, 142, 155, 160; John, 160; Margt., 18; Mary, 18; Sib., 135
- Bawme, Isab., 13; Johanna, 142; John, 14, 35, 142; Margt., 2
- Bawmforth. *See* Balmeforth
- Baxter, [Backestar, Backster, Backs^f, Bakester], Agn., 33; Alice, 61; Alyne, 71; Anne, 127; Eliz., 341; Isab., 51; Rob., 282; Wm., 54, 90
- Bayle, Eliz., 6
- Baylye. *See* Bailye
- Bayrstaill. *See* Bairstall
- Bayrstaill *als.* Fernesyde, Rob., 275
- Bayrstow. *See* Bairstow
- Bayte, Eliz., 6
- Bayverlay. *See* Beverley
- Beamont, [Beamond, Beamofe, Beamount], uxor, 291, 320; Agn., 52, 79; Alice, 71; Christab., 123; Edw., 355; Fras., 340; Geo., 10, 287, 320; Hen., 260; Isab., 226; Johanna, 69; John, 7, 69, 105, 231, 274, 291, 302, 340; Mich., 274; Sus., 323; Tho., 231, 260; Wm., 88, 323
- Beane, John, 77
- Beanland, [Benland, Beynland], Eliz., 182; Grace, 94; Ric., 179
- Bearstow. *See* Bairstow
- Becke, [Beke], inf., 338; uxor, 284; Abm., 338; Agn., 50; Alice, 38, 110; Eliz., 34; John, 65, 144, 177, 189, 282; Judith, 117; Margt., 144; Mary, 289; Mich., 120; Rob., 27, 48, 177; Sam., 227; Sib., 96; Tho., 39, 205², 227, 289; Wm., 38, 127, 284
- Becke *als.* Heleywell, Margt., 93
- Becket, [Beccet], Agn., 62; John, 219; Wm., 219
- Beckeweth, [Beckwheit], Agn., 42; Ric., 162
- Becrofte, Beat., 32
- Bedale, [Bedall], Annes, 22; Isab., 35; Jane, 79; John, 207, 237; Rosam, 79
- Bedforthe, Anne, 107; Rob., 49
- Beest. *See* Best
- Beestofe. *See* Bestoñ
- Beirstow. *See* Bairstow
- Beiston. *See* Bestoñ
- Beke. *See* Becke
- Beldoñ. *See* Bailedone
- Beley, uxor, 304; Rowland, 304
- Belforth, Edw., 23
- Beliele, Jonas, 354; Tho., 354
- Bell, inf., 268, 341; uxor, 317; Agn., 104; Edw., 56, 268; Gilb., 93, 291; Jas., 317; John, 341; Mary, 102, 291
- Benland. *See* Beanland
- Benn, [Beñ, Beñe], uxor, 303, 345; Agn., 111; Isab., 56; Jane, 170; Jenet, 25, 61, 317; Johanna, 142; Margt., 19; Ric., 9, 92, 126, 142, 170, 295, 303, 345; Sib., 44
- Bennett, Isab., 118
- Bennys, John, 19²
- Bensone, [Bensoñ], Alice, 17; Annes, 220; John, 134; Mabell, 296; Ric., 134, 139, 220
- Bentham, [Bantam, Bentam(e), Bentañ, Bentā, Bentañ, Bentū], Agn., 105; Annes, 200; Christab., 137; Edw., 292; Eliz., 26, 27, 157; Johanna, 51, 52; John, 197; Ric., 36; Sib., 40; Tho., 37, 42, 137, 157, 200, 222, 228
- Bentley, [Bentlei], inf., 278, 347; uxor, 266, 277, 296, 298, 302, 307, 316, 334, 335, 342, 349, 353, 354; wife, 273; Abm., 114; Agn., 4, 11, 29, 71, 103, 106, 156, 265, 282; Alice, 70, 88, 173, 215, 252; Annes, 46, 52, 181, 187, 205; Anth., 130; Avery, 318; Barnard, 241; Chr., 141, 154, 160, 215, 238, 272², 346; Cicely, 29; Edith, 129;

- Ed9, 142, 148, 150; Edw., 18, 35, 38, 96, 105, 112, 154, 173, 175, 188, 210, 217², 219, 240, 254, 296, 316, 353; Eliz., 44, 83, 114, 141, 175, 206; Grace, 105, 119, 122, 123, 347; Hen., 15², 113, 156³, 211, 243, 254, 265; Humph., 4, 80, 266, 296; Isab., 42, 52, 295; Jacobus, 56, 154, 175, 176; Jas., 177, 227, 244; Jenet, 176, 227, 259, 298; Johanna, 12, 39, 154; John, 12, 24, 32, 34, 44, 89, 100, 107, 113, 138, 148, 175, 187, 188, 190, 193, 202², 205², 206³, 216, 254, 258, 282, 283, 300, 309, 318, 330, 331², 334, 335², 342, 344, 347, 349, 351², 359; Kath., 6; Margt., 12, 38, 54, 95, 142, 150, 175, 270, 298; Marion, 262; Mary, 113, 117, 123, 238, 240, 297, 330, 344; Mich., 50, 98, 108, 160, 190, 216; Ric., 20, 26, 32, 35, 83, 102, 114, 175, 186, 240, 259, 267, 273², 277, 278, 302, 307, 353², 354; Rob., 37, 92, 120, 130, 219; Rosam., 186; Sam., 267; Sar., 109, 309; Sib., 65, 81, 88, 91, 95, 107, 116, 156; Sus., 113, 243, 351; Tho., 250, 254, 262; Wm., 58, 67, 223, 240, 298, 314, 335
- Berlifeye, Anne, 358; Edw., 358
- Bernes. *See* Barnes
- Berrane, Isab., 36
- Berstell. *See* Bairstall
- Bersto, Berstow. *See* Bairstow
- Berye, Radulfus, 242
- Beryne, [Beryñe], John, 11; Ric., 160
- Besse of Werllē, 200
- Best, [Beest], inf., 311; uxor, 307, 331, 332, 346; Alec., 247; Alice, 35, 39; Anne, 120, 214; Ed9, 144; Edw., 43, 152, 167, 225, 246, 247, 343; Eliz., 109, 157, 173; Gilb., 157, 185; Grace, 107; Hen., 30, 39, 87, 127, 254; Isab., 3, 40, 130, 257, 311; Jacobus, 135, 198; Jas., 205, 342; Jenet, 35, 77, 116, 129, 244, 258; Johanna, 8, 19, 131, 143, 146, 154, 165; John, 6, 32, 94, 118, 134², 135, 139², 150², 155, 159, 163, 164², 176, 186, 205, 214, 239, 284, 307; Margt., 22, 40, 76, 114, 160, 167, 198, 207, 314; Margerie, 31; Mary, 97, 120, 225; Ric., 21, 39, 40, 113, 118, 131, 134², 143, 144, 146, 150, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176, 181, 198, 206, 207, 214², 225, 239, 258, 288, 290², 331, 332, 346; Rob., 344²; Sar., 225; Sib., 118, 206, 257; Sus., 246; Wm., 36
- Bestoñ, [Beestofñe, Beiston], inf., 346; Anne, 346; Jane, 79; Wm., 53, 344
- Beimone, uxor, 299; Anne, 299^u; John, 299
- Beverley, [Baiverlaie, Bayverlay, Bayverley, Beurley, Beñl(y)e, Beverlaye, Beverlei, Beverleye, Beveñly, Beyñlley, Beyverlaye], —, 274; dau., 308; uxor, 288, 340, 359; Agn., 23, 43, 66, 154; Alice, 44, 47, 132, 141, 162, 242; Anne, 48; Annes, 179; Christab., 326; Edw., 129, 359; Effame, 186; Eliz., 38, 129, 137, 194, 217, 235, 247, 291, 339; Ellen, 56, 80; Grace, 112, 222; Hen., 31, 144; Isab., 45, 208, 215; Jenet, 167, 183, 196; Johanna, 137, 176; John, 141, 144, 149², 155, 162, 171, 184, 185, 194, 215, 236; Margt., 81, 202; Mary, 240, 323; Nic., 40, 124, 264, 356; Ric., 27, 38, 46, 48, 135, 144, 162, 167, 180, 193, 194, 202, 209, 237, 240, 242, 247, 250, 257, 271, 274, 308, 339, 345; Rob., 19, 23, 36, 43, 72, 107, 127, 137, 154, 171, 176, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 194², 208, 209, 225, 235, 250, 280, 340, 345, 352, 356; Sib., 237; Sus., 119; Tho., 64, 99, 135, 187, 201, 271, 288, 323; Wm., 218
- Beylye, Jane, 82
- Beynland. *See* Beanland
- Beyroñ, Nic., 13
- Reyrstow. *See* Bairstow
- Biense, Isab., 21
- Billyngtoñ, [Byllyngton, Byllyngtoñ, Byllyntonne], Annes, 175; Eliz., 17; Isab., 172; Tho., 19², 172, 227
- Bind. *See* Binnes
- Binnes, [Bind, Byndes, Bynnes, Byñes, Byñe, Bynns, Bynnye, Bynse], uxor, 275, 287, 290, 293, 297, 306, 319, 323, 339; ..lyce, 239; Abm., 267; Agn., 5, 273; Alice, 44, 139, 155, 192, 325; Anne, 40, 57, 68; Annes, 24; Edm., 10, 57, 139, 162, 267, 273, 290, 293, 323; Ed9, 159; Edw., 4, 334; Eliz., 9, 192, 287; Geo., 71, 110; Isab., 197; Jacobus, 46, 198, 236; Jas., 239, 247, 308; Jane, 79; Jenet, 20, 97, 117, 197, 335; Johanna, 52; John, 3, 20, 51, 61, 69, 143, 159, 165, 181, 233, 249, 299, 306, 320, 339; Magdalen, 236; Margt., 54, 112, 160, 198, 211, 234, 256; Margery, 234; Math., 97; Nic., 268, 287; Peter, 175; Ric., 33, 68, 83, 102, 143, 147², 181, 275, 290, 328³; Rob., 117, 224, 307, 319; Sam., 224; Sib., 124; Sus., 247, 307; Tho., 36, 160, 197, 211, 234; Wm., 22, 48, 155, 281, 297
- Birche, [Burche, Byrche], Ellen, 24; Johanna, 227; John, 89, 291²; Margt., 344; Wm., 21
- Birkehed, [Burke(he)d, Burkhead, Byrkeheid], Annes, 25, 43, 212; Eliz., 8, 43; Kath., 25; Margt., 160; Ric., 153;

- Rog., 160; Tho., 57
 Birrige, Isab., 246; John, 246
 Birtwessill, [Burtwssyll, Burtwysell, Butt-
 wissell, Buttwysell, Byrtwysyll], uxor,
 263; Agn., 161; John, 24, 161, 263,
 315, 322; Margt., 324; Rob., 21
 Blackburñ, [Blackburñ, Blackeborne, Blag-
 borne, Blagbrune, Blakeburne], uxor,
 300, 326, 332, 343; Agn., 188; Alice,
 179, 342; Chr., 26; Dor., 246; Edw.,
 300, 312, 358; Eliz., 110, 115; Geo.,
 44, 306; Hen., 103; Jacobus, 6, 35,
 246; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 62, 64, 83, 116,
 280, 332, 343; Jenet, 114; John, 41,
 45, 47, 53, 126², 129, 183, 188, 297,
 355, 358; Lionel, 100; Margt., 62, 96,
 172, 355; Margery, 123; Mary, 280;
 Mich., 310; Ric., 56, 326, 331; Rob.,
 39, 342; Rog., 123; Sib., 2; Tho.,
 55, 172, 183, 310, 354; Wm., 30, 107,
 246
 Blackewood, [Blakewod], Abrm., 235;
 Alice, 235; Averaye, 219; Eliz., 41;
 Jenet, 26; John, 41, 219, 235²; Tho.,
 157
 Blackey. *See* Blakey
 Blackledg, child, 329; Tho., 329
 Blagborne, Blagbrune. *See* Blackburñ
 Blakeburne. *See* Blackburñ
 Blakewod. *See* Blackewood
 Blakey, [Blakey, Blakaye, Blakekey,
 Blakkye, Blakye], Alice, 124, 274;
 Anne, 44; Geo., 77, 126; John, 122;
 Tho., 77
 Bland, Chr., 107, 112; Johanna, 51;
 Margt., 7
 Blockesbanke, Edw., 89
 Bluckey, Edw., 114
 Blumyley, Tho., 106
 Boictman, John, 45
 Boie. *See* Boy
 Boithes. *See* Booth
 Bolland, [Bollad, Bollane, Bowland], uxor,
 314; Agn., 72; Alice, 108; Annes,
 225; Chr., 102, 314; Eliz., 264; Ellen,
 125; Isab., 85; Jacobus, 230, 233;
 John, 51, 230, 233, 236²; Margt., 49,
 72, 143, 226; Ric., 129, 336; Rob.,
 78, 272²; Tho., 122, 226, 264, 278;
 Wm., 143
 Bolton, [Bollton, Bolltoñ, Boltonne], uxor,
 294, 333, 340, 343; Agn., 50, 52;
 Alice, 183; Annes, 47; Edw., 287;
 Eliz., 281; Geo., 101; Giles, 34;
 Grace, 101; Jenet, 104; John, 33, 183;
 Lawr., 69, 281, 318, 356; Mary, 356;
 Mich., 55, 256², 287; Ric., 5, 177, 285,
 340; Rob., 93, 252, 294, 333, 343;
 Wm., 177
 Bomforth. *See* Balmeforth
 Boocoke, [Book(c)ocke, Boucocke, Bow-
 cock, Bowcoke], uxor, 267, 273, 284,
 294, 310, 318; Agn., 64, 111; Christab.,
 66; Edw., 91, 244, 273, 274, 310;
 Grace, 96, 312, 343; Isab., 343;
 Johanna, 69; John, 121, 266, 267, 284,
 318; Josua, 352; Luke, 78, 244, 352;
 Margt., 183; Mawd, 29; Sus., 274;
 Tho., 91, 183, 294, 312, 315
 Book(c)ocke. *See* Boocoke
 Booth, [Boithes, Boothes, Both, Bothe_e,
 Botheis, Bovthe, Bowthe, Boyte_e, Boy-
 theis, Boythes], inf., 269; uxor, 244,
 266, 273, 277, 294, 322, 340, 350, 353,
 357, 359; Aaron, 260; Agn., 156, 299;
 Alice, 22, 45, 61, 216, 235; Anne, 45,
 79, 116, 285; Annes, 27; Brian, 120;
 Chr., 167, 184, 186, 197; Edm., 70,
 91; Edw., 6, 76, 118, 225, 258, 310,
 359; Eliz., 8, 20, 47, 48, 197, 249;
 Geo., 110, 124, 252, 294, 348, 350;
 Grace, 87²; Hen., 40, 95, 261, 357;
 Hugh, 288; Isab., 4, 249, 258; Jacob-
 us, 146; Jas., 109, 299, 322²; Jane,
 38; Jenet, 162, 229, 242; Johanna,
 113, 142; John, 19, 20, 23, 43, 49, 50,
 55, 56, 109, 121, 156², 162², 169², 219²,
 235, 239, 242, 244, 260, 262, 266, 269,
 275², 285, 313², 353; Lawr., 43, 288,
 324, 356; Margt., 14, 26, 35, 69, 82,
 262, 298; Martha, 271; Mary, 71, 90,
 261; Mich., 333, 339; Ric., 249, 256,
 265; Rob., 22, 45, 98, 229, 277, 289²,
 298, 303, 340; Sar., 123; Sib., 36, 47,
 167, 300, 324; Tho., 47, 86, 218², 271,
 273, 280; Tob., 280; Wm., 15, 30,
 169², 196, 312
 Border, uxor, 347; Ric., 347
 Borodley. *See* Brodley
 Borowclowgh. *See* Baraclough
 Borowe, Rob., 18
 Bortofi. *See* Burton
 Borwheke. *See* Barwicke
 Boswell, Dor., 100
 Boterfeld. *See* Butterfeld
 Boteroyed. *See* Bothroid
 Botheman *als*. Taylyar, John, 102
 Bothman, [Botheman, Bothmane], uxor,
 281; John, 216, 288, 295; Tho., 281
 Bothomlaie, Bothomthomlaie. *See* Bot-
 omley
 Bothroid, [Boteroyed, Botheroyd, But-
 roid, Butrode, Butroyde, Buttroid],
 Agn., 149; Anne, 109; Eliz., 26, 263;
 Isab., 37, 48; Jenet, 251; John, 208;
 Margt., 31; Nic., 211; Ric., 13, 40,
 149, 208, 211, 217; Tho., 251, 263
 Botomley, [Bothomlaie, Bothomlaye, Bo-
 thomlei, Bothomlye, Bothomly(c), Bo-
 thomthomlaie, Bothonley, Bothüley],

- uxor, 303; Abbrm., 231; Agn., 11, 54, 62, 66; Alice, 175, 188, 196; Anne, 248; Annes, 194; Christab., 28; Edw., 217; Eliz., 53, 62, 157, 203, 213; Grace, 245, 288; Isab., 34, 156; Jacob, 27; Jacobus, 203; Jas., 277; Jenet, 43, 101, 177, 182, 346; Johanna, 153, 161, 237, 249; John, 28, 56, 71, 141², 152, 161, 175, 177, 188, 189, 213², 241, 248, 293, 305, 346, 354, 357; Jud., 295; Kath., 129; Margt., 14, 34, 49, 182, 226; Ric., 175; Rob., 153, 175, 341; Roland, 205, 213; Sib., 225, 342; Tho., 24, 171, 175; Wm., 14, 26, 29, 32, 55, 86, 128, 194, 209², 225, 231, 237, 245, 249, 276, 280, 288, 295, 303, 342, 352
 Boucocke. *See* Boocoke
 Boumforthe. *See* Balmeforth
 Bound, uxor, 323; Jas., 92, 125, 323
 Bovthe. *See* Booth
 Bowcock. *See* Boocoke
 Bowell, John, 254; Tho., 254
 Bower, [Boware, Bowwers], inf., 264; uxor, 295, 297; Agn., 292; Alice, 34, 46; Alman, 45, 216; Edw., 71; Eliz., 34, 217; Geo., 56, 239², 264; Hen., 34, 217; Isab., 25, 241; John, 88, 173; Margt., 33, 88; Mary, 112; Nic., 23, 102, 106, 173, 295; Ric., 234; Rob., 216; Wm., 25, 36, 234, 241, 297
 Bowland. *See* Bolland
 Bowlinge, [Bowlynge], Margt., 50; Margery, 62
 Bowlyn *als.* Lyster, Agn., 274
 Bowmane, Margt., 80
 Bowthe. *See* Booth
 Bowwers. *See* Bower
 Boy, [Boie, Boy(e)s, Boyse], Agn., 75, 109; Anne, 186; Annes, 40; Arth., 52; Barb., 115; Edw., 260, 273, 307; Eliz., 257; Hen., 137, 202; Hugh, 130; Isab., 48, 145, 327; Jenet, 176, 189; Johanna, 7; John, 18, 124, 160, 161, 176, 189, 196, 201, 207, 208, 260; Jud., 105; Lucy, 115; Margt., 33, 68, 160, 202, 241, 340; Mary, 119; Mich., 45, 257, 263; Ric., 27, 48, 109, 161, 186, 189, 206, 226², 241, 318; Rob., 145, 201, 205, 291; Sib., 32, 106, 122, 273; Wm., 84, 283
 Boyer, Rog., 7
 Boyt. *See* Booth
 Boytheis. *See* Booth
 Braddell, [Bradyll, Broddell], John, 278; Wm., 49, 57, 278
 Bradley, uxor, 337; Isaac, 338; Jas., 172; Jane, 344; Jenet, 36, 44, 172; John, 1; Mary, 337; Mich., 338; Tho., 119, 337², 344; Wm., 163
 Braithewett. *See* Breithwhaite
 Bramam, [Bramā, Bramame], Agn., 155; Margt., 57; Mary, 49; Wm., 155
 Brandwood, Lawr., 108
 Brannan, John, 166
 Brawett, John, 177
 Bray, Jenet, 205; Ric., 205
 Braythewhay, Braythwet. *See* Breithwhaite
 Breare, [Breer, Brere], Agn., 37; Cuthbert, 20; John, 129; Margt., 39, 120; Margery, 84
 Bredbiry, [Bredberi], Brian, 174; Isab., 174; Margt., 24
 Breer. *See* Breare
 Breercliff, Johanna, 228; Wm., 228
 Breithwhaite, [Braithewett, Braythewhay, Braythwaith, Braythwet, Brethewaith, Brethewet, Breth(e)wethe, Brethewhaite, Brethwet(t), Bretwethe, Breythwett, Breythwhate], uxor, 293; Chr., 19; Eliz., 213; Gilb., 148, 213, 239; Hen., 118, 158; Isab., 148; Johanna, 163; John, 137, 157, 158, 161², 163, 293; Margt., 74; Ric., 162, 272; Rob., 337; Sib., 137; Wm., 157. *See also* Brawett
 Brewwer, [Bruer], Agn., 88; Ric., 127; Rob., 129
 Breythwett. *See* Breithwhaite
 Bridge. *See* Brigge
 Bridghouse. *See* Bryghouse
 Brigge, [Brigge, Bridge, Brige_e, Brig(g)_e], Brydge, Bryedge, Brygg(e)], —, 228; inf., 302, 310; uxor, 222, 265, 288, 293, 295, 298, 301, 314, 315, 318, 321, 330, 336, 338², 343, 347, 351; Abbrm., 63, 234, 299, 336; Agn., 19, 22, 29, 30, 32, 39, 57, 85, 131, 240, 325; Alice, 11, 28, 39, 49, 53, 126, 189, 193, 198, 211, 218; Annes, 23, 171, 175, 192, 235; Bridg., 84, 108, 266, 319, 345; Chr., 212; Denis, 111; Eden, 114; Edm., 171; Eliz., 8, 22, 27, 30, 50, 64, 87, 91, 100, 121, 166, 221; Ellen, 31; Geo., 44, 230, 236, 338; Geoff., 77; Gilb., 119; Grace, 15, 58, 110, 343; Hen., 46, 110, 112, 115, 130, 155, 167, 191, 202, 293, 302, 310, 338; Isaac, 120, 256; Isab., 17, 20, 113, 222, 233, 282, 310; Jacobus, 228; Jenet, 30, 36, 54, 86, 238, 327; Johanna, 10, 38, 146; John, 10, 22, 23², 35, 37, 46, 50, 51, 56, 118, 124, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160, 166, 170², 172², 175, 188, 190, 193, 195², 204, 205², 211, 221, 222², 233, 234, 238, 245, 256, 266, 273, 284, 299, 315, 330, 338, 341, 343, 345; Jud., 110; Lawr., 24; Margt., 32, 39, 41², 44, 54, 57, 85, 91, 151, 159, 168, 195, 275, 348;

- Marion, 42 Martha, 98; Mary, 18, 223, 273; Mich., 130; Miles, 58, 106; Radulphus, 53; Ralph, 352; Ric., 23, 25, 31, 56, 62, 110, 114², 131, 132, 151, 154, 155, 188, 191², 192, 200², 218, 223, 236, 239, 240, 255, 288, 300, 302, 321, 327, 347, 348, 351; Rob., 1, 51, 81, 106, 146, 147, 160, 193, 198, 245, 265, 271², 275, 283, 293, 295, 310, 326; Ruth, 121; Sib., 44, 47, 109, 188, 275; Tho., 31, 40, 50, 113, 126², 195, 201, 210, 211, 230, 251, 253, 314; Wm., 31, 44, 76, 91, 99, 119, 124, 154, 156, 159, 222², 251, 275, 293, 298, 301, 317, 318, 341, 347, 348. *See also* Birrige
- Briggous. *See* Bryghouse
- Brimstone, Anne, 128
- Broade, Wm., 121
- Browlde, Wm., 31
- Brocdene. *See* Brockden
- Brockden, [Brocdene, Brockten], uxor, 317, 330; Agn., 94; Hen., 327, 330; Jenet, 119, 252; John, 66, 252²; Ric., 252; Tho., 317
- Brocke. *See* Brooke
- Brockisbanke. *See* Brooksbanck
- Brod bent, [Brodbēt, Brodebanke], Jenet, 246; Margt., 124; Tho., 23, 341
- Brodebothome, Jenet, 246
- Brodhead, Grace, 305; John, 252, 285, 305; Mary, 252
- Brodley, [Borodley, Brodelay, Brodeleye, Brodlaye, Brodlei, Broedl(e)y, Broidly, Broodley, Broodly(e)], inf., 269, 276, 346, 347; uxor, 165, 244, 274, 275, 277, 287, 291, 318, 319, 331, 333, 348, 354; Abm., 126, 272, 341; Agn., 12, 29, 102, 138, 140, 150, 154, 357; Alice, 25, 28, 78, 194, 195, 228², 232, 268; Alison, 248; Andr., 192; Anne, 32, 57, 109, 115, 181, 184, 275, 302, 328; Annes, 45, 166, 186, 198, 200, 203, 229; Anth., 117; Beat., 15, 47; Chr., 169; Dan., 350; Dav., 348; Eden, 112; Ed⁹, 140; Edw., 19, 25, 29, 63, 73, 91, 126, 148, 160, 166, 183², 188, 190, 213, 215, 218, 244, 253, 268², 277, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321², 333; Eliz., 36, 41, 50², 59, 127, 187, 245, 250, 321; Ellen, 116; Gilb., 180; Grace, 47, 79, 166, 341; Greg., 85, 286; Helen, 20; Isab., 7, 14, 20, 68, 83, 85, 87, 93, 100, 104, 105, 132, 210, 231, 250; Jacobus, 43, 54, 161, 210, 215, 228, 229, 232, 245; Jas., 25, 96, 249², 287, 297², 318, 331; Jane, 241; Jenet, 20, 21, 27, 45, 74, 110, 114, 196, 197, 203, 204, 229, 232, 241, 355; Jochyme, 37; Johanna, 8, 17, 132, 139, 155, 188, 190, 221, 253; John, 8, 19, 21, 27, 29, 39², 49, 52, 85, 116, 141, 161², 171, 180, 181, 183², 184, 185², 188, 192, 195, 200, 204², 215³, 221, 228, 229, 231², 244, 249, 253, 256, 269, 274, 294, 298, 300, 339, 347, 354², 357, 358; Jos., 317; Josyas, 324; Kath., 161; Margt., 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 28, 32, 43, 47, 53, 58, 133, 158, 166, 183, 212, 249, 265, 287, 357; Mary, 83, 115, 117, 121, 268, 276, 277, 305, 317; Matt., 78, 276, 317; Mich., 79, 89, 95, 97, 300, 305, 319, 324, 351, 357; Nic., 13, 25, 43, 64, 132, 154, 173, 190, 212, 215, 231, 238, 245, 280, 291, 302; Ric., 9, 34², 47, 53, 107, 112, 141, 148, 155, 187, 200, 203, 222, 232, 238, 241, 250, 265, 272, 275, 277, 354; Rob., 30, 89, 114, 123², 132, 166², 171, 188, 199, 213, 224, 341, 345, 346, 358; Sib., 14, 86, 201, 224, 276; Tho., 17, 35, 38, 113, 115, 122, 139, 194, 199, 249, 273, 275, 276, 277², 301, 317², 341, 348; Wm., 9, 21, 32, 36, 40, 42, 53, 54, 72, 79, 158, 165, 180, 183, 186, 189, 192, 197, 198, 204, 208, 231², 249, 290, 328, 354
- Broedley, Broidly. *See* Brodley
- Broughtone. *See* Broughton
- Broke. *See* Brooke
- Brokesbāke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke. *See* Brooksbanck
- Brone. *See* Browne
- Broodly. *See* Brodley
- Brooke, [Bro(c)ke, Broocke, Brouke, Browk, Brucke], uxor, 282, 319; Agn., 54, 96, 108; Chas., 6, 199; Edw., 65; Eliz., 51, 62; Isab., 13, 270, 307; Jas., 89, 121, 331; Jenet, 127, 294; Jer., 335; Johanna, 142, 256; John, 2, 31, 36, 40, 48, 54, 74, 96, 232, 256, 259², 270, 282, 294, 314, 319, 331, 335; Margt., 39, 41; Mark, 232; Ric., 151; Rob., 128, 142; Rog., 238; Sib., 296; Tho., 116; Wm., 31, 138, 142², 151, 200
- Brooksbanck, [Brockbank, Brock(e)sbancke, Brockesebanke, Brockisbanke, Brocksbanke, Brokesbank, Brokesbāke, Brokēbanke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke, Bruckesebanke], child, 270; inf., 326; uxor, 163, 299, 311, 312; Annes, 185; Chr., 347; Christab., 146, 341; Dan., 340; Edw., 68, 126², 163, 232, 233, 251, 270, 340; Eliz., 110; Gilb., 20, 105, 160, 232, 266, 311; Isab., 14, 53, 133; Jas., 338; Jane, 111; Jenet, 169; Johanna, 32, 160; John, 112, 118, 223, 303, 311, 326, 338, 352; Margt., 29, 38, 52, 76, 222, 232; Nic., 56; Ric., 29, 78, 133, 185, 299, 309², 312, 345; Sib., 121; Tho., 198, 337; Wm., 123
- Brotherhed, Tho., 46

- Broughe, Alice, 113
 Broughton, [Brogthone, Broughteton, Broughtofti, Browgthofti], Alice, 156; Eliz., 22, 223, 244; Grace, 223; Hen., 36; Jacobus, 7, 164; Jane, 60; Johanna, 225; John, 51², 65, 113, 151², 156, 178, 223, 225, 244, 253, 332; Martin, 116; Ric., 178, 237; Rob., 223
 Brouke. *See* Brooke
 Broune. *See* Browne
 Browgthofti. *See* Broughton
 Browk. *See* Brooke
 Browne, [Bro(u)ne], —, 165; inf., 333, 349; uxor, 301, 326; Agn., 39, 50; Alex., 151², 165, 267; Alice, 50; Annes, 200; Dav., 49, 111, 232, 301; Eliz., 41, 57, 333; Grace, 250; Helen, 22; Hen., 40; Isab., 217; Johanna, 151; John, 55; Mary, 61; Rob., 1, 45, 122, 124, 200, 326, 328; Rosam., 334; Sam., 349; Sus., 232; Tho., 55, 217; Tristram, 29; Wm., 26, 151, 308
 Brownlowe, Jenet, 88
 Broxupp, [Broxvpp], Rog., 105; Wm., 112
 Brucke. *See* Brooke
 Bruckesebanke. *See* Brooksbanck
 Bruer. *See* Brewer
 Brühyl, Johanna, 1
 Bruton, Tho., 350
 Brydde, uxor, 290; Rob., 290
 Bryedge. *See* Brigge
 Brygg. *See* Brigge
 Bryghouse, [Bridghouse, Briggous, Bryggehouse], Agn., 9; Alice, 66; Brian, 148; Edw., 119; Eliz., 148, 288; Geo., 275; Grace, 97; Isab., 23; Jenet, 31, 98; Johanna, 8, 154; John, 204, 244², 249; Margt., 141, 167; Mary, 268; Nic., 264; Ric., 20, 154, 177, 191, 249, 275; Rob., 8, 34, 166, 167, 244, 264, 268, 307²; Tho., 141, 177
 Bucke, Tho., 110
 Buckley, [Buckelaye, Buckelei, Bucklye, Bucle], Agn., 55, 62, 169; Annes, 122; Eliz., 46, 56; Jacobus, 138; Johanna, 138; John, 169
 Bulcoke, Johanna, 16; John, 160; Tho., 1, 160
 Bullocke, Alice, 50
 Buñs, Margt., 48
 Bunny, [Buñy(e)], Alice, 160; Effame, 306; Eliz., 4; John, 207; Ric., 160
 Burbecke, Barb., 114
 Burche. *See* Birche
 Burke(he)d. *See* Birkehed
 Burke, Agn., 168; Edm., 168
 Burkinshawe, Tho., 98
 Burley, uxor, 298, 306; Agn., 72, 116, 146; Alice, 33; Isab., 94, 200; Jacobus, 143², 157; Jas., 289, 298; Jer., 346; Johanna, 67, 157; John, 146, 224, 229, 306, 346; Sib., 224; Wm., 99, 196, 200
 Buñlay, Johanna, 68
 Burnet, Gabriel, 110
 Burnley, [Burn(e)leye], uxor, 291, 331; Agn., 64, 146, 166, 216; Beat., 88, 279; Chr., 284; Eliz., 48, 159, 199; Grace, 108, 271; Jacobus, 162; Jenet, 185, 304; Johanna, 132, 141; John, 4, 141, 159; Margt., 39, 160, 164, 195; Ric., 28, 30, 38, 45, 160, 195, 199, 216, 218, 240, 281, 291; Rob., 83, 94, 132, 146, 166, 202, 303, 331; Wm., 181, 185, 271, 279
 Burran, [Burraine, Burram, Burrone], inf., 280; uxor, 313; Eliz., 99; Grace, 116; Jas., 314; Johanna, 243; John, 40, 313, 355; Mary, 105; Tho., 52, 243, 280
 Burton, [Bortofi, Bortonne, Burtö, Burtofi], Eliz., 199; Isab., 49; Jenet, 33; Margt., 108; Mary, 52; Rob., 40, 224, 337, 359; Sib., 224, 230; Tho., 8, 122, 183, 230, 359; Wm., 182, 199
 Burtwysse. *See* Birtwesill
 Bury, Alice, 139; Tho., 139
 Butthroid. *See* Bothroid
 Butler, [But(t)lar], uxor, 340; Alice, 44, 118; Anne, 116; Eliz., 71; Johanna, 151; John, 341; Ric., 44, 340
 Butrode, Butroyde. *See* Bothroid
 Butterfeld, [Boterfeld, Butfeld, Butterfeild, Butfelde, Butterfeild, Buttirfeld], uxor, 347, 355; Agn., 92; Annes, 204; Edw., 35, 73; Eliz., 86, 99, 228; Hen., 17, 57, 108, 136, 228, 304, 333, 355; Isab., 46, 47, 105; Israel, 304; Jacobus, 16, 215²; Jas., 298; Jenet, 79, 326; John, 106, 121, 347; Margt., 113; Mich., 114; Ric., 107, 204; Sib., 76; Tho., 39; Wm., 111, 136, 326
 Buttruid. *See* Bothroid.
 Buttshaw, [Buttshawe], Isab., 182; John, 175, 182; Rob., 175
 Butterworth, [Buttworth, Butterworthe], uxor, 307; Alice, 24; Matt., 108, 307
 Buttone, John, 282
 Bylham, Grace, 105
 Byllington. *See* Billyngtofi
 Bynnes. *See* Binnes
 Bynnes *als.* Ireland, Eliz., 287
 Bynse. *See* Binnes
 Byrche. *See* Birche
 Byrclyff, Wm., 159
 Byrkeheid. *See* Birkehed
 Byrri, John, 118
 Byrstow. *See* Bairstow
 Byrtwysyll. *See* Birtwesill

C.

- Caertonne, Jacobus, 222; Miles, 222
 Calūley, [Caweverlei], Annes, 211; Eliz., 39; Wm., 211, 226
 Campenot, [Campenotte, Campynott, Cāpynott], uxor, 335; Annes, 194; Geo., 123, 334², 335, 341; Gilbt., 205; Grace, 78; John, 164; Margt., 32, 56; Mary, 341; Rob., 194; Tho., 2, 164, 185
 Cappes, Margt., 77; Nic., 110
 Careton, uxor, 285; Ric., 285
 Carlile, Rob., 239
 Carlton, [Carleton, Carltonne], uxor, 326; Alice, 26, 95; Effame, 129; Isab., 29; Jas., 129; Jenet, 29, 216; John, 30, 92, 119, 147, 246, 277, 326, 329; Margt., 49, 246; Mary, 107, 277; Ric., 54, 60, 96, 329; Rob., 216
 Carnye, Dor., 121
 Carodus, [Caradas, Carrodas, Carruddas], uxor, 164; Agn., 2; Johanna, 11; Tho., 143; Wm., 143
 Carter, [Cart^r, Cart^l], uxor, 280, 333; Agn., 137; Alice, 61, 64, 146; Annes, 190, 216; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 55; Grace, 64, 259; Hugh, 15, 45, 133², 136, 137, 139, 146, 178, 188, 216, 351; Isab., 180; Jas., 177, 298; Jenet, 248; Johanna, 42, 136; John, 10, 133, 139, 300; Margt., 42, 133; Mich., 115, 236; Ric., 45, 54, 90, 150, 178, 190, 236, 259, 280, 304², 319, 333²; Sar., 333; Saunder, 226; Sib., 296; Sus., 271; Tho., 4, 39; Wm., 116, 125, 168, 271, 282²
 Cartmell, Edm., 69
 Caryar, Eliz., 14
 Casson, [Cassoñ, Cassoñe], Brian, 290; Jas., 73; Pet., 22; Wm., 41
 Caterall, Isab., 340
 Cateringsoñ, Caterinsone, Catherinsone. *See* Katherinson
 Cathorne. *See* Cawthorne
 Catlaw. *See* Catlowe
 Catline, uxor, 357; Matt., 357
 Catlowe, [Catlaw], Grace, 342; Jacobus, 51; Jas., 330, 342
 Catly, Jas., 129
 Catrington. *See* Katherinson
 Catt'yenson. *See* Katherinson
 Cawcroft. *See* Cockcroft
 Cawdrey, [Cawtherey], uxor, 332; Agn., 313, 321; Alice, 107; John, 234; Lawr., 342; Mich., 112; Sam., 234; Tho., 313, 332²
 Caweverlei. *See* Calūley
 Cawcraffe. *See* Cockcroft
 Cawoode, John, 270; Tho., 270
 Cawtherey. *See* Cawdrey
 Cawthorne, [Cathorne], Jenet, 27; Ric., 22; Rob., 105
 Cawtoñ, Eliz., 32
 Cempe. *See* Kempe
 Chadde, [Chad], Edw., 179, 191; Isab., 191
 Chadwicke, [Chaddeweke], Eliz., 151; Geoff., 38, 216; Grace, 107; Jas., 32, 125; Mary, 216; Sus., 107; Wm., 328
 Chambers, [Chamber^e], uxor, 289; Anne, 316; John, 109, 212, 289, 316
 Chamm^r_e, John, 3
 Chappell, Hen., 24
 Charles, 302
 Charnell, Maud, 46
 Charret, Isab., 43
 Charter, [Chart^r], Aly(c)e, 252; Eliz., 84; Isab., 37, 345; Ric., 226; Rob., 252
 Chast^r, Arth., 23
 Chate, Eliz., 160; Mich., 160
 Checkelawe, Rog., 48
 Cheryholme, [Cheryholmⁱ], inf., 296; Brian, 332; John, 332; Mich., 103, 296, 329
 Chetam, [Cheatam, Cheatañi, Chetañi, Chetum, Chetū, Chytū], uxor, 279, 312, 323; Abm., 248; Anne, 128; Chas., 56, 322, 323; Chr., 116; Ellen, 109; Grace, 128; John, 44, 125, 234, 312, 313; Lawr., 83, 279, 318; Mary, 234; Sam., 112, 350; Sib., 322; Sus., 350; Tho., 40, 248, 313; Wm., 44, 316
 Chew, [Chue], uxor, 276, 284; Agn., 315; Alice, 89; Edw., 276, 315; Jenet, 120; Rob., 327; Rog., 41, 284, 321, 327; Sus., 125
 Child, [Chyld], Agn., 69; Alice, 241; Hen., 203; Isab., 239; Johanna, 204; John, 199, 211, 220; Jud., 339; Margt., 58, 243; Rob., 33, 204, 211, 220, 242, 243; Tho., 199, 203, 241; Wm., 189, 275, 339
 Childre, Alice, 46
 Cheryholmⁱ. *See* Cheryholme
 Christopher, 7
 Chronschaye, Grace, 227
 Chue. *See* Chew
 Chyld. *See* Child
 Chyppyngdale, Eliz., 63
 Chytū. *See* Chetam
 Circius, inf., 352; Edm., 352
 Claiton. *See* Clayton
 Clarke, [Clerk], —, 242; uxor, 291, 305; Alice, 342; Anne, 310; Annes, 209; Isab., 23, 114; Jas., 94, 310, 337², 342, 352; Jenet, 242; John, 97, 145, 209, 211, 305; Jonas, 352; Margt., 316; Ric., 26, 102, 291, 316; Rob., 6;

- Tho., 262
 Clarkeson, Edm., 229; John, 229
 Clay, [Cleay, Cleye], uxor, 327; Alice, 4; Anne, 233; Clemence, 188; Edw., 36, 188, 195², 228; Eliz., 55, 60, 62, 351; Geo., 198; Gilb., 99; Hen., 207, 272, 319; Isab., 51, 198; Jenet, 32; Johanna, 12, 188; John, 27, 72², 109, 280, 312, 325; Margt., 280; Marion, 228; Mary, 275; Mich., 312; Perc., 42; Ric., 207; Sam., 355; Sib., 40; Tho., 26, 66, 94, 129, 233, 271, 272, 319, 327, 334; Wm., 130, 188
 Clayton, [Claiton, Claytonn, Cleytoñ], uxor, 329, 339; Adam, 264; Agn., 204; Alice, 58; Anne, 239; Anth., 272; Chr., 161, 163; Edw., 151, 160, 179; Eliz., 103, 111, 161; Giles, 94; Isab., 7; Jenet, 59; John, 11, 19, 33, 52, 56, 236, 239, 329, 349; Margt., 270; Mary, 252; Ric., 36, 151, 252, 264, 270, 272, 291, 339; Rob., 21; Sus., 233, 236; Tho., 121, 233
 Clay. *See* Clay
 Clebrune. *See* Clibburne
 Clegge, [Clege], Agn., 41; Alice, 293; Arth., 75; Eliz., 52; Ellis, 20; Johanna, 50
 Cleibourne. *See* Clibburne
 Clerk. *See* Clarke
 Cleyghe, Alice, 258
 Cleytoñ. *See* Clayton
 Clibburne, [Clebrune, Cleib(o)urne, Clyburn(e)], uxor, 276, 326; Arth., 46, 62, 99, 243, 257, 276, 289, 326, 346; Gilb., 289; Grace, 289; Jane, 127; Jenet, 53; Jos., 340; Margt., 109, 243; Marmad., 340; Rob., 257
 Cliffe, [Cliff, Clyffe], Adam, 88; Alice, 44; Annes, 183; Edw., 10; Eliz., 50; Grace, 31; Jenet, 32, 198; Johanna, 10; Ric., 183, 190; Tho., 275; Wm., 3, 166², 198, 204, 209
 Close, [Cloyse], inf., 346; uxor, 289; John, 44, 236, 238, 249, 289, 316, 346; Mary, 236; Sam., 249; Sus., 316
 Clough, [Clowghe], inf., 281; uxor, 344; Alice, 28, 85, 109, 192; Anne, 67, 77; Annes, 43; Brian, 186, 192, 338; Eliz., 94; Grace, 211; Hen., 186; Jane, 71; John, 3, 112, 117, 231, 281, 325, 332², 342, 344; Kath., 130; Margt., 33; Mary, 108; Ric., 231; Rob., 133², 210, 211; Sib., 89, 117; Tho., 105; Wm., 75, 296
 Clowther, Edm., 145; Ric., 145
 Cloyse. *See* Close
 Clyburne. *See* Clibburne
 Clyd⁹ow, Anth., 142; Tho., 142
 Clyffe. *See* Cliffe
 Clyld, Tho., 199
 Coat^e, Denis, 128
 Coccroft. *See* Cockcroft
 Cockcroft, [Cawcroft, Cawkcraft, Coccroft, Co(c)kecroft, Cockerofte, Cokcroft, Cokeroft, Cowcroft], uxor, 272; Agn., 13, 15, 100, 155; Alex., 252; Alice, 25; Annes, 45; Eliz., 36, 37, 106; Hen., 123, 177; Isab., 6, 9, 145; Johanna, 22; John, 3, 89, 143, 145, 146, 155, 202, 209, 222, 227, 272, 351; Josua, 351; Margt., 209, 247; Wm., 295
 Cocke, [Coocke], John, 33; Margt., 27; Nic., 26; Rob., 33, 126, 188; Tho., 181. *See also* Coke and Cooke
 Cockear, [Cokekere], Jenet, 210; Wm., 256
 Cockeson, [Cokesoñ], Allan, 131; Matilda, 5
 Cockey, John, 222; Saunder, 222
 Cockshott, [Cockeschote, Cockschoth, Cockshot, Cocshott, Cokschoth], uxor, 309; Alice, 220; Isab., 144; Jenet, 291; John, 13, 144, 258, 309
 Cogreth, John, 34
 Cogyth, Ric., 152
 Coke, uxor, 268, 301, 319; Eliz., 206; Hen., 268; Johanna, 48; John, 23, 255; Margt., 58; Rob., 144, 206, 224, 301, 319, 325. *See also* Cocke and Cooke
 Cokekere. *See* Cockear
 Cokeroft. *See* Cockcroft
 Cokesoñ. *See* Cockeson
 Colden, [Collden, Col(l)deñ, Coulden], Agn., 248; Annes, 221; Eliz., 218; John, 221, 226, 248, 346; Lawr., 218; Margt., 226
 Coliar *als.* Redehaughe, John, 285
 Colinge. *See* Collynge
 Collage. *See* Colledge
 Collar, Jenet, 181; John, 181
 Colledge, [Collage, Col(l)edg, College], uxor, 285; Grace, 109; Hen., 36, 262, 285, 310; Isab., 262; Jas., 171; Jenet, 116; John, 188; Tho., 243
 Collen. *See* Collynge
 Collison. *See* Colynson
 Collynge, [Colinge, Collen, Collyn], Eliz., 196; Jenet, 190; John, 32, 43, 190, 196; Lawr., 119; Margt., 38; Mary, 35; Rog., 35, 197
 Colpon. *See* Culpán
 Colt, Jenet, 168
 Colthurste, Anne, 336; Jas., 113, 336. *See also* Colf and Coltus
 Coltman, [Coltteman, Colt(e)mañ, Colt(e)-mā], uxor, 296, 318; Agn., 10; Annes, 26, 183; Christab., 170; Edw.,

- 181; Eliz., 56, 252; Gilb., 35, 108, 196, 209, 211, 296, 318, 324, 344; Grace, 324; Jenet, 209; John, 170, 196, 211; Margt., 231; Ric., 5, 177, 183; Sib., 164; Wm., 17, 164, 170, 180, 213. *See also* Coli
- Coltus, Tho., 40
- Colynson, [Colensoñ, Collison, Colynsoñ], child, 271; Anne, 179; Mary, 110; Oliver, 53; Rob., 2; Sar., 122; Tho., 355; Wm., 179, 271
- Comyne, Ric., 70
- Conway, [Conwaye], Hugh, 121, 122, 343²
- Coocke. *See* Cocke
- Cooke, [Cowke], Agn., 100; Rob., 130. *See also* Cocke and Coke
- Corcen, Eliz., 143
- Corney, Sib., 106
- Corwine, John, 127
- Cosin, [Cosen, Cosinge, Cossen, Cosyñ], uxor, 243, 322, 339; Annes, 179; Austin, 120; Beat., 199; Chr., 145², 303; Eliz., 59, 238; Geo., 82, 126, 322; Isab., 89; Jenet, 238; John, 32, 122, 174, 179, 182, 199, 243, 313, 339²; Mary, 339; Sam., 124; Sar., 116; Sus., 313; Tho., 18, 55, 62, 174, 238²; Wm., 107
- Costontyne, Geo., 242; Tho., 242
- Coulden. *See* Colden
- Coulin. *See* Cowling
- Coulpan. *See* Culpan
- Couper. *See* Cowper
- Courser, Matt., 113
- Covdre, Tho., 27
- Coward, Giles, 316; Hen., 316
- Cowburn, [Cowburn], Geo., 102, 328
- Cowcrofte. *See* Cockcroft
- Cowke. *See* Cooke
- Cowling, [Coulin, Cowlen, Cowllynge, Cowlyñe], Alice, 242, 300; Isab., 108; Jenet, 123; John, 51, 98, 242; Lawr., 263; Rob., 127. *See also* Collynge
- Cowper, [Couper, Cowpar, Cowp], uxor, 295, 349; Agn., 259; Alice, 162²; Edm., 315; Effame, 61; Hugh, 43; Isab., 170; Jas., 60, 315; Jane, 126; Johanna, 131; John, 131, 166, 185, 187, 315, 351; Margt., 169; Wm., 8, 10, 28, 161, 162², 164, 169, 170, 185, 259, 295, 349, 355
- Cowpoñ. *See* Culpan
- Crabtree, [Crabetre], uxor, 332, 333, 335; Abm., 212, 342; Agn., 13, 58, 71, 104, 256; Alice, 31, 111, 186, 198, 314; Edw., 38, 106, 127, 251, 351; Eliz., 37, 40, 59, 79, 91, 107, 236; Geo., 135; Grace, 70, 255; Isab., 121, 261; Jas., 123, 309; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 151, 153, 223; John, 41, 60, 71, 116, 147, 151², 153, 184, 186, 193, 225, 233, 236, 240, 258, 263², 309, 344; Josua, 262; Jud., 118; Margt., 74, 92, 106, 127, 162; Mary, 128, 337; Mich., 260; Pet., 68, 129, 225, 251, 258, 259², 351; Ric., 32, 59, 76, 93, 114, 184, 212², 260, 261, 262, 337, 349; Rob., 35, 44, 135, 147, 248, 333², 359; Sam., 117, 337; Sib., 193, 239; Sus., 118; Tho., 129, 204, 359; Wm., 47, 156, 223, 255, 310, 332, 335
- Crampton, uxor, 358; Ellen, 126; Tho., 358
- Craven, [Cravē, Craveñe, Cravyne], uxor, 264, 274, 278, 297, 330, 346; Agn., 90, 357; Alice, 111; Anne, 67; Annes, 187; Edw., 164; Effame, 115; Eliz., 8, 9, 112, 247; Ellen, 27; Geo., 143, 188, 192; Geoff., 36, 86, 274, 297, 323; Grace, 107; Hen., 68, 263, 318; Isab., 40, 223, 338; Jane, 53; Johanna, 142, 143, 167, 220; John, 21, 27, 113, 115, 120, 142, 154, 167, 187, 220, 311, 330; Margt., 81, 94, 145; Mary, 124; Mich., 192; Ric., 77, 94, 219, 263, 264, 278; Rob., 136, 145, 257, 351; Sam., 219; Sib., 307, 358; Tho., 18, 43, 69, 138, 223, 247, 320; Wm., 26, 63, 128, 226, 257, 346, 358
- Creake, Isab., 99
- Criar, Crier. *See* Cryer
- Crimshay, Margt., 122
- Crockear, Alex., 44
- Croke, [Crouke], John, 65; Rob., 292
- Croš, John, 6
- Croser. *See* Croysier
- Crossley, uxor, 297; Agn., 21, 277; Anth., 106; Beat., 51; Edm., 38; Edw., 26, 253, 254; Eliz., 13, 40, 97, 173, 174; Grace, 112; Jacobus, 270; Jas., 96; Jane, 25; Jenet, 27, 105, 253; Johanna, 226; John, 174, 226, 253, 257², 297, 350; Margt., 22, 166, 216, 253, 279, 350; Mary, 230; Rob., 85, 166, 313; Sus., 129; Tho., 313; Wm., 173, 324
- Crosyare. *See* Croysier
- Crother. *See* Crowther
- Croudar. *See* Crowther
- Croughshawe, [Crousha], Annes, 32; Ellen, 285
- Crouke. *See* Croke
- Crousha. *See* Croughshawe
- Crowneshawe, Anne, 63
- Crowther, [Crother, Croudar, Crouther, Crowdarre, Crowder, Crowedar, Crowdre, Crowthē], child, 327; inf., 274, 338, 345; uxor, 272, 279, 291², 293, 318, 320, 325, 329, 344; Abm., 107,

- 223; Agn., 13, 17, 44, 54, 66, 70, 86², 111, 223, 273, 296, 346; Alice, 130, 178; Ambrose, 345; Amos, 331; Anne, 223; Annes, 23, 26, 47; Brian, 89, 158², 216, 220, 274, 305; Edm., 25, 61, 81, 126, 135, 140, 156, 164, 172, 213, 217, 223, 272, 291, 312, 331; Edw., 2, 50, 58, 115, 203, 214, 217, 222, 246, 265, 271, 274, 296; Eliz., 26, 32, 36, 43, 64, 87, 96, 106, 129, 195, 216, 220, 251, 257; Ellen, 57; Gabriel, 224; Geo., 10, 135, 136, 142; Gilb., 7, 52, 176, 262, 291, 349; Grace, 46, 55, 90, 106, 115, 129, 242, 331, 355; Hen., 113; Hugh, 75, 115, 320; Isab., 2, 22, 25, 43², 55, 63, 86, 125, 152, 156, 202, 219², 337; Jas., 86, 109, 329², 337; Jane, 105; Jenet, 36, 62, 204, 217; Johanna, 6, 135, 140, 258; John, 13, 15, 19, 20, 43², 48, 50, 51, 61, 75, 86, 89, 92, 114, 136, 152², 157², 158, 164, 167, 168², 172, 176, 189, 207², 217, 220, 222, 234, 255, 257, 278, 290, 314, 318, 322, 327, 332, 350, 355; Jonas, 346; Kath., 135; Leon., 51, 59, 242, 344, 347; Margt., 18, 20, 29, 62, 64, 69, 79, 112, 125, 142, 214, 247, 251, 262; Martha, 341; Martin, 47, 247, 265, 325, 351; Mary, 105, 119, 124, 234, 247, 272; Matt., 296; Mich., 130; Oliver, 157; Ric., 14², 25, 44, 46, 50, 110, 118, 140², 157, 167, 171², 172, 178, 204, 210, 224, 232, 255, 274, 275², 293, 306², 341, 345, 355; Rob., 71, 86, 91, 101, 143, 213, 273, 279, 331; Sam., 273, 286; Sar., 113; Sib., 91, 110, 278, 338; Sus., 122; Tho., 123; Wm., 31, 54, 158, 202, 204, 213, 219², 223, 272
- Croyser, [Crosier, Crosyare, Croysere], Abm., 120; Anth., 120; Eliz., 20; Isab., 116, 338; John, 20, 80, 162, 193, 227, 260², 327, 338; Leon., 193; Ric., 227; Sib., 88. *See also* Cros
- Cryer, [Criar, Crier, Cryare], uxor, 218, 318; Agn., 94, 129, 249; Alice, 9, 45, 227; Brian, 39, 207, 220; Effame, 54; Eliz., 143; Isab., 146, 197; Jenet, 200; Johanna, 4, 237; John, 33, 39, 123, 200², 207, 220, 257; Margt., 61, 132, 182, 184, 191, 220; Ric., 132, 146, 201, 218, 334; Rob., 20, 184, 220, 227, 243, 318; Rog., 237, 257; Tho., 6, 37, 191, 197, 201; Wm., 4, 29, 133, 139, 140, 143, 182, 200, 204
- Culpam, [Colpon, Coulpan, Cowpam, Cowpoñ, Culpañ, Culpone, Culpoñ], uxor, 289; Agn., 9; Denis, 117, 340, 344; Dinah, 340; Eliz., 212; Isab., 163; Jenet, 35; Johanna, 212; Mich., 127; Ric., 163; Sar., 120; Sus., 344; Tho., 35, 44, 212², 229², 255, 289
- Cumyng, Ric., 2
- Cunley, inf., 344; John, 344
- Cunlyffe, Anne, 326; Tho., 326
- Curtyse, [Curtyce], Agn., 77; Edw., 266
- Cutler, Eliz., 260; Geo., 260
- D.
- Daker, Alice, 18
- Dale, Agn., 64; Alice, 10; Isab., 250; Sus., 109. *See also* Dall
- Dall, Pet., 194; Wm., 30. *See also* Dale
- Darcy, Alice, 195; Eliz., 195
- Daüsone, John, 148²
- Davy, Eliz., 190; Gilb., 175; Jane, 252; Johanna, 18; John, 321; Margt., 129; Miles, 175; Sam., 209; Sar., 306; Tho., 28, 96, 209, 306, 340
- Dawbe, Arth., 311; Christian, 311
- Dawney, inf., 333; Tho., 333
- Dawson, [Dawson, Dawsonc], uxor, 302; Alice, 37; Annes, 192; Chr., 28, 186; Effame, 94; Eliz., 108, 201; Geo., 116; Hen., 41; Isab., 178; Jane, 219; Jenet, 111, 213; John, 28, 178², 192, 218, 254, 302; Johñ, 178; Mary, 124; Ric., 126, 218; Tho., 34, 213, 248²; Wm., 31
- Dayn. *See* Dean
- Dean, [Dayn, Deayne, Deyñ], inf., 289; uxor, 162, 257, 263, 265, 267, 290, 292, 308, 310, 323, 356; Agn., 9, 11, 41, 78, 101, 151, 190; Alice, 8, 37, 51, 99, 147, 155, 172, 187, 199, 215, 272; Christab., 48, 70; Eds, 140; Edw., 158, 162, 185, 187, 226; Eliz., 30, 48, 58, 82, 86, 107, 111, 206, 246, 253; Gilb., 15, 35, 37, 57, 64, 75, 82, 97, 135, 140, 149, 172, 206, 208, 209, 211, 233, 243², 246, 247², 253, 256, 262, 263, 265, 271², 275, 279, 286, 297, 304, 322, 339, 353, 357; Grace, 85, 232, 271; Helen, 167; Hen., 28, 195, 208, 209, 213, 215, 217, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 272; Isaac, 247; Isab., 30, 45, 74, 107, 110, 114, 122, 158, 178, 186, 217, 232, 261, 262; Jane, 115; Jenet, 31, 190, 195, 215, 233, 334, 351; Johanna, 9, 17, 47, 213, 219; John, 4, 18, 32, 95, 104, 110, 125, 133, 139², 142, 151, 155, 160, 171, 177², 182, 185, 186³, 187, 193, 198, 209, 215, 216, 217³, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 239, 256, 274, 290, 297, 343; Joyce, 128; Jud., 126; Margt., 9, 12, 22, 23, 39, 60, 110, 111, 119, 149, 230, 281, 352; Martha, 312, 339; Martin, 271; Mary, 112, 116, 215, 275; Mich., 122; Perc.,

- 147, 200, 257, 267; Prudence, 338; Ric., 19, 34, 36, 48, 53, 66, 77, 162, 164, 171², 178, 187, 190, 193, 213, 215, 218, 222, 247, 276, 283, 297, 309, 310, 334, 341, 351, 356; Rob., 45, 53, 55, 80, 105, 120, 124, 133, 162, 165, 167, 199, 201, 218, 230, 235², 279, 283, 292, 308, 312, 326, 338; Sam., 309; Sib., 44, 107, 122, 130, 209, 343, 353; Sim., 286; Sus., 262; Tho., 304; Wm., 6, 35, 49, 51, 54, 86, 112, 142, 160, 171, 190, 198, 219, 232², 235, 239, 240, 261, 274², 278, 289, 318, 321, 323, 352
Deanehum, [Deanhi, Deynhuñ], Jenet, 259; Matt., 272; Wm., 72, 259, 272
Deayne. *See* Dean
Decsoñ. *See* Dickson
Denbie, Hen., 118; John, 119
Denis, 194
Dent, Eliz., 19; Isab., 221; Wm., 19, 221
Denton, child, 266; uxor, 171, 285, 290², 291, 302, 307, 316, 318, 342; Abm., 128; Agn., 21, 38, 67, 71, 84, 102, 223; Alice, 46, 76, 245, 252; Andr., 258; Annes, 23, 30, 191, 212; Chr., 53, 54, 185, 245, 255, 258, 293, 345; Edm., 185²; Edw., 40, 188, 214, 219², 238, 290, 307, 312, 315², 316, 339; Eliz., 38, 113, 213, 214, 244, 332; Emor, 130; Gilb., 41, 198, 266, 302, 359; Grace, 92, 194, 255; Helen, 168; Hen., 126, 357; Isab., 26, 112, 142, 185, 223; Jacobus, 13, 35, 39, 198, 225, 227, 231, 235; Jas., 238, 254, 291, 303, 329; Jenet, 198; Johanna, 15, 48, 55, 188, 225; John, 21, 30, 54, 55, 112, 117, 142, 171³, 176, 183, 185, 188², 194, 212, 223, 227, 234, 246, 247², 268, 270, 290, 316, 318, 339; Jos., 254; Jud., 316; Margt., 21, 27, 62, 83, 96, 113, 230, 291; Mary, 83, 234, 293, 304; Mich., 231, 247; Ric., 10, 23, 87, 120, 170, 183³, 188, 214, 235, 236, 281, 302, 305, 332, 342, 345; Sam., 236, 246, 312; Sar., 103; Sib., 359; Sus., 120, 249, 252; Tho., 29, 39, 62, 244, 290, 299, 301, 305, 310²; Unica, 245; Wm., 34, 42, 52, 100, 183, 191, 230, 249, 252, 278, 285, 304, 357
Denyson, Tho., 120
Dewesse. *See* Dewse
Dewhurst, [Dewherste], uxor, 284; Hen., 86; John, 239, 284; Margery, 284; Pet., 239; Sib., 22; Tho., 87
Dewishe. *See* Dewse
Dewse, [Dewesse, Dewishe, Dewwes], Eden, 119; John, 41, 202, 344; Leon., 202
Dewwes. *See* Dewse
Dey, Wm., 20
Deyñ. *See* Dean
Deynhuñ. *See* Deanehum
Dibe. *See* Dybb
Dicconson. *See* Dickenson
Dickenson, [Dicconson, Dickēson, Dickensoñ, Dickēsoñ, Dickynsoñ, Dicōsoñ, Dyconsonn, Dyconsonñe, Dyckēson, Dyckensonne, Dyckynsonne], uxor, 267, 271, 278, 331; Abm., 247; Agn., 258; Alice, 59; Annes, 51; Augustine, 247; Austin, 40, 72, 82, 258, 264, 271, 306, 309, 331²; Edw., 29, 249; Eliz., 37, 58, 94; Grace, 94, 294; Isaac, 117; Isab., 67, 110, 164; Jacobus, 44, 246; Jas., 172; Johanna, 21, 246; John, 96, 152, 156, 169, 264, 283, 303, 309; Leon., 121; Margt., 12, 216, 250, 302, 303, 306; Mary, 114; Ric., 126, 152, 156, 196; Rob., 45, 52, 164, 169, 221, 265²; Rosam., 130; Sam., 255; Sib., 61; Tho., 45, 290; Wm., 20, 80, 136, 267, 278, 286
Dickson, [Decsoñ, Dickeson(e), Dicksonn(e), Dicsoñ, Dikson, Dycksonne, Dycoñ, Dyk(e)soñ], uxor, 272, 273, 281, 288, 297, 355; Agn., 35, 53, 110, 128, 145; Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 95, 108; Annes, 36, 209; Anth., 53, 118, 255, 271, 285, 319; Arth., 94; Christab., 111; Dor., 127; Edw., 262, 332; Eliz., 33, 40, 262; Ellen, 60; Geo., 55, 95, 144, 164, 170, 189, 190, 281; Gilb., 5, 49, 294; Grace, 112, 118, 122; Helen, 22; Hen., 48, 52, 144, 252, 255, 262, 319; Hugh, 316; Isab., 79, 248; Jenet, 210, 216, 252, 309; Johanna, 153; John, 38, 104, 113, 126, 135, 143, 145, 149², 163, 164, 170, 171, 172², 176, 189, 206, 248, 272, 273, 287, 288, 355; Margt., 16, 19, 49, 103, 175; Mary, 44, 106, 271; Matt., 104; Ric., 16, 44, 163; Rob., 19, 50, 91, 127, 146, 209, 238; Sam., 262; Sus., 128; Tho., 218²; Wm., 3, 36, 58, 143, 149³, 171, 176, 210, 243, 264, 296, 297
Dicōsoñ. *See* Dickenson
Dicsoñ, Dikson. *See* Dickson
Dillworthe, [Dylworth(e)], uxor, 221; John, 9, 221, 309
Disoñ. *See* Dyson
Dobson, [Dobsōe], inf., 358; uxor, 279, 283, 325, 344; Abm., 112, 358; Agn., 33, 42², 59, 68, 74, 223, 246, 261, 299; Alice, 22, 214; Anne, 279; Arth., 233; Christab., 51, 175, 245; Christalla, 13; Edm., 233, 291; Edw., 5; Edw., 25, 33, 144, 146, 149², 196, 208, 209, 281; Eliz., 11, 34, 53, 55, 61, 187, 250, 255, 286, 309, 342; Geo., 53, 144, 269, 353;

- Isab., 15, 24, 32, 47, 95, 149, 196, 213, 305; Jacobus, 63, 135, 142, 208, 213, 245; Jas., 57, 71, 113, 185, 246, 249; Jane, 238; Jenet, 21, 85, 209; Johanna, 52, 146, 224; John, 40, 118, 122, 135, 149, 163, 164, 168, 169, 175, 187, 200, 209, 221, 223, 236, 238, 239, 245, 250, 261, 272, 286, 291, 325, 345; Margt., 63, 163, 166, 169; Martha, 221; Mary, 96, 109, 124, 269; Mich., 106, 168, 238, 249; Ric., 89, 95, 111, 144², 149, 279; Sib., 236; Sus., 245, 353; Tho., 52, 121, 166, 169, 224, 238, 272, 288, 344, 347²; Wm., 15, 142, 164, 200, 214, 238, 283²
- Docklay, Alice, 258
- Dodgson, [Dodgeon, Dodgeson, Dodgson, Dodgson, Dods(c)hon(e), Dogeson, Dogson, Dogsoñ, Doigson], ux., 293, 324; Brian, 138, 159, 170², 173, 239; Cuth., 236; Edw., 126; Eliz., 22, 195; Geo., 13, 28, 148, 152, 160, 174; Helen, 15; Isab., 30; Jenet, 32, 170, 240; Johanna, 152; John, 15, 138, 148, 170, 173, 236; Margt., 27, 98, 174; Ric., 47, 254, 293, 324²; Rob., 159; Wm., 254
- Doigson. *See* Dodgson
- Dolffyll, Isab., 37
- Dolyffe, Rob., 106
- Doughty, [Doughtee, Doughtye, Doughtie, Dughtie], filius, 217; inf., 348; ux., 316, 344; Agn., 234; Edw., 111, 113, 211, 217, 231, 267, 308, 315, 316; Hen., 90; Jenet, 199; John, 84, 308, 348; Margt., 49; Mary, 123; Mich., 267; Philip, 211; Rob., 231; Wm., 184, 199, 234, 253, 344
- Dowglas, Jacobus, 139
- Dowghtie. *See* Doughty
- Downes, Jenet, 66
- Dowsone, Alice, 72
- Drake, [Dracke, Drakes], ux., 282, 320, 330, 334, 349; Abm., 304; Agn., 29; Alice, 94, 118; Edm., 33, 34, 283; Edw., 19, 180, 188; Eliz., 53, 56; Gilb., 4, 48, 67, 95, 117, 185, 251, 304, 306, 334, 352; Grace, 95; Humph., 204, 271; Isab., 103, 145; Jo., 321; Johanna, 133, 251; John, 79, 101, 104, 117, 125, 133, 153, 164, 304, 330; Kath., 188; Margt., 15, 97, 133; Mich., 47; Ric., 20, 228, 342; Rob., 139; Sib., 37, 90, 113, 271; Sus., 352; Tho., 121, 133, 145, 164, 204, 229, 320; Wm., 22, 79, 188, 282, 304, 329, 342
- Dransfeld, [Drawnecfelde, Dronsfield], Jenet, 186; John, 53, 136, 305; Lawr., 22; Rob., 136
- Draper, [Drapar, Drap, Drapour], ux., 310, 351; Agn., 39; Alice, 69; Dor., 353; Eliz., 255; Grace, 80; Hen., 219; Isab., 69, 79; Johanna, 52; John, 49, 116, 181², 226², 256, 277, 288, 351; Jonas, 353; Margt., 33; Mary, 123; Mich., 123; Ric., 107, 277, 310, 320; Rob., 220; Sib., 256; Sus., 118; Tho., 14, 118, 180
- Draumyer, Anne, 32
- Drawnecfelde. *See* Dransfeld
- Dronsfield. *See* Dransfeld
- Dryver, Margt., 102
- Duckdall. *See* Dugdall
- Duckesbury, [Duckeburye, Duckesbeyry, Duckisburye, Ducksbeirie, Dukisburye, Duksburie], inf., 266, 348; ux., 283; Abm., 128; Agn., 123; Eliz., 352; Geo., 74, 266, 324, 327; Jenet, 27; John, 207; Lawr., 7; Martha, 327; Nic., 348; Ric., 21, 207, 283, 352, 355; Sib., 109; Tho., 96
- Duckworth, [Ducksworth(e), Ducworthe, Dukeworth, Dukwoorth], ux., 246, 340, 345; Agn., 80, 118, 121, 129; Alice, 126; Arth., 88, 284, 292, 295; Eliz., 341; Geo., 144, 177, 232; Giles, 77, 340, 353; Grace, 125; Hen., 24, 177, 200, 345; Isaac, 288; Isab., 48; Jas., 25, 119, 286, 350; John, 130, 147, 200, 295, 312; Margt., 107; Mich., 353; Nic., 122, 147; Radulphus, 63; Ralph, 288, 355; Randulfus, 45; Rob., 144; Rodolphus, 246; Sib., 232, 256, 350; Sus., 284; Tho., 65, 256
- Ducworthe. *See* Duckworth
- Dugdall, [Duckdall], ux., 299; Ric., 110, 299
- Dughtie. *See* Doughty
- Dugley, Ric., 45
- Dukisburye, Duksburie. *See* Duckesbury
- Dukwoorth. *See* Duckworth
- Durden, Ric., 105, 125; Rob., 67
- Dybb, [Dibe], ux., 328; Beat., 331; Hen., 236; Jane, 231; Radulphus, 44, 231, 236; Ralph, 274, 328, 331; Rob., 274
- Dyconsonn. *See* Dickenson
- Dycksonne. *See* Dickson
- Dyggle, Margt., 90
- Dylworth. *See* Dillworthe
- Dyson, [Disoñ, Dysoñ], ux., 267, 294, 309; Agn., 52; Eliz., 36, 242; Geo., 42, 214, 242, 294; Hen., 77, 267, 309, 319; Isab., 66; Jacobus, 22; Jas., 103; Jane, 106; John, 93, 187, 214, 319; Sib., 48

E

Eacrodde. *See* Ackroyde

- Eagland, [Ageland, Aigland, Aygland, Eaglede, Eaglon, Eglonde, Eyg(e)land, Hegland(e), Heygland], uxor, 294; Agn., 84, 301; Annes, 206, 234; Anth., 146²; Edw., 248; Effame, 94, 129; Eliz., 43; Geo., 100, 265, 308², 338; Grace, 118; Hen., 352; Isab., 42; Jane, 122, 197, 205; John, 15, 52, 66, 146², 194, 228, 233, 265, 288, 294, 297²; Kath., 40; Margt., 135; Martin, 352; Mary, 194, 248; Ric., 301; Rob., 35, 103, 197, 205, 206, 322; Rog., 322; Sar., 288; Sib., 121; Tho., 276; Wm., 5, 11, 54, 135, 193
 Eakroyde. *See* Ackroyde
 Earle, [Yearle, Yerli], uxor, 265, 354; Agn., 58; Eliz., 16; Grace, 268; Isab., 211; Jane, 70; Mary, 204; Ric., 305; Rob., 236, 304; Tho., 6, 127, 211, 265, 354
 Earneley, inf., 329; Edw., 106, 329
 Earnshawe, [Earnshaw(e), Earneshaye, Earnshay(e), Herinschay, Hernschaye, Irnshaw, Yernshawe, Veryngshawe], uxor, 312, 320; Alice, 8; Annes, 25; Edw., 111; Jenet, 85; John, 292; Margt., 56; Ric., 320, 325; Tho., 39, 129, 312, 324; Wm., 138²
 Eastburne, [Esburn, Estburne], Anne, 318; Eliz., 303; Est., 335; John, 38, 311, 335, 348; Margt., 6; Marmad., 311; Rob., 303
 Eastwood, [Eastewood, Eastwoode, Estwodd, Estwode], inf., 274, 280²; uxor, 253, 293, 304, 345; Agn., 18; Alice, 114, 332; Anne, 33, 172; Annes, 188; Arth., 65, 256, 274, 280; Eliz., 58, 98, 257; Ellen, 179; Geo., 9, 76, 123, 345, 351; Grace, 57; Isab., 23, 35, 49, 151; Jas., 70, 253, 308, 351; Jenet, 61, 190, 315; John, 11, 60, 151, 189, 190, 218, 245, 272², 293, 298, 332²; Mich., 94, 245; Ric., 34; Rob., 46², 144, 172, 280, 304, 351; Sar., 256; Tho., 103; Wm., 30, 70², 178, 188, 189, 257, 299
 Eaykroyde. *See* Ackroyde
 Eckersley, Tho., 186
 Eckyslay. *See* Exley
 Ecoppe, Effame, 163; Gilb., 163; John, 158
 Ectovghe, [Ectowe], Jenet, 20, 24
 Edenfeild, uxor, 299; Adam, 299
 Edmund, Gilb., 40
 Edwardes, [Edwarde], Alice, 69; John, 205; Margt., 315
 Edwardsone, Wm., 63
 Edylstones, [Edylstone, Edylstonys, Hed-elstone], Eliz., 134; Isab., 156; Johanna, 14, 156; John, 156; Margt., 6; Ric., 141; Tho., 141; Wm., 156
 Eecrod. *See* Ackroyde
 Egleswicke, [Eygylweke], uxor, 296; Sus., 231; Tho., 231, 296
 Eickeroid, Eicrode, Eikeroyde. *See* Ackroyde
 Etall. *See* Etall
 Eldswicke. *See* Elsewicke
 Elerthorpp, Tho., 301
 Elistoft, Margt., 149; Wm., 149
 Elistones, [Elistoni, Ellistofi, Ellyston(es), Elyston(y)s, Helleston, Hellistofi], inf., 284; Alex., 191; Alice, 46, 188; Annes, 24; Edw., 29; Eliz., 41; Geo., 83, 284; Isab., 36, 162; Jane, 46; Jenet, 34²; Johanna, 136; John, 186; Mary, 56, 127, 304; Nic., 296; Ric., 162; Wm., 1, 136, 188, 231, 257², 296
 Eliwell. *See* Helliwell
 Elland, Ric., 40
 Elletson, John, 129
 Ellingworth. *See* Illingworth
 Ellis, [Elis, Elle, Elles, Elys], child, 330; uxor, 286; Agn., 34; Alice, 107; Edm., 239; Eliz., 111; Geo., 207; Grace, 49; Hen., 94, 301; Isab., 58; Jane, 37; Jenet, 35; [Jo]nas, 352; Margt., 200; Mary, 341; Ric., 91, 311², 341; Sam., 347; Sib., 207; Wm., 52, 102, 237, 286, 330, 352
 Ellisone, [Elyson], John, 238; Nath., 245; Wm., 238, 245
 Ellot, Ellut. *See* Elyot
 Ellyne, Wm., 77
 Elsewicke, [Eldswicke], John, 323, 326; Mary, 124
 Elynthorpe, [Elyngthorpe, Elynthorpp, Elynthorpe, Ilynghtorpe], Annes, 189; Eliz., 162; Johanna, 133; John, 3, 133, 194
 Elynworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Elyot, [Ellot, Ellut], uxor, 325; Barnard, 271, 325; Chas., 66, 259, 272; Eliz., 80; Grace, 272; Mary, 259
 Elys. *See* Ellis
 Elyson. *See* Ellisone
 Elystonys. *See* Elistones
 Elywell. *See* Helliwell
 Emerson, Jane, 26
 Emmot, [Emott, Emote, Emothe], Gilb., 261, 343; Grace, 347; Margt., 37, 343
 Emothe. *See* Emmot
 Emothson, [Emothesone], Margt., 98; Mary, 257; Nic., 293; Ric., 68, 257; Wm., 120
 Empsonne, [Emson(e), Hempsonne], Alice, 106; Margt., 102; Rob., 50; Tho., 48
 Enerbie, John, 124

England, Ric., 343
 Erle. *See* Earle
 Ernyng, Alice, 2. *See also* Yeirmyng
 Esburñ, Estburne. *See* Eastburne
 Estlay, Jas., 241; Wm., 241
 Estwodd. *See* Eastwood
 Ettall, [Eit(t)all, Ettoll, Eytall], uxor, 266; Agn., 90; Alice, 287; Est., 127; Hen., 47; Isab., 170; John, 46, 199, 212; Mary, 117; Sib., 56; Tho., 83, 154, 266, 268; Wm., 170. *See also* Aytall
 Ewood, [Ewwoode], uxor, 277, 332; Edw., 83, 277; Margt., 2; Rob., 332
 Exley, [Eckley, Eckisley, Eckyslay, Exlye], inf., 273, 276; uxor, 276, 280, 299, 359; Agn., 38; Alice, 56; Chas., 265; Edw., 255, 339; Fras., 3, 93, 216, 255, 276², 280, 342, 352; Jacobus, 55; Jas., 273, 358; Jenet, 24, 78; John, 34, 86, 133², 191, 216, 235, 359; Margt., 26, 207, 278; Mary, 118; Pelagia, 135; Ric., 132, 154, 191; Rob., 117; Sam., 267; Tho., 84, 135, 267; Wm., 41, 132, 207, 256, 299
 Eyame, Jenet, 188; John, 188
 Eycrode. *See* Ackroyde
 Eye, Mich., 127
 Eygyllweke. *See* Egleswicke
 Eykeroyed. *See* Ackroyde
 Eytall. *See* Ettall

F.

Fairbank, [Fair(e)banck(e), Farbanke, Farbank, Farebancke, Fayrebank, Fayrebān(e), Fearbanke], —, 53, 218; child, 259; filius, 351; uxor, 113, 281, 283, 292, 304, 311, 324, 340, 343; Abm., 272; Agn., 50, 73; Alice, 20, 99, 212, 218; Anne, 359; Anth., 15; Christab., 27, 161, 165; Dor., 188, 218; Eden, 271; Edm., 21, 237, 301, 304, 343; Edw., 106, 340; Eliz., 97²; Geo., 28, 74, 103, 106, 113, 119, 174, 206, 212², 218, 232, 259, 272, 293, 311, 340; Gilb., 174, 177, 188, 280, 283; Grace, 108, 129, 279; Hen., 4, 36, 174; Hugh, 88, 177, 206², 218, 310²; Humph., 21, 26, 43, 62, 103, 114, 129, 271, 279, 292; Isab., 89, 100; Jacobus, 150; Jane, 78; Jenet, 66, 191, 206, 247; John, 13, 26, 52, 75, 88, 111², 114, 129, 161, 163, 165, 190, 201², 221, 281, 309, 324, 340, 349, 359; Jos., 349; Margt., 4, 29, 44, 53, 73, 107, 211, 340; Mark, 190; Mary, 100; Matt., 232; Mich., 115, 163, 174, 333; Pet., 150; Ric., 95, 212, 310, 330², 351; Rob., 127, 129, 191, 247, 293; Sam., 127; Sib., 17, 74, 106, 259; Sus., 122, 310²;

Tho., 310; Wm., 46, 211, 301
 Farear. *See* Farrar
 Farher. *See* Farrar
 Farnell, Margt., 46
 Farow. *See* Farrar
 Farran, [Farrane], uxor, 327; Agn., 57; Alice, 87; Chr., 85, 346; Rob., 105; Wm., 103, 327
 Farrar, [Fare(a)r, Farher, Farow, Farroo, Farrour, Ferer, Ferher, Ferrar, Ferrowe], inf., 297, 313; uxor, 221, 292, 293, 308, 331, 333, 340, 347; Abm., 127; Agn., 34, 71, 103, 123, 293, 313; Alice, 7, 15, 54; Annes, 36; Brian, 173, 236, 271; Chas., 50; Chr., 221; Edm., 310; Edw., 27, 66, 251, 308, 317; Effame, 52; Eliz., 1, 24, 60, 165, 221, 223; Geo., 162; Grace, 81; Hen., 36, 107, 124, 146, 165, 210, 219, 231, 233², 298, 317, 318, 347; Hugh, 64, 128, 311, 331, 335; Isab., 205, 252, 298; Jacobus, 40, 48, 216, 223, 235; Jas., 259, 263, 311, 333, 359; Jenet, 104, 110, 179, 215; Johanna, 11, 148, 164; John, 36, 85, 114, 128, 148, 150, 215, 221, 233, 253, 259, 280, 287, 297, 310, 317, 344; Jud., 318; Lawr., 150, 185; Margt., 21, 26, 32², 38, 68², 87, 90, 185, 187, 236; Marmad., 122; Mary, 106, 130, 216, 233, 245; Matt., 173; Maud, 32; Mich., 280; Nath., 219; Ric., 62, 90, 164, 215², 347; Rob., 132; Sam., 335; Sar., 119, 224, 231; Sim., 126; Sus., 59, 89, 120, 124, 210; Tho., 24, 26, 31, 205, 224, 293, 296; Wm., 48, 80, 132, 179, 245, 266, 292, 298, 306, 340
 Faucet. *See* Fawcett
 Fawcett, [Faucet, Fawset], uxor, 269; Agn., 144; Fras., 144; Isab., 52; John, 42, 58, 219², 269; Sus., 228; Tho., 254; Wm., 228, 254
 Fawke, Edm., 137; John, 155; Wm., 155
 Fawset. *See* Fawcett
 Fawthropp, [Fawth(e)rop, Fawthorp, Fawtrophe], uxor, 297; Agn., 108; Alice, 54; Chr., 297; Grace, 335; John, 71, 271², 299², 335; Margt., 41
 Fawwell, Rob., 138; Wm., 138
 Fayrebank. *See* Fairbank
 Fearbanke. *See* Fairbank
 Fearnley, [Feyrney], Geo., 33; Nic., 122
 Fearnshed. *See* Ferneside
 Fe(i)ld. *See* Field
 Felden, [Feilden, Feldende, Feldent, Felde, Feldeñ, Feleden, Feldeñ, Fildenn, Fildeñ, Fyldene], inf., 287; uxor, 285, 290, 316; Alice, 113; Edw., 46, 241², 287, 290, 316, 322; Eliz., 39; Geo.,

- 62, 285, 293; Jacobus, 198; Jenet, 33; John, 121; Margt., 46, 198, 220; Mary, 115; Mich., 241; Miles, 105, 219; Rob., 36; Sar., 241; Wm., 120, 219
- Fell, inf., 348, 353; uxor, 307; Eliz., 74; Hen., 180; Isab., 348²; Ric., 109, 307; Wm., 124, 353
- Fenton, [Fentoñ], inf., 349; uxor, 317; Isab., 244; Johanna, 251; John, 244, 251, 316², 317; Rob., 332; Rog., 116, 349
- Ferer, Ferher. *See* Farrar
- Ferneside, [Fearnshed, Feirnsed, Ferne-shed, Fernesydd, Fernsid., Fersnyde, Feyrn(e)syd, Firnsid, Firnsyde, Fyrnsyd], uxor, 325, 334; Agn., 21, 43; Edm., 105, 325; Eliz., 67; Isab., 47; Jenet, 178; Johanna, 13, 51; John, 26, 57, 178, 196, 197, 280, 295, 338; Margt., 350; Mary, 197, 295; Matt., 74, 334; Reb., 338; Ric., 196; Rob., 83; Sib., 92, 122; Tho., 26, 110; Wm., 163, 282
- Fernesye *als.* Bayrstall, Rob., 275
- Ferrar, Ferrowe. *See* Farrar
- Ferthe. *See* Firth
- Fesar, Margery, 229
- Fether, [Feyther], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Eliz., 34; Gonne, 181; Tho., 124, 323, 346
- Feyld. *See* Field
- Feyrnesyd. *See* Ferneside
- Feyrnley. *See* Fearnley
- Fiche. *See* Fish
- Field, [Feild(e), Feld, Feyld, Filde, Fy(e)ld], uxor, 335; Alice, 50; Chr., 5, 105, 167, 189, 194; Edw., 2, 42, 158, 170, 180, 182, 214², 231; Eliz., 31, 80, 113, 166; Gilb., 35, 279; Grace, 35; Hen., 114, 279, 335; Jas., 170; Jenet, 44; Johanna, 3; John, 167, 189; Margt., 158, 189, 256; Miles, 3; Ric., 26, 39, 138, 200, 322; Rob., 231, 290; Sib., 194; Wm., 123
- Filde. *See* Field
- Filden. *See* Felden
- Fillarie, Jenet, 40
- Fillipp. *See* Philipp
- Firnsyde. *See* Ferneside
- Firth, [Ferthe, Fourthe, Frithe, Furthe, Fyrth], uxor, 228, 282, 291, 342; Abm., 295; Alex., 120; Alice, 49, 121; Anne, 48, 335; Anth., 110; Arth., 308; Dan., 341; Edm., 3; Eliz., 46, 55, 70; Fras., 234; Geo., 189, 295; Gilb., 62, 193, 195, 202, 267, 341; Grace, 118, 289, 337; Humph., 19, 184², 282, 300²; Isab., 75; Jenet, 39, 46, 106, 300; John, 28, 34, 38, 71, 98, 104, 189, 195, 202, 208, 284, 331; Margt., 42, 53, 72, 114, 208, 278; Marian, 115; Mary, 267; Mich., 116; Rawlane, 291; Raynald, 41; Ric., 42, 49, 108, 232, 258²; Ro., 346; Rob., 119, 193, 209, 228, 234, 335, 346; Rol-landus, 37; Rosam., 54; Sar., 337; Sib., 98, 110; Sim., 232; Sus., 109; Tho., 26, 27, 49, 74, 84, 284, 295, 337; Wm., 96, 123, 331, 342
- Fish, [Fiche, Fische, Fyshe], inf., 322; uxor, 345; Anne, 108; Hewwen, 85, 95, 322, 345; Isab., 176; Wm., 22, 169²
- Fisheburne, [Fyssheburne], Alice, 131; Costan, Costancius, 131, 159; Jenet, 200
- Fisher, [Fischer, Fisser, Fysher], Agn., 30, 171; Alex., 171; Isab., 346; Jane, 120
- Fleacher. *See* Fletcher
- Fleacher *als.* Stanclyffe, Rob., 289
- Flemyng, [Flemige, Flemyng], Agn., 114; Eliz., 76; Isab., 325; Jas., 111; Leon., 15; Margt., 107; Ric., 27. *See also* Flumÿge
- Fletcher, [Fleacher, Flecchare], uxor, 309, 323; Agn., 85, 131, 314, 347; Alice, 27, 260; Annes, 33; Eliz., 23, 40, 174, 200, 235; Ellen, 24; Geo., 164, 169, 242, 285; Grace, 109, 124; Hen., 94, 131², 138, 160, 197; Isab., 48; Jenet, 57, 124, 169, 185; Johanna, 48, 138, 221; John, 25, 30, 69, 74, 94, 113, 116, 174³, 184², 200, 205², 242, 260, 278, 309, 323, 347, 348; Margt., 31, 42, 44, 164, 172, 221; Matilda, 137; Ric., 35, 79, 331; Rob., 185, 221; Tho., 49, 106, 127; Wm., 77, 95, 137, 172, 186, 192, 302²
- Flumÿge, Edw., 171; John, 171
- Folde, Folders. *See* Fouldes
- Fornace, Fornes. *See* Fourness
- Forrest, uxor, 273; Agn., 51, 118; Edm., 37, 135, 198; Edw., 139; Grace, 87; Hest., 346; John, 139; Margt., 8, 135, 198, 289; Rob., 48, 323; Tho., 27, 219; Wm., 49, 95, 273
- Fostard, John, 114; Ric., 342
- Foster, Augustine, 201; Eliz., 37; Johanna, 50; Perc., 201; Rog., 127
- Fothergill, [Futergill], Tho., 103, 311, 313², 339, 357; Wm., 311
- Fouldes, [Fold(e), Folde, Folders], uxor, 317; Alice, 65; Anne, 123; Edm., 145; Isab., 78; Jas., 95; Jane, 121; Jenet, 43; John, 27, 234, 317, 332; Margt., 25, 84; Sam., 234; Tho., 348; Wm., 37. *See also* Foules
- Foules, Wm., 127
- Fourness, [Fornace, Fornes, Forness,

Fornes, Fournes, Fournis, Fowarnes, Fownes], filius, 217; inf., 326; uxor, 283, 291, 313, 317, 320, 353, 357; Agn., 22, 34, 36, 54, 106, 139, 152, 281; Alice, 77, 86, 139, 193; Anne, 31, 106; Annes, 197, 229; Anth., 129; Christab., 98; Chr., 115, 274, 290, 335, 357; Eden, 255, 357; Edm., 9, 60, 139, 152², 206, 286, 294; Edw., 34, 36, 40, 42, 52, 73, 79, 152, 200², 216, 229, 248, 255, 306, 317, 325², 340; Eliz., 8², 31, 35², 43, 67, 112, 117, 126, 129, 247, 286, 325, 340; Fras., 324; Geo., 81, 105, 291; Grace, 96, 128; Isab., 106, 155, 200, 234, 265; Jacobus, 132, 155; Jas., 353; Jenet, 97, 123, 207; Johanna, 12, 16, 179; John, 10, 20, 25, 92, 105, 122, 131, 152, 155, 156, 160, 161, 165, 169², 172, 176, 183, 188, 217, 221³, 269, 291, 302, 331; Margt., 18, 22, 76, 106, 155, 221; Mary, 113, 335; Mich., 110, 308, 324, 357; Ric., 27, 97, 111, 113, 190, 192, 242, 265, 301, 308, 313, 353; Rob., 17, 90, 156, 159, 161, 190, 193, 199, 216, 320; Sib., 27, 47, 56; Sus., 306; Tho., 71, 100, 106, 107, 109, 152, 165, 169, 172, 176, 179, 183, 188, 197, 200, 207, 274, 278, 283, 291, 309, 317, 319, 326, 329, 331, 344, 353; Wm., 139, 141, 247, 251, 269

Fourth. *See* Firth

Fowarnes, Fownes. *See* Fourness

Fox, Jenet, 106; John, 150²; Tho., 43

Foxcroft, [Foxcroft], inf., 342; uxor, 345; Anth., 87, 338; Dan., 99, 119; Eliz., 57, 317; Geo., 342; Grace, 119; Isab., 35, 151, 230; Jas., 242; Johanna, 69; John, 114, 134, 230, 345; Jud., 84; Margt., 1, 151; Mich., 151; Nic., 134; Ric., 151, 165; Sar., 109; Sus., 100; Tho., 108, 150, 151

Frances, 129

Francie, Mary, 47

Franckland, John, 251

Fraunce, Margt., 31, 345

Frear, Nic., 257

Freckleton, Fras., 121

Frithe. *See* Firth

Furthe. *See* Firth

Futhergill. *See* Fothergill

Fyeld, Fyld. *See* Field

Fyldene. *See* Felden

Fynche, Isab., 158

Fyrnsyd. *See* Ferneside

Fyrste, Grace, 70

Fyrth. *See* Firth

Fyshe. *See* Fish

Fyssheburne. *See* Fishburne

G.

Gaile, Anne, 62

Galenge, Edw., 138; Johanna, 138. *See also* Jalyng

Garforth, [Garforthe], Alice, 34; Eliz., 82, 110

Garner, Kath., 244

Garnett, uxor, 283; Agn., 30, 95; Alice, 93; Eliz., 130; Isab., 309; Jas., 33; Jenet, 112, 269; Ric., 257, 269, 283, 285, 309; Rob., 111

Garnhead, Rob., 126

Garsced, uxor, 346; Randle, 346

Garset, Tho., 25

Garstang, [Garstange], John, 346; Randle, 124, 346

Garstead, [Garsted], Jane, 121; John, 302; Randle, 117

Garstone, uxor, 290; John, 290

Garsyde, Jenet, 102

Gartorpe. *See* Gawthrope

Gascon, John, 37. *See also* Gaston

Gaston, John, 206²

Gathrop, Gatrope. *See* Gawthrope

Gaukroger, [Gaugog^r, Gaugrogger, Gaukero^r, Gavrodger, Gawckero^r, Gawero^r, Gawgroger, Gawgro^r, Gawkroger], uxor, 219, 280, 322, 332; Abm., 107; Agn., 15, 39; Alice, 62, 138, 215, 326; Annes, 29, 35, 46; Christab., 23², 269; Cicely, 253; Edm., 357; Edw., 20, 24, 42, 145³, 233; Eliz., 26, 33, 45, 161, 188; Geo., 76, 146; Gilb., 316; Grace, 99, 125, 355; Hugh, 145; Isab., 3, 4, 16, 23, 44, 47, 48, 55, 209; Jas., 66, 353; Jenet, 46, 130, 209, 250; Johanna, 134, 159; John, 4, 48, 95, 105, 120, 132², 140, 143, 145, 159, 185, 215, 219, 227, 240, 280, 332; Josehe (*sic*), 112; Margt., 23, 32, 117, 132; Ric., 46, 140, 146, 152, 161, 209, 235², 246, 261, 272², 355, 357; Sib., 227; Tho., 150; Wm., 20, 40, 130, 134, 138, 143, 154, 261, 269, 322

Gavnt, Eliz., 59

Gawckero^r, Gawero^r. *See* Gaukroger

Gawthrope, [Gartorpe, Gathrop, Gatrope, Gawthrope], Johanna, 69; John, 64, 67, 248, 303, 350; Margt., 248; Ric., 74, 283

Gawthropp *als.* Mytton, Eliz., 311

Gawwayne, Edw., 307

Gemes, Ric., 177

Genen, Alice, 137; Giles, 137

Genkenson. *See* Jenkinson

Gentam, Lettice, 40

Gernwod. *See* Greenwood

- Geuyse, John, 31
 Geynes, Edw., 147
 Geyst, Johanna, 145; John, 145
 Gibbone, [Gybbon, Gylbō], child, 326;
 Grace, 116; Ric., 87, 321, 326
 Gibson, [Gibso, Gylsonn], inf., 308; uxor,
 165, 287, 290, 330, 335, 338, 348;
 Agn., 75, 79, 103, 111; Alice, 241;
 Anne, 92, 116, 244, 348; Annes, 52;
 Arth., 11, 91, 107, 131, 241², 242, 287,
 303, 305², 353; Cicely, 21, 131, 157;
 Ed., 330; Edw., 36, 141, 186, 190,
 219, 280, 354; Eliz., 78; Grace, 245;
 Isab., 98, 141, 180, 186; Jacobus, 31,
 53, 150, 170, 219; Jas., 170, 303, 306,
 317, 330, 336; Jenet, 53, 95, 173, 190,
 193, 227, 348; Johanna, 18, 157; John,
 44, 127, 150, 167, 224, 257, 306, 316,
 336, 338, 339, 353; Lawr., 137, 140,
 165; Margt., 28, 51, 52, 190, 226, 249,
 280, 308; Mich., 31; Nic., 190; Ric.,
 107, 165, 167, 173, 177, 193, 261, 290,
 303, 335; Rob., 59, 140, 165, 244,
 257, 301, 308, 354²; Rowland, 303;
 Sam., 339; Sar., 303; Tho., 176, 242;
 Ursula, 222; Wm., 24, 47, 176, 222,
 224, 227, 245, 297, 316, 319, 330
 Gilbert, 233
 Gill, [Gille, Guyl, Gyll(e)], inf., 275, 296,
 345; uxor, 244, 318, 319, 327, 339;
 Abm., 265; Agn., 36, 316; Alice,
 236; Andr., 114, 119, 327; Anne, 47;
 Edw., 33, 119, 142, 194, 201, 274, 318,
 345; Eliz., 16, 127, 202; Geo., 128,
 202, 206, 217, 233; Jacobus, 32; Jas.,
 265; Jane, 35, 111; Jenet, 24, 41,
 201; John, 33, 56, 86, 194, 236, 244,
 285², 296, 313, 316, 322; Margt., 25,
 74, 206; Mary, 285²; Miles, 300; Ric.,
 99, 116, 121, 220, 265², 275, 319, 320,
 339; Rob., 220; Tho., 63, 106, 254²,
 294; Wm., 120. *See also* Gille
 Gille, Miles, 32
 Gipton, Alice, 123
 Girnwoode. *See* Greenwood
 Gitton, John, 197; Wm., 197
 Gleadyll. *See* Gledill
 Gledill, [Gleadyll, Gledylle, Gleidell,
 Gley(de)hyll, Glydell], inf., 273, 339;
 uxor, 283, 309, 327; Abm., 126;
 Agn., 54, 57, 273²; Alice, 59; Annable,
 52; Annes, 48, 181; Brian, 72; Chas.,
 5; Edm., 326, 331; Eliz., 29, 66, 69,
 105, 166, 181; Geo., 110; Gilb., 154;
 Grace, 74; Hel., 16; Hen., 305; Isab.,
 45; Jacobus, 39; Jas., 27, 93, 276;
 Jane, 121; Jenet, 24, 35, 37, 59, 179,
 208; John, 43, 44, 61, 149, 179, 219,
 261, 262, 302, 322, 331; Margt., 1,
 215; Mary, 286; Nic., 322; Ric., 107;
 Rob., 25, 40, 154, 309, 343; Sam.,
 262; Sib., 217, 261; Sus., 340; Tho.,
 27, 52, 111, 144, 147, 166, 181, 182,
 208, 215, 339, 340; Wm., 46, 149,
 219, 245, 271, 276, 283, 286, 326, 327²
 Glover, Hugh, 127
 Godley, Agn., 185; Alice, 35; Step., 34,
 192
 Gogridge, uxor, 343; Ric., 343
 Goldesbrough, John, 111; Tho., 110
 Goodehale, [Guddall, Gudhall], Arth.,
 194; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 185; John, 194;
 Mary, 5; Wm., 23
 Gootf, Wm., 30
 Goreld, Isab., 11
 Gott, Margt., 20, 116
 Gramshaw. *See* Grimshaw
 Grandege, [Grädege, Grädeheige, Graun-
 dygh, Grendege], Agn., 68; Alice, 22;
 Eliz., 166; Grace, 5; Jenet, 45; Wm.,
 21, 166
 Grane, John, 352
 Gray, [Graye, Greye], Alice, 22; Marian,
 98; Ric., 205; Rob., 19
 Grayve. *See* Greves
 Greave. *See* Greves
 Greenefield, [Grenefield, Grenfeld, Gren-
 felde, Grenfilde], inf., 345; uxor, 299,
 354; Agn., 60, 237; Anth., 354;
 Edw., 356; Geo., 351; Grace, 113;
 Isab., 38, 345; John, 53, 66, 195, 199,
 211, 223, 237, 281, 291, 299, 351, 354²,
 355; Mich., 223, 355; Rob., 80; Sib.,
 127, 211; Sus., 281; Wm., 2, 291
 Greenwood, [Gernwod, Girnwoode, Green-
 (e)wod(e), Gren(e)wod(d), Grenwodde,
 Griwod, Grinwood, Gyrnewod(d)], uxor,
 285, 292, 303, 307, 318, 320, 325, 359;
 Abm., 269; Agn., 6, 10, 14, 42, 78,
 152, 224, 250; Alice, 10, 27, 106, 161,
 193, 246, 261; Ambrose, 340; Anne,
 109, 313; Annes, 28, 124, 200; Bridg.,
 303, 344; Christab., 155, 241; Eliz.,
 20, 30, 152, 165, 178, 179, 187, 196,
 208, 284, 317, 346; Emē, 115; Geo.,
 232; Gilb., 110, 115, 148; Grace, 68,
 163; Greg., 190; Hel., 139; Hen.,
 102; Isaac, 269; Isab., 42², 92, 123,
 176, 185, 232; Jacobus, 139; Jas., 28,
 113, 313; Jane, 206; Jenet, 41, 44,
 232, 245; Johanna, 7, 18, 148; John,
 18, 22, 23, 28, 52, 59, 81, 88, 137, 176,
 187, 190, 193², 196², 200, 203, 224,
 227², 228, 232, 245³, 284, 294, 318, 328,
 353; Jud., 98; Margt., 19, 32, 58, 127,
 137, 146, 203; Mary, 76, 102, 221,
 232; Mawdlene, 80; Mich., 119, 358;
 Nic., 214; Ric., 7, 10, 20, 86, 96, 107,
 155, 161, 208, 210, 214, 299, 303, 307,
 320², 338, 340², 344; Rob., 121, 141,

- 148, 163, 307, 320, 358, 359; Sam., 117; Sar., 268; Sib., 119, 241; Tho., 48, 74, 112, 121, 130, 151, 210, 228, 232², 241², 246, 250, 268, 285, 340; Wm., 19, 28, 38, 56, 93, 107, 116, 129, 146, 158, 162, 165², 202², 234, 261, 262, 269², 272, 284, 292, 303, 304, 325
- Gregge, [Grege], Alice, 25; Rob., 25, 159, 169²
- Grenall, [Greneall], Agn., 224; Cuthbert, 50, 224; Eliz., 30; Jane, 52
- Grendege. *See* Grandege
- Grene, [Grenne], Isab., 40; Johanna, 5; Jos., 235; Mich., 353; Ric., 213; Wm., 113, 213, 235, 312, 353
- Grenehouse, Grace, 120
- Grenhough, [Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe, Grēhawghe, Grenhough, Grēho(u)ghe], inf., 274²; uxor, 290, 318, 339; Abm., 291; Agn., 53; Alice, 313; Annes, 42; Cuth., 315; Edw., 129; Eliz., 59, 104, 225; Hen., 89, 274; Jacobus, 206; Jas., 114; Jer., 342; John, 41, 206, 251, 274, 318; Margt., 73, 310; Mary, 25; Ric., 342; Tho., 58, 225, 229, 260, 290, 310, 316, 339; Wm., 55, 229
- Grenhough *als.* Stocke, Grace, 102
- Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe. *See* Grenhough
- Grenought, Cuth., 39
- Grenwod *als.* Mychell, uxor, 339; Tho., 337, 339
- Greves, [Gra(y)ve, Gre(a)ve, Greyves], Alice, 338; Annes, 125; Ellen, 47; Giles, 8; Hugh, 54, 338; Isab., 345; Jenet, 110; Rob., 56; Rog., 183
- Greye. *See* Gray
- Grimshaw, [Gramshaw, Grimeshaw, Grim-schaie, Grishaw, Grimshawe, Grymeschaw, Grymeschay(e), Grymshay(e)], filia, 356; uxor, 293; Agn., 24; Alice, 59; Annes, 182; Edw., 134, 150, 158, 174, 192; Eliz., 53², 57, 158; Geo., 17, 23, 150, 170, 293; Grace, 4, 354; Hen., 8, 109, 161, 230, 356; Isab., 308; Jenet, 174; Margt., 33, 185; Margery, 170; Ric., 46, 134, 185, 207, 302², 354, 356; Sar., 356
- Grinwood. *See* Greenwood
- Gryme, [Gryme], Alice, 51; Eliz., 114; Rob., 85
- Grymeschaw, Gryneschay. *See* Grimshaw
- Gryñ, Wm., 24
- Guddall, Gudhall. *See* Goodechale
- Gunsoñ, Ric., 118
- Guyll. *See* Gill
- Gymbersall, John, 182
- Gybbon. *See* Gibbone
- Gybsonn. *See* Gibson
- Gye, filius, 191; Alice, 76; Annes, 35; Edm., 132; Edw., 22, 188, 191², 194; Isab., 36; John, 188; Margt., 191, 194
- Gygson, Edw., 57
- Gyll. *See* Gill
- Gymewodd. *See* Greenwood
- ## H.
- H....., Ric., 109
- Habryngñ, Johanna, 137
- Hadesworthe. *See* Holdsworth
- Hagh. *See* Haighe
- Haighe, [Hagh, Haigh, Hawghe, Hayghe], uxor, 270; Adam, 236, 253; Alice, 17, 47, 62, 119; Edm., 54, 102; Edw., 85, 100, 235, 270, 284, 313, 335; Grace, 284; Hen., 53; Isab., 27, 76; Jane, 236; Johanna, 235; John, 31, 61, 313; Lawr., 9; Margt., 51²; Margery, 256; Martha, 253; Ric., 8, 82, 116; Tho., 111; Wm., 6, 79
- Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey. *See* Hayley
- Hakeyerde, Johanna, 149
- Halaley, Wm., 51
- Halderleys, John, 9
- Hale, Grace, 358; Ric., 358
- Haliday, [Haloday, Halydaie, Halydaye, Holiday, Hylliday], Alice, 22, 193; Anne, 126; Edith, 126²; Eliz., 171; Geo., 173; Isab., 49; John, 171, 193; Ric., 25, 224; Wm., 40, 114
- Hall, [Hal, Halle, Haulle, Hawll], inf., 298; uxor, 273, 303, 318, 327, 333; Abm., 53, 277², 313, 333; Agn., 64, 95, 239, 336; Alice, 26, 68; Annes, 23; Anth., 118, 298, 333²; Caleb, 120; Eliz., 250, 251, 293, 308, 357; Fras., 355; Geo., 30, 65, 185, 239, 251, 253, 263², 289, 317, 332; Grace, 332; Hen., 336; Heward, 350; Humph., 114; Isab., 208, 210, 241; Johanna, 54; John, 79, 140, 156², 185, 194, 253, 281; Margt., 49, 65, 115, 194, 236, 279; Margery, 56, 316; Mary, 289; Mich., 49, 92, 273, 321; Prudence, 323; Ric., 4, 69, 127, 140, 181, 210, 241, 279, 311, 317, 318, 323, 327, 336, 341, 355; Rob., 98, 123, 176, 177, 181², 208, 220, 308; Sib., 127, 220; Tho., 49, 88, 250, 281, 285², 295, 334, 358; Wm., 34, 236, 303. *See also* Hale
- Halldisworthe, Halldsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hallowes, [Halowse], Abm., 98; Helen, 21
- Halsted, [Halstedd], Jenet, 65, 102; John, 11
- Halsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Halyle, John, 229; Tho., 229

- Hambilton, Alice, 33
 Hambler. *See* Ambler
 Hame, Håme. *See* Hawme
 Hamerton *als.* Armestone, John, 301
 Hames, Tho., 61
 Hancocke, Anne, 331
 Haneworth. *See* Haynesworthe
 Hanson, [Håson, Håsoñ, Honson], —, 292; fil., 296; inf., 292; uxor, 271, 278², 286, 296, 305, 314, 320³, 321, 326, 341, 344; Abm., 210, 227, 228, 351; Agn., 21, 58, 62, 77, 142, 221, 241; Alice, 39, 83, 115, 161, 168; Annes, 23, 214; Brian, 175; Chr., 179, 221; Christab., 55, 249; Cuth., 75; Edm., 123, 237; Edw., 41, 43, 108, 119, 172, 200, 210, 221, 301, 351, 355; Eliz., 30, 165², 248, 253; Ellen, 73; Eme, 20; Emmote, 147; Est., 259; Geo., 30, 113, 184, 310, 341; Gilb., 55, 57, 62, 82, 95, 106, 147, 149, 211, 250, 259, 286, 296, 310, 320, 321², 344, 345; Grace, 30, 104, 111, 127, 129; Isab., 15, 25, 81, 86, 112, 206, 210, 250, 316; Jacobus, 47; Jas., 250; Jenet, 114, 124, 175, 214, 233; Johanna, 29, 50, 141, 154², 210², 212, 221; John, 1, 19, 27, 28, 38, 59, 81², 92, 114², 117, 128, 165⁴, 179, 187, 212², 214, 218, 221, 227, 228, 249³, 268, 273, 278, 290, 300, 305, 313², 314, 320, 321, 322, 325; Lawr., 84; Margt., 22, 25, 36, 48, 172, 177, 250; Margery, 229; Mary, 116, 199, 335; Mich., 256; Perc., 218; Ric., 26, 32, 107, 111, 141, 160, 165, 171², 187, 199, 202, 210, 232, 290, 296, 308, 321, 334; Rob., 15, 42², 119, 141, 165, 168, 211, 227, 235, 241, 256, 271, 278, 299, 305, 329, 334²; Sam., 227, 273, 305; Sib., 90, 108, 142, 184, 250; Sus., 250; Tho., 67, 113, 320; Wm., 24, 128, 161, 163, 206, 213, 214, 216, 221, 233, 296, 326
 Hapelyarde, Happellyerd. *See* Apleyerd
 Harbroughe, John, 359; Jos., 359
 Harcher. *See* Archer
 Harclay, child, 329; inf., 267; uxor, 281, 299, 312, 323, 334; Agn., 117; Anne, 305; Barnard, 323; Chr., 340; Edw., 97, 102, 281, 317, 329; Eliz., 66, 114, 116; Hen., 65, 266, 267, 270, 297, 299, 308, 323, 343; Isab., 65; Jane, 87; Jenet, 80; John, 274, 287, 305, 307; Jos., 338; Margt., 295; Mary, 82, 270, 343; Nic., 113; Ric., 109; Rob., 319; Sib., 271, 297; Tho., 71³, 299, 312; Wm., 77, 78, 274, 308, 329, 334, 338
 Hardin, Wm., 122
 Hardy, inf., 273; uxor, 244, 290, 323, 333; Alice, 35, 113; Anne, 234; Brian, 23; Cuth., 287²; Eliz., 18, 31, 271; Elyce, 307; Grace, 47, 334; Isab., 181; Jenet, 301; Johanna, 51; John, 30, 53, 62, 79, 97, 125, 203, 231, 234, 237, 268², 271, 273, 285, 299, 312, 325, 326; Margt., 44, 108, 112, 155, 312; Margery, 231; Martha, 107; Mary, 325; Mich., 47; Peter, 39, 221, 244, 299; Ric., 160; Rob., 25, 77, 88, 119, 203, 221, 290, 301, 333; Sib., 326; Step., 139; Tho., 36; Wm., 26, 31, 73, 77, 127, 155, 181, 203, 219, 237, 323, 334
 Hardyar, John, 215; Nic., 215
 Hardyat, Nic., 29
 Hargate, [Hargathe, Hargatt., Hargatte], inf., 279; uxor, 288, 301, 321; Agn., 103; Alice, 82; Chr., 301; Eliz., 84; Geo., 221; Hugh, 230; Johanna, 51; Kath., 31; Mich., 84; Nic., 229, 230², 321; Rob., 50, 97, 230, 279, 288
 Harger, [Hargerr, Hergel], uxor, 333, 340; Chr., 92; Cicely, 65; Geo., 125; Hen., 333; Isaac, 265; John, 241, 288, 347; Margt., 86, 288; Nic., 108; Rob., 84, 241, 252, 265, 340; Sib., 252
 Hargreaves, [Hargareues, Hargarevese, Hargraues, Hargreave, Hargreff, Hargreyve(s), Hergreffes, Hergreves], inf., 261, 345, 348, 349², 355², 356; uxor, 245, 270, 298, 308, 339, 349; Agn., 66, 72, 117, 260, 272; Alice, 23, 31, 55, 57, 77, 133, 142, 304; Anne, 27, 63, 120, 334; Annes, 180, 209, 217, 231; Anth., 114, 349, 356; Barnard, 208; Chr., 53, 215, 223, 302, 340; Dor., 99; Eden, 259; Edm., 43, 212², 261, 297; Edw., 35, 195, 208², 228, 259, 282; Effame, 169; Eliz., 1, 23, 27, 31, 75, 87, 95, 112, 140, 143, 234; Ellen, 117; Geo., 127, 136, 148, 191, 214, 215, 222, 261; Grace, 22, 48, 100, 103, 223, 297, 325; Greg., 204; Hen., 48, 112, 209, 215, 285, 317, 340, 349; Isab., 24, 44, 89, 98, 148, 168, 185; Jacobus, 17, 45, 168, 209, 234; Jas., 25, 244, 261², 262, 270, 281, 294, 301, 339; Jane, 33; Jasper, 285; Jenet, 28, 30, 34, 45, 91, 101, 124, 215, 240², 281, 317; Johanna, 11, 208; John, 1, 36, 63, 82, 84, 113, 136, 181, 183³, 187, 195, 221, 240, 245, 274, 308, 325, 345, 349; Jonas, 354; Lawr., 12, 108, 150, 199, 215, 298; Margt., 51, 73, 76, 116, 136, 143, 167, 191; Margery, 55; Mary, 112, 257, 261, 262, 326; Miles, 136; Pelagia, 12; Raynald, 3, 195; Ric., 21, 33, 35, 46, 111², 136, 140, 167, 174, 199, 209, 221, 222², 244, 293, 299, 312, 315, 348,

- 349, 354; Rob., 89, 142, 173, 174⁴, 185, 199, 204, 241, 285; Sam., 212, 228, 265; Sar., 212, 340, 355; Sus., 111; Tho., 47, 68, 133, 214, 265³, 272, 325, 326; Wm., 62, 102, 115, 169, 173, 184², 187, 214, 231, 240³, 349, 355
- Harlay, Margt., 252
- Hartley. *See* Hartley
- Harper, [Harp], uxor, 291; Agn., 259; Alice, 35, 169; Anne, 31; Denis, 190, 259; Eliz., 41, 117; Grace, 42, 342; Isab., 35; Jenet, 24; John, 162, 174; Margt., 16; Mary, 199; Ric., 18, 23, 162, 169, 174, 199, 277, 291, 303; Rob., 70, 303
- Harris, [Harrys], Ric., 55, 57
- Harrison, [Harrisoñ, Harrisone, Harrisoiñ, Harrison, Harrysoñ, Harysonñ, Herresoñ, Herrysoñ], filia, 350; inf., 340; uxor, 272, 279, 285, 292, 319, 340, 345, 353; Agn., 52, 99; Alice, 116, 225, 236; Anne, 238, 336, 342; Annes, 202; Chr., 14, 147, 149, 209; Dav., 127; Edw., 349; Effame, 105, 203; Eliz., 13, 23², 24, 94, 117, 197, 256; Geo., 73, 349; Gilb., 67, 220, 289; Isab., 233; Jane, 225; Jenet, 51, 111, 185; Johanna, 52, 142, 171, 220; John, 73, 166, 203, 210, 211, 226, 238; Kath., 24; Margt., 3, 9, 37, 57, 108, 149, 218, 228, 359; Nic., 233, 236, 312; Perc., 22, 157, 174, 195, 223, 304; Pet., 101, 350; Ric., 31, 44, 88, 94, 147, 202, 218, 225², 226, 228, 238², 245, 256, 279, 285, 304, 320; Rob., 185, 195; Sar., 208; Sib., 81, 276; Step., 109, 116, 319, 342; Sus., 245; Tho., 30, 96, 142, 157, 171, 208, 211, 216, 292, 295, 312, 340², 345, 359; Walt., 88; Wm., 50, 99, 174, 195, 272, 276, 312, 353
- Harrondell. *See* Arundall
- Harsefall. *See* Horsfall
- Harthey, Margt., 41
- Harthly. *See* Hartley
- Hartill, Hen., 198; Jenet, 198
- Hartley, [Hartley, Harthly, Hartl(a)ye, Hertelye], —, 232; filia, 355; Alex., 127; Alice, 38, 208, 220, 350; Annes, 46, 209; Brian, 148; Chr., 128, 199; Christab., 152, 199; Ed9, 151; Edw., 12, 157, 162, 173, 187, 208; Eliz., 145, 148, 157, 179, 355; Grace, 127; Hen., 8, 145, 179, 191, 193, 284; Isab., 24, 44, 127, 232; Jacobus, 37, 46, 220; Jenet, 21, 162, 179, 196; John, 41, 109, 141, 145³, 148², 151, 165³, 173², 191, 203², 208², 215, 355³; Jos., 350; Margt., 31, 41, 203; Margery, 31; Marion, 29; Mich., 39, 196, 203², 209; Ric., 13, 161; Rob., 179; Rog., 12, 30, 142, 145, 152, 161, 197, 215; Sar., 357; Tho., 130; Wm., 25, 142, 193, 206, 343², 357
- Harwood, [Harwodde], Ellen, 95; Jane, 50; Wm., 81, 281
- Hasden. *See* Ashden
- Hashworth. *See* Ashworthe
- Hastine, John, 122
- Hatterton, Nic., 7
- Haughton, [Hawghtone, Hhawghtoiñ], Agn., 1; Ellen, 26; Hen., 92; Isab., 94; Lawr., 259; Tho., 108
- Haulldisworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hauworthe. *See* Haworth
- Havdarsoñ, Annes, 47
- Havkeare, Margt., 47
- Hawghe. *See* Haighe
- Hawghtone. *See* Haughton
- Hawkesworth, [Hawkesworthe], Chr., 29, 214; Ellen, 28; Mich., 214
- Hawkeyerd, [Hawkeyeird], Isab., 140; Margt., 200; Tho., 140
- Hawkstofs, —, 272; uxor, 272
- Hawlande, Margt., 7
- Hawldsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hawley, [Hawlye], John, 310; Margt., 128
- Hawll. *See* Hall
- Hawme, [Hame, Hāme], Eliz., 159; Isab., 101; Jane, 220; John, 338; Mary, 338; Sus., 118; Ric., 159
- Hawmond, John, 11
- Haworth, [Hauworthe, Hawwarthe, Howworth], uxor, 298, 307, 324, 333; Agn., 123, 134, 216; Alice, 19, 184, 203, 208; Anne, 113; Annes, 182, 226; Anth., 297; Chas., 135; Christab., 112; Edm., 197; Eliz., 128; Eme, 104; Geo., 184, 203, 210, 283, 307; Giles, 12, 163; Grace, 31, 101, 177; Hen., 7, 128, 207, 208, 286; Isab., 31, 46, 127; Johanna, 137, 223; John, 26, 117, 134, 184, 197, 208, 283, 298, 315, 349; Margt., 82, 85, 177, 188, 207, 212, 223, 225; Ric., 15, 177³, 182; Rob., 230, 355; Sar., 119, 125, 234; Sib., 114; Sus., 130; Tho., 19, 30, 93, 184, 208, 212, 226, 333; Wm., 42, 43, 125, 223², 225, 230, 234, 307, 324
- Hawrobyñ, Edw., 18
- Haye. *See* Hey
- Hayghe. *See* Haighe
- Hayley, [Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey, Hayl(a)ye, Haylee, Heyley], uxor, 295; Agn., 37, 310; Alice, 21, 30; Annes, 199; Denis, 55; Edm., 9, 141, 163; Ed9, 138; Edw., 212, 248; Eliz., 136, 139, 141, 160, 174, 225; Grace, 4; Humph., 136; Isab., 18, 29, 46;

- Jacobus, 13; Jas., 202; Jenet, 212, 248; John, 47, 147², 160, 208², 225², 233; Margt., 5, 139, 149, 208; Ric., 62, 68, 138, 139², 199, 202, 208; Sam., 233; Tho., 103, 295
- Haynesworthe, [Ha(y)neworth], Effame, 132; Rob., 16, 67, 132
- Hayrtone, Kath., 3
- Healey [Healy], uxor, 287, 335; Agn., 73; Alice, 243; Eden, 93; Edw., 264; Isab., 97, 310; Jas., 324; John, 287, 318, 321, 335; Margt., 50, 73; Mary, 91; Ric., 243, 284, 315; Sib., 110; Sus., 120, 327; Tho., 107, 113, 315, 327; Wm., 343
- Heape, [Heapp, Hep(p)e], inf., 348; uxor, 287, 296; Abrm., 254; Annes, 199; Edm., 68, 274; Grace, 315; Hen., 85, 315; Jas., 67; John, 24, 40, 94, 199, 287, 296, 314; Kath., 84; Mary, 274; Ric., 341, 348; Sus., 341; Tho., 254; Wm., 257
- Heard. *See* Hird
- Hearone, Isab., 276
- Heaton, [Heatone, Heytofi], uxor, 291, 328, 357; Agn., 113, 152; Anne, 275; Ellen, 302; Geo., 34, 81, 249, 254, 275, 277, 286, 328²; Hen., 121; Jane, 286; John, 152, 254, 256, 291, 330; Lawr., 262, 302; Margt., 51, 249, 329; Rob., 51; Tho., 277, 357; Wm., 83, 328
- Heaye. *See* Hey
- Hebeltwhayte, [Hebbilqwet, Hebbil(q)-wett, Hebblethaite, Hebletwett, Heblewet(h), Heblewheyt, Hebyllwhett, Hebylthewet, Heibillwhet, Heybyllthewet, Heybyltwayte], inf., 305; uxor, 284; Agn., 51; Alice, 100; Anne, 47; Eliz., 194, 243; Ellen, 130; Gilb., 73; Grace, 119, 305, 324; Hen., 2, 136; Isab., 55, 90; Jenet, 174; Johanna, 133; John, 22, 77, 225; Margt., 34, 136; Mary, 324; Ric., 57, 77, 243, 272, 284, 289; Rog., 174; Sib., 263; Tho., 133, 190, 194
- Hedelstone. *See* Edylstones
- Heginne. *See* Higgin
- Heglande. *See* Eagland
- Hebillwhet. *See* Hebeltwhayte
- Heiley, Margt., 169; Tho., 169
- Heiliwell. *See* Helliwell
- Heille, Rob., 166
- Heimingwaie. *See* Hemingway
- Hird. *See* Hird
- Helcott, Isab., 348
- Heleywell *als.* Becke, Margt., 93
- Hellestoñ. *See* Elistones
- Helliwell, [Eliwel, Elywel(l), Heiliwell, Helewel, Heliwel, Helywel, Hiliwell], inf., 297, 344; uxor, 293, 307, 310, 337, 341, 349; Abrm., 353; Agn., 29, 44, 74, 131; Alex. (Saunder), 73, 349; Alice, 16, 24, 26, 62; Anne, 258; Annes, 24, 189, 190, 195; Barb., 117; Chr., 22, 205; Christab., 81; Edw., 12, 27, 161, 174, 190, 203, 209, 210; Eliz., 5, 232, 302; Ellen, 50; Geo., 13, 60, 104, 228, 344, 353; Gilb., 39, 49, 52, 228, 229, 241, 293, 295, 337, 348; Grace, 290, 297, 325; Hen., 45, 115, 175, 232, 258, 328, 341; Isab., 19, 40², 42, 48, 55, 153, 229; Jas., 59, 260; Jenet, 42, 91, 227; Johanna, 21, 219, 220; John, 4, 29, 40, 60, 118, 131, 141, 148², 153², 175, 176², 180, 185², 188, 189, 196², 205, 210, 219, 239², 240, 254, 266, 285, 293, 295, 341, 346; Jud., 348; Kath., 82; Margt., 123, 161, 205², 238, 248, 301; Mary, 129, 326, 341; Mich., 70, 330, 348; Ric., 76, 148, 170; Rob., 39, 74, 140, 141, 149, 195, 241, 248, 293; Ruth, 333; Sam., 126; Saunder, *See* Alex.; Sib., 262; Sus., 247; Tho., 15, 28, 31, 67, 82, 101, 149, 164, 174, 186, 221², 247, 307, 310, 322; Wm., 60, 186, 262, 285, 325, 326, 333, 343, 346
- Helme, Eliz., 350; Tho., 105, 350
- Hemingway, [Heimingwaie, Hemmiwey, Heminwaie, Hemyngway, Hemygway, Hemingway, Hemyingweye, Hemygway, Hemyngwey, Heymingway, Heymyngeway, Heymynwaie, Hymmyngway, Hymmygway, Hymyngway, Hymyngwey, Hymygway], —, 236, 245; inf., 261, 269, 281; uxor, 242, 268, 280, 281, 284, 287, 300, 304, 314, 319, 335, 336, 339; Abrm., 124, 354; Agn., 4, 30, 45, 68, 134, 135, 268; Alice, 5, 6, 52, 63, 66, 120, 144, 249; Anne, 59, 122, 128; Annes, 212; Edw., 45, 106, 219, 241, 261, 281², 304, 336; Eliz., 10, 113, 265; Ellen, 93, 142, 262; Geo., 53, 260, 262, 266; Grace, 105, 169, 226, 266, 339; Hen., 214, 270, 280; Isab., 5, 69, 314; Jacobus, 6, 14, 133, 169, 184; Jane, 89, 247; Jasper, 224; Jenet, 33, 184; Johanna, 11, 146; John, 8, 16, 36, 47, 49, 106, 115, 142², 171, 173, 219, 224, 226, 236, 237, 241, 242², 254, 269, 271², 322, 325, 336, 339², 343, 358; Luce, 128; Margt., 11, 35², 38, 62, 73, 234, 254; Marion, 41; Mary, 129, 130, 336, 354; Ric., 12, 35, 52, 89, 101, 132², 133, 134, 135, 142, 144, 146, 171, 182, 198, 212, 234, 245, 264, 268², 270³, 284, 305²; Rob., 47, 98, 120, 125, 134, 142, 247, 292, 325, 335²; Sar., 335; Sib., 77, 224, 294; Sus., 116, 119, 123; Tho., 43, 96²,

- 108, 109, 117, 123, 133, 212, 224, 237,
249, 250, 286, 287, 292, 300, 305, 314²,
319, 349, 353; Wm., 61, 108
Hemyng², Helen, 158; John, 158
Hempsonne. *See* Empsonne
Heney, Kath., 34
Henshawe, John, 61
Henthorne, Rob., 108, 325; Sam., 325
Hepe. *See* Heape
Heptonstall, [Heptenstall], Isab., 47;
Kath, 107; Tho., 95
Hepworth, inf., 302, 310; Eliz., 110,
279; Isab., 39; Jas., 128; Margt.,
302, 310; Tho., 22, 201
Herde. *See* Hird
Herger. *See* Harger
Hergreffes, Hergreves. *See* Hargreaves
Herinschay. *See* Earnshawe
Herland, uxor, 276; Hen., 19, 276;
Margt., 19. *See also* Horland
Hernschaye. *See* Earnshawe
Herren, Johanna, 204; John, 204
Herresoñ, Herrysoñ. *See* Harrison
Hertelye. *See* Hartley
Heselhead, [Hessilhed], John, 273; Margt.,
87; Wm., 24
Heuwette. *See* Hewwett
Heworthe, Ric., 55, 342
Hewwett, [Heuwette, Hewit, Hewwet,
Huet, Huit, Huytt], uxor, 303, 320,
338, 351; Abm., 314; Alice, 99;
Anne, 129; Jenet, 217; Johanna, 1;
John, 338; Nic., 30, 303, 314, 316,
320, 344, 351; Wm., 330
Hewwood, Ric., 180
Hey, [Haye, Heaye, Heye], uxor, 268,
289, 331, 332, 356; Agn., 98; Alice,
193, 211; Anne, 223; Chr., 38, 324;
Cicely, 32; Eliz., 163, 205; Fras.,
356; Isab., 50, 69, 238; Jas., 125;
Jenet, 26, 46, 117; Johanna, 156;
John, 14, 156², 163³, 195, 203, 205,
217, 256; Margt., 345; Margery, 111;
Pet., 259; Ric., 96, 146, 193, 217,
235², 289; Rob., 49, 317, 332; Sus.,
121; Tho., 38, 63, 85, 123, 205², 211,
216, 223, 238, 256, 268, 292, 331;
Wm., 36, 146, 216
Heybyllthewet, Heybylltwayte. *See* Hebel-
twayte
Heygland. *See* Eagland
Heygyn. *See* Higgin
Heykeroyd. *See* Ackroyde
Heyley. *See* Hayley
Heymynwaie. *See* Hemingway
Heyrynse, Annes, 171; John, 171
Heyselwalle, Ralph, 75
Heytofi. *See* Heaton
Heyworthe, [Heywor], uxor, 263; Ric.,
263; Saunder, 40
Hicchyng, Hicheon. *See* Hitchin
Hichesonson, [Hichengsoñ, Hichēsoñe,
Hichesoñ, Hichynson, Hychōsoñ,
Hychesonsoñ, Hycensonsoñ], Agn., 157;
Effame, 153; Geo., 160; Giles, 133;
Isab., 157², 314; John, 133, 153, 154,
157, 158, 160, 168²; Ric., 147; Wm.,
6, 147, 154. *See also* Hutchinson
Hicksone, Ric., 115
Hidd, [Hid], Agn., 22; Margt., 30
Hidson, Step., 356; Wm., 356
Higgin, [Heginne, Hegynne, Heygyn,
Higan, Higging, Higgyne, Higyn,
Hygan(ne), Hygañe, Hygen(n)e, Hygan,
Hyghen, Hygyn, Hygynne, Igyenne],
uxor, 276, 348; Alice, 202; Ed., 146;
Edw., 141, 153, 169, 276, 297; Eliz.,
59; Hen., 41, 222, 255, 334; Isab.,
169; Jas., 316; Jenet, 212, 327;
Johanna, 146, 255; John, 141, 153,
242, 324; Margt., 137; Mich., 113,
229, 324, 348²; Ric., 137, 202, 222,
249; Rob., 346; Sus., 348; Tho.,
229; Wm., 44, 215², 229², 234. *See
also* Hugyn
Hilaie, Hilali. *See* Hiley
Hileley. *See* Hiley
Hiley, [Hilaie, Hilali, Hilelaye, Hileley,
Hileyligh, Hileylygh, Hilieligh, Hillile,
Hyelye, Hylelye, Hyllly, Hyly(l)ey]],
uxor, 267², 277, 290, 297, 316, 358;
Agn., 67, 148; Alice, 55, 81, 235;
Anable, 74; Annes, 235; Edm., 89,
283, 322; Edw., 30, 149, 235², 266,
277; Eliz., 68, 125, 216; Ellen, 105;
Est., 283; Geo., 25, 65, 81, 213, 222,
233, 244², 250, 258, 267, 297, 319, 358;
Gilb., 37, 41, 184; Grace, 285; Ingram,
349; Isab., 80, 87, 149, 197, 222;
Jacobus, 10, 148; Jas., 277; Jane, 104;
Jenet, 83, 195, 201; Johanna, 137;
John, 22, 171, 184, 213, 218, 257, 258,
267; Margt., 48, 89, 137, 159, 218,
250, 260; Martin, 322; Mary, 112,
124, 273; Math., 204; Mich., 87, 285,
336; Ric., 183², 301; Sus., 128, 130;
Tho., 36, 97, 216, 257, 261, 314; Wm.,
22, 30, 51, 72, 74, 85, 171, 194, 197,
201, 204, 235, 260, 273, 284, 285, 290,
313², 316, 323
Hileylygh. *See* Hiley
Hiliwell. *See* Helliwell
Hill, [Hyll], uxor, 298, 333; Agn., 227;
Alan, 253², 298; Alice, 82; Barnard,
136; Chas., 104; Christab., 93; Edw.,
117, 194², 327, 333, 334; Eliz., 36;
Gilb., 198; Grace, 114; Isab., 127;
Jas., 42, 96, 262, 327; Jenet, 253;
John, 34, 51, 118, 227, 233, 253, 277,
279, 350; Mary, 130; Maud, 94;

- Mich., 251; Pet., 116; Ralph, 82, 298; Ric., 112, 233; Rob., 136, 251, 277; Tho., 35, 278; Wm., 118
- Hillidell, Eliz., 23
- Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth
- Hinchliffe, [Hinch(cl)yffe, Hynch(cl)yffe, Hynchedcliff, Hynckeliff, Hynshclift], inf., 274; Grace, 104; Hen., 175; Jenet, 215; John, 5, 31, 108, 118, 175, 195, 215, 274; Margt., 84; Rob., 125
- Hird, [Heard, Heird, Herde, Hyrdel], uxor, 273; Abm., 354; Agn., 145; Edw., 16; Isab., 220; Jacobus, 54; Jas., 266; Jenet, 101; Margt., 108; Nic., 69, 145, 220, 273; Wm., 266, 354
- Hitchin, [Hicchyng, Hichañe, Hicheon, Hychan, Hychinge, Hychoñ, Hytcheñe, Hytchone, Hytchyñ, Hyts(c)honne, Itchin], uxor, 300, 306; Eliz., 66; Giles, 291, 306; Isab., 49, 234; Jane, 35; Johanna, 227, 230; John, 227, 234, 239, 300, 313; Jos., 129; Margt., 40, 354; Mary, 262; Mich., 280; Ric., 230, 239, 262, 280, 313; Wm., 48
- Hobkinson. *See* Hopkinson
- Hobson, [Hobsoñ, Hobsoñe], Annes, 168; Isab., 67; Rob., 24, 168; Tho., 45
- Hodgden, Hodgeon. *See* Hodgson
- Hodgson, [Hodgden, Hodgeon, Hodgeson, Hog(e)h(e)son(e), Hogson], uxor, 333; Edm., 54, 293²; Edw., 125; Ellen, 95; Gilb., 187; Jenet, 174; John, 32, 115, 119, 187, 316, 354; Mary, 124, 288; Ric., 21, 29, 174, 200; Rob., 62, 333²; Tho., 83, 184, 288; Wm., 123
- Hogdkinson, Margt., 286
- Hogg, [Houge], Agn., 166, 211; Anne, 115, 136; Annes, 44; Eliz., 118, 123; Jas., 181; John, 33, 211, 228, 281; Mary, 105; Ric., 32, 43, 136, 166, 211, 256², 281, 305, 321; Sib., 22, 305; Wm., 325
- Hogson. *See* Hodgson
- Hoill. *See* Hoyle
- Hoilroyd. *See* Holroyd
- Hoker. *See* Holker
- Holden, [Holding, Holldēñ, Houlden, Howlden], filia, 217; uxor, 299; Abm., 344; Agn., 30; Annes, 23, 179; Edm., 117; Edw., 42, 245; Eliza, 344; Eliz., 27, 217; Geo., 250; Hen., 330; Isab., 180; John, 26, 27, 179, 217, 344, 349; Margt., 116, 213, 245; Mary, 121; Ralph, 113, 344; Rob., 80, 213; Tho., 38, 299
- Holdersley. *See* Aldersley
- Holderworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Holdfeld. *See* Oldfeld
- Holdsdsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Holdsworth, [Hadesworthe, Haldeswrth, Haldeworthe, Haldssworthe, Haldswarth, Haldsworth(e), Haldysseworthe, Halldisworthe, Halldsworthe, Halsworth, Hauldesworth, Hauldisworthe, Haulldisworth, Hawldsworth, Holderworth, Holdsworth, Holdsdsworth], inf., 260, 262, 269, 280, 300, 303, 331, 350, 351; uxor, 163, 168, 203, 263, 267², 273, 279, 283, 288, 292, 294, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 318, 319², 322², 328, 338, 346, 356; Abm., 327; Agn., 5, 7, 16, 42, 44, 49, 51², 56, 113, 116, 119, 134, 207, 224; Alice, 33, 35, 37, 43, 63, 139, 151, 156, 174, 184, 191, 222, 233, 307, 329; Anne, 92, 179, 180, 273, 358; Annes, 24, 47, 54, 192, 198; Anth., 356; Arth., 333; Brian, 37, 108, 116, 164, 167, 319, 321; Chas., 152, 156; Chr., 47, 56, 100, 176, 205, 238, 256, 265, 267², 269, 280, 288, 311, 314, 351; Dan., 248; Denis, 10, 27, 156, 159; Dor., 103; Eden, 121, 127; Edm., 8, 236; Edw., 138; Edw., 9, 20, 29, 42, 57, 110, 153, 182, 185, 193, 195, 208, 254, 266, 277, 295, 346; Effame, 195; Eliz., 21, 31, 45, 46, 49, 50, 65, 67, 68, 74, 84, 101, 130, 136, 161, 165, 182, 191, 199, 200, 221, 228, 272, 289, 312; Ellen, 43, 95; Eve, 232; Geo., 26, 31, 42, 61, 62, 115, 163, 176, 192, 199², 207, 210, 221, 234, 245, 266², 280, 301, 307, 332²; Gilb., 14, 29, 47, 136, 150², 177², 188, 209, 219, 234, 277; Grace, 62, 77, 83, 123, 155, 245, 261, 264, 273, 316, 338; Greg., 228; Hen., 264; Hugh, 256; Isab., 11, 25, 45, 58², 75, 102, 107, 109, 110, 148, 152, 153, 164, 187, 294; Jacobus, 11, 54, 196, 203, 228, 232, 233, 248; Jas., 24, 60, 174, 209, 240, 284, 311; Jane, 76, 240; Janet, 244; Jenet, 40, 80, 92, 100, 101, 170, 172, 174, 192, 214, 240, 263, 281, 283, 313; Jenkyn, 158, 172; Johanna, 4, 14, 33, 51, 138, 143, 153, 156, 168, 228; John, 9, 24, 36, 38², 44, 45, 58², 71, 80, 91, 106², 111, 112, 129, 131, 142, 143, 153, 157³, 158, 163², 164, 167², 168, 169², 170, 172², 173², 174, 179, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190², 191, 192, 195, 199⁴, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 228, 240, 242², 243², 244², 257, 267, 273², 280³, 281, 282, 283², 287, 289, 294, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311, 312, 313, 331, 338, 351², 356², 358; Jos., 312; Joyce, 321; Kath., 73; Lawr., 8, 24, 134², 136, 152, 167, 172, 263, 318; Leon., 75, 282, 291, 302; Margt., 2, 15, 17, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49,

- 51, 100, 114, 139, 167, 172, 182, 198, 199, 214, 246; Marion, 185; Mary, 86, 115, 119, 210, 238, 248, 291, 296, 339, 347; Mich., 71, 112, 134, 262, 298, 304, 305, 313²; Pet., 47, 328; Ric., 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 39, 42, 47, 48, 51, 81, 100, 108, 113, 119, 134, 136, 139, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155², 157², 158, 159, 164, 176, 177, 180², 182, 184, 191, 192, 198, 207, 215, 226², 228², 236, 238, 251, 257, 263, 269, 276², 279, 292, 298, 304, 305, 319, 333, 342; Rob., 49, 56, 70, 111, 115, 121, 161, 187, 193, 198, 244, 260, 275, 276, 287, 294, 338, 339, 350; Sam., 114, 115²; Seth, 167, 172, 176, 214; Sib., 46, 48, 163, 172, 199; Sus., 114, 256, 265, 282, 298, 305², 313; Tho., 23, 37, 54, 132, 147, 151, 168, 174, 182, 187, 199, 206, 212, 215, 238, 243, 248, 255², 257, 261, 264, 271, 288, 296, 314, 355; Wm., 1, 28, 31, 54, 76, 84, 86, 120, 131, 134, 148, 159, 207, 224, 241, 266, 271, 300, 322², 347
- Hole, [Holl, Hottle], uxor, 284, 288, 359; Agn., 65, 249; Alice, 145; Edw., 147; Eliz., 86, 90, 134; Geo., 254; Johanna, 140, 147; John, 3, 47, 76, 134, 140, 147, 155, 249², 255, 288; Ric., 356, 359; Rob., 147, 345; Tho., 10, 51, 145; Wm., 2, 61, 159, 284
- Holfall, Geo., 18; Tho., 18
- Holgate, [Holgait(e), Hollgate, Houldgait], uxor, 305, 336, 351, 359; Abm., 232; Agn., 119, 256, 306; Alice, 4; Anne, 126², 268; Christab., 33, 186; Dor., 267; Edm., 79, 111, 204; Eliz., 39, 187, 214, 257, 315; Ellen, 58; Geo., 35, 133, 149; Hugh, 84; Isab., 25, 106; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 336; Jenet, 213; Johanna, 142; John, 25, 37, 44, 63, 82, 133, 186, 188, 213, 226, 232, 235, 267, 291, 315², 321, 333, 339, 351, 359; Margt., 4, 42, 120; Ric., 139, 187, 188, 214, 280, 334; Sam., 268; Sar., 333; Tho., 139, 142, 208, 333, 339; Wm., 99, 108, 120, 268², 301, 305, 309
- Holiday. *See* Haliday
- Holker, [Hoker, Howker], Bart., 109; Margt., 277; Mary, 285; Ric., 107, 285; Wm., 117
- Holl. *See* Hole
- Holland, Alex., 352; Chr., 335; Isab., 266, Kath., 5; Ric., 352; Rob., 335; Tho., 315
- Hollingrake, Mary, 119
- Hollins, [Holline, Hollinge, Hollynnes], uxor, 346, 353; Costan, 23; Eliz., 65, 107; Rob., 346; Tho., 18, 76, 353
- Hollis, Mich., 355; Sar., 355
- Hollrodde, Hollrowed. *See* Holroyd
- Hollyngbryge, Tho., 162
- Hollynthorpe, Eliz., 19
- Holmes, [Ho(u)mes], Agn., 21, 297; Alice, 134; Eliz., 8; Hen., 303; Jenet, 42; Johanna, 140, 144, 160; John, 21, 134, 149, 165; Lettice, 343; Margt., 107, 276, 297; Martin, 80, 303, 343; Ric., 149, 153, 160, 169; Wm., 144, 153
- Holroyd, [Hoilroyd, Hollrodde, Hollrowed, Holroid, Houlroyd, Howlred, Hoylroyd], uxor, 218, 296, 305, 313, 341, 342; Annes, 229; Eliz., 74; Grace, 110; Isab., 127; John, 43, 102, 120, 126; Margt., 57, 124; Ric., 312, 313; Tho., 39, 47, 218, 296; Wm., 52, 82, 112, 229, 305, 341, 342
- Holsoñe, Miles., 70
- Holt, [Houlte], John, 117; Ric., 244
- Holtlye, Tho., 34
- Home, Annes, 213; John, 213
- Homes. *See* Holmes
- Hoole, inf., 348; Geo., 123; Tho., 123; Wm., 348
- Hopkeñ, Wm., 186²
- Hopkinson, [Hobkēson, Hobkinson, Hopkinsone, Hopekyñsoñ, Hopkensoñ, Hopkyngsoñ, Hoppkyñsonne, Hoppynkyngson, Obkēson, Obkensoñ, Obkynson, Opkensoñ], inf., 276, 309, 355; uxor, 218, 269, 276, 308, 334; Agn., 11, 20, 29, 62, 73, 91, 99; Alex., 144; Alice, 232; Annes, 165, 214, Anth., 128; Christab., 43; Edw., 157; Edw., 157, 229, 283, 334²; Effame, 48, 214; Eliz., 15, 22, 49, 106, 123, 201; Fras., 158; Geo., 39, 157, 347; Gilb., 340; Grace, 128, 232, 256; Isab., 30, 63, 99, 262, 312; Jacobus, 43, 229², 244; Jas., 95, 121, 322; Jenet, 106, 114; Johanna, 222; John, 18, 30, 39, 51, 53, 57, 93, 105, 109, 116, 119, 165, 201, 204, 214², 220, 229², 232², 256, 263, 269², 270, 283, 309; Jud., 270; Margt., 19, 32, 91, 162, 179, 201, 220, 264; Mary, 106, 113, 117, 121; Mich., 122, 263; Ric., 84, 157, 201, 203, 244, 355; Sam., 309; Sus., 100, 125, 128, 269; Tho., 40, 53, 88, 270, 276²; Wm., 13, 39, 46, 106, 115, 144, 152², 186, 218, 222, 282, 294, 308
- Hoppay, [Hoppaie, Hoppei], uxor, 264, 284; Agn., 135; Alice, 140; Annes, 24; Edw., 140; Edw., 7, 31, 153, 197, 251, 266, 289; Eliz., 9, 28; Eme, 21; Hen., 47, 106, 135, 149, 246, 284; Isab., 12, 266, 310; John, 21, 26, 153, 170, 180; Luke, 332; Margt., 56, 172;

- Mary, 251; Nath., 246; Ric., 14, 157, 172, 182, 264; Sib., 170
 Hoppynkynson. *See* Hopkinson
 Hopsoñ, Rob., 172
 Horfall. *See* Horstall
 Horland, Eliz., 314; Hen., 272. *See also* Herland
 Horne, Agn., 157; Tho., 157
 Hornby, [Hornbie, Hornebye], Hen., 33; Jenet, 94; Margt., 40, 289
 Horne, Isab., 22; Jenet, 63; Margt., 166; Tho., 166, 223
 Horner, uxor, 290; Agn., 102; Alice, 54; Chr., 216; Eliz., 2, 38, 195; Grace, 38; Isab., 137; Jane, 72²; John, 140², 192, 195²; Margt., 162; Mary, 325; Mich., 247; Ric., 59, 137, 192, 247, 259, 290, 325; Tho., 41, 190, 213², 216; Wm., 258
 Horsfall, [Harsefall, Haurfall, Horfall, Horsfull, Horsfall], uxor, 305, 336; Agn., 105, 262; Alice, 143, 211; Annes, 50; Chr., 55, 189, 249, 256; Eliz., 83, 115, 123; Geo., 44, 50, 211, 352; Hen., 52, 111, 305; Isab., 2; Jane, 117, 118; Jenet, 110; Johanna, 225; John, 172², 184², 198, 226, 257; Margt., 44; Martin, 336, 342, 344²; Mary, 249, 352²; Mich., 336; Ric., 225; Rob., 49, 82, 226, 311; Tho., 14, 143, 184, 189, 241, 276, 342; Wm., 33, 109, 257, 291
 Horsley, [Horsle(ye)], uxor, 277; Abm., 39, 214², 277; Annes, 186; Beat., 20; Eliz., 22; Grace, 130; Humph., 205, 209, 338; Isab., 40, 51; John, 34, 108, 186, 209, 214, 234, 357; Margt., 19; Mary, 102, 120; Olfridus, 38; Sib., 43, 214
 Horton, [Hortonnn], uxor, 312; Agn., 261; Alice, 10, 274; Brian, 179; Christab., 134; Edw., 138, 225, 236; Effame, 24; Eliz., 9, 96, 170, 198; Isab., 46, 106, 224; Jenet, 218; Johanna, 17; John, 49, 170, 191, 192, 243, 246, 250, 259, 261; Kath., 201; Margt., 5, 38, 215, 243; Mich., 246; Rob., 94, 134, 138, 175, 201, 309, 312; Tho., 55, 66, 191, 192; Wm., 42, 172, 215, 225, 246, 284
 Hosfall. *See* Horsfall
 Hougge. *See* Hogg
 Hough, Jenet, 111
 Houghton, Jenet, 244
 Houldfelde. *See* Oldfeld
 Houldgait. *See* Holgate
 Houlroyd. *See* Holroyd
 Houlte. *See* Holt
 Houmes. *See* Holmes
 Howe, Ric., 348
 Howgate, [Howgat], Anth., 125; John, 348; Margery, 348
 Howked, Grace, 121
 Howker. *See* Holker
 Howlred. *See* Holroyd
 Howse, Tho., 109
 Howsoñ, Miles, 329
 Howway, [Howay(e), Howweye], Agn., 85, 154; Alice, 125; Brian, 82; Denis, 24, 156; Edw., 72, 197; Eliz., 95, 117; Emote, 139; Geo., 141, 155; Jacobus, 53; Jenet, 209; Johanna, 141, 161; John, 66, 285; Margt., 156; Ric., 142, 161; Wm., 314
 Howwell, Chr., 20; Margt., 20
 Howworth. *See* Haworth
 Hoyle, [Hoile, Hoill, Hoyll], —, 129; inf., 280, 327, 346, 352; uxor, 305, 308, 311, 323, 332, 333, 336, 342, 346; Agn., 96, 121; Alice, 48, 52; Anne, 129; Chr., 35, 110, 339; Christab., 97, 105; Edm., 34, 211; Edw., 105, 170, 181, 263; Eliz., 31, 38, 40, 44, 165; Geo., 30, 104, 329, 348; Gilb., 112, 305², 339; Grace, 72; Hen., 30, 40, 99, 121, 304, 308; Isab., 28, 59, 74, 78, 100²; Jacobus, 233; Jas., 111, 118, 290, 332; Jane, 45; Jenet, 26, 34, 54, 79, 181; Johanna, 50, 226, 227; John, 32, 41, 50, 72, 114, 116, 118, 166, 175², 181, 183, 264, 280, 305, 321, 339²; Margt., 35, 36, 42, 45, 48, 53, 74, 88, 99; Marion, 50; Mary, 114; Math., 204, 346; Mich., 128; Nath., 115, 348; Ric., 41, 44, 49, 55, 107, 113, 119, 166, 336; Rob., 259, 305, 342; Sib., 97, 115; Sus., 120, 329; Tho., 21, 35, 114, 119, 170, 183, 204, 208, 227, 264, 311, 323, 327, 333, 352, 356; Wm., 74, 98, 113, 116, 127, 226, 346, 352. *See also* Hole and Hoole
 Hoylroyd. *See* Holroyd
 Huchyngson, Huchansonn. *See* Hutchinson
 Huddleston, Walt., 123
 Hudson, [Hudeson, Hudeson], inf., 345; uxor, 294, 298; Agn., 36; Alice, 33, 147, 174, 234; Annes, 49; Chr., 101; Christab., 128; Effame, 121; Eliz., 64, 123, 178, 231; Isab., 3, 36, 52; Jas., 258; Jenet, 26, 178, 290; Johanna, 220; John, 127, 140, 142, 147, 178, 234², 270, 345; Margt., 113, 236; Marian, 115; Mary, 124; Ric., 28, 113, 178, 195, 315; Rob., 46, 220; Sam., 270; Sar., 121; Tho., 43, 195, 333; Wm., 33, 105, 118, 231, 294, 298
 Huet. *See* Hewett
 Hueth, Tho., 6

Hugyn, Ed9, 136; Johanna, 136
 Huncote, Eliz., 114
 Huñell, John, 127
 Hunt, Hen., 274; John, 252; Mary, 129, 252; Rob., 120; Wm., 110
 Hunter, [Hunt^r], Jas., 277; John, 277; Rob., 213; Wm., 213
 Hurone, Margt., 288; Rob., 288
 Hurst, [Hyrste], uxor, 284, 330; Agn., 36; Alice, 109; Edw., 108; Humph., 284, 312; Isab., 257; Jane, 100; Jenet, 71; John, 330; Marion, 33; Ric., 95, 122; Rob., 108; Sib., 38; Wm., 111
 Hustlar, [Hustelar], John, 110; Margt., 191
 Hutchinson, [Huc(c)hyngson, Hucchyngsoñ, Huc(c)hynson, Huchansonn, Huchengson, Hutchansone, Hutchinsoñ], Agn., 44; Alice, 25; Christab., 37; Geo., 259; Isab., 47, 130; John, 171, 298; Margt., 171; Rob., 172; Wm., 172, 192. *See also* Hichesonson
 Hutton, [Hutteñ], —, 185; inf., 350; John, 350; Kath., 141; Rob., 29, 185; Tho., 134, 141
 Huwicke, Tho., 198
 Huytt. *See* Hewwett
 Hychan, Hychinge. *See* Hitchin
 Hycsonsoñ. *See* Hichesonson
 Hyelye. *See* Hiley
 Hyensoñe, Alice, 78
 Hygañe. *See* Higgin
 Hyghen. *See* Higgin
 Hyhils, Ric., 359; Sam., 359
 Hyghingā, Isab., 64
 Hygyng. *See* Higgin
 Hylday. *See* Haliday
 Hyllingworth. *See* Illingworth
 Hyll. *See* Hill
 Hyllingworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Hyltone, Hen., 101
 Hyltye. *See* Hiley
 Hylyley. *See* Hiley
 Hymmygway. *See* Hemingway
 Hymmynge, Ellen, 33
 Hynchecliff. *See* Hinchliffe
 Hynckecliff. *See* Hinchliffe
 Hynd, Ric., 129
 Hyndle, [Hyndyll], —, 265; uxor, 307; wife, 265; John, 88, 289, 307, 328, 336⁴; Margt., 16; Rob., 124; Sar., 289; Tho., 50, 239
 Hyrde. *See* Hird
 Hyreland. *See* Ireland
 Hyrste. *See* Hurst
 Hytschonne. *See* Hitchin

I.

Iggame. *See* Ingham

Igynne. *See* Higgin
 Illingworth, [Elin(ge)worthe, Elingwort, Ellingworth, Hillyngworth, Hyllingworth, Hylllyngworthe, Hylllyngworthe, Illingworth, Illineworth, Illigworth(e), Illygworth, Illyngeworth(e), Illyngworth, Illyngwort, Illyñworth, Illyworth, Illygworth(e), Illyngworth(e), Yllyngworth, Yllynworth(e)], uxor, 264, 267, 281, 287, 293, 305, 306, 318, 347; Agn., 56, 115, 184; Alice, 26², 58, 175, 178, 197, 240, 295; Anne, 281; Annes, 47²; Denis, 151, 182, 230; Dor., 122; Edw., 217; Effame, 125; Eliz., 25, 60, 161, 172, 238; Ellen, 53; Grace, 314; Hen., 60, 169, 170, 175, 177, 281; Isab., 26, 29, 82, 169, 177, 182, 214; Jacobus, 36, 45; Jas., 101, 314, 346²; Jenet, 32, 34, 35, 59, 185, 206, 238, 241; Johanna, 6, 21; John, 17, 23, 34, 41, 47, 138, 151, 152, 158, 161, 170², 172, 175, 196, 206, 208, 214, 217⁴, 226, 238, 241, 258, 305, 306, 310; Margt., 21, 44, 46, 77, 103, 128, 158, 196, 201, 208, 228; Margery, 126; Mary, 73; Math., 121; Ric., 12, 21, 39, 56, 78, 175, 178, 220, 263, 287, 293, 294, 307, 338; Rob., 21, 25, 138, 170, 203, 281, 299, 347; Sib., 78; Tho., 50, 125, 203, 267, 279, 318; Wm., 47, 78, 108, 151, 190, 226, 238, 240, 264, 266
 Ilynghtorpe. *See* Elynthorpe
 Infant, 302, 330
 Ingham, [Iggame, Inggame, Inggamñ, Inggā, Inghum, Inghū, Yngam, Yngā, Yngamñ, Ynghamñ], filius, 206; uxor, 289, 299, 316, 317, 318, 336, 340; Agn., 85, 111, 113, 266; Alice, 71, 82; Annes, 187, 193; Christab., 100; Edm., 106, 308, 340; Edw., 11, 123, 167, 182, 187, 203, 234, 275, 351; Eliz., 56, 138, 182; Ellen, 20; Est., 315; Grace, 94, 236, 337, 347; Hen., 32, 35, 71, 177, 254, 289, 317, 318, 330; Jenet, 106, 177, 182, 234; John, 11, 38, 76, 89, 131², 138, 146, 151, 167, 171, 182, 183, 193, 206, 236, 263, 286, 317, 330, 336; Lawr., 182; Margt., 2, 21², 50, 203, 254; Martin, 85, 337; Mary, 125; Mich., 217; Nic., 107; Ric., 21, 119, 171, 282, 304, 315, 316, 347; Rob., 13, 107, 299, 304, 313; Sar., 127; Sib., 275; Sus., 105; Tho., 85; Wm., 183
 Inman, [Inmane, Inmañ], Alice, 59; Dor., 129; Jane, 27
 Ire, Alice, 173
 Ireland, [Hyreland, Irelād, Yrelande], uxor, 315; Agn., 119; Alice, 27, 103; Dor., 173; Edw., 217; Eliz., 72;

Fras., 241; Grace, 197; Hugh, 337²; Isab., 173, 232; Jacobus, 12, 30, 37, 173, 197, 230, 232, 233; Jas., 173, 315; John, 58, 241, 271, 310, 323; Kath., 14; Margt., 230; Reb., 323; Rob., 31; Sam., 310; Tho., 159; Wm., 71
 Ireland *als.* Bynnes, Eliz., 287
 Irnshaw. *See* Earnshawe
 Irynge, John, 165
 Isabell, 163, 194
 Itchin. *See* Hitchin

J.

Jackson, [Jackesoñ, Jacksö, Jacsonne, Jaksoñ], inf., 345; uxor, 308, 326, 327, 357, 359; Agn., 3, 36, 164; Alex., 143, 183; Alice, 34, 130, 262; Anne, 253; Annes, 26, 164ⁿ, 184; Brian, 128; Chr., 15; Christab., 82; Edw., 90, 344; Eliz., 124; Ellen, 179; Geo., 199²; Grace, 106, 344; Isab., 70, 339; Jas., 89, 120, 345; Jane, 38, 81, 332; Jenet, 113, 176, 213, 313; Johanna, 161, 228; John, 13, 25, 28, 60, 63, 75, 103², 176, 177, 179, 213, 227, 243, 265; Margt., 41, 73, 102, 143, 199, 201, 242; Mary, 265; Miles, 268; Nic., 33, 46, 129, 177, 184, 201, 213², 223, 357; Pet., 229; Ralph, 107, 120, 315, 326; Ric., 16, 58, 80, 227, 359; Ro., 123; Rob., 243, 263, 268, 308; Rog., 5, 40, 52, 164, 222, 253, 254, 332; Sam., 254; Wm., 30, 59, 62, 100, 109, 161, 229, 242, 262, 263, 268, 312, 327, 341
 Jacobus, 169

Jagger, [Jagg, Jag(g)er(r), Jegger], inf., 298; uxor, 342; Agn., 75, 118, 236; Alice, 25, 115, 269; Anne, 83; Edm., 9; Edw., 86, 170, 227, 316; Eliz., 170, 172, 301; Grace, 184; Isaac, 316; Isab., 124, 164; Jane, 122; Jenet, 85, 211, 326; John, 144, 298; Kath., 29; Margt., 88, 144, 221; Ric., 8, 22, 25, 43, 106, 172, 252, 319, 356; Rob., 22, 140, 164, 184, 211, 314, 342; Tho., 313

Jaksoñ. *See* Jackson

Jalynge, [Jalenge], Alice, 14; Eliz., 194; John, 171; Wm., 165, 166, 194. *See also* Galenge

James, 117

Jannÿge. *See* Jennyngæe

Japson. *See* Jepson

Jarinūde, Edm., 166

Jebson. *See* Jepson

Jenet, 197

Jenkes *als.* Waterhouse, John, 332

Jenkinson, [Genkenson, Jenkensoñ, Jenkinsoñ, Jenkynsone, Jenkynsoñ], inf., 313; Agn., 68; Arth., 108; Denis,

232; Eliz., 56, 157; Jenet, 24, 124; John, 313; Rob., 135; Tho., 232

Jennyngæe, [Jannÿge], Dor., 79; John, 114

Jepson, [Japson, Jebson, Jeppeson, Jepsonne, Jepsoñ, Jepsoñe], Alice, 147; Anne, 110; Effame, 351; Eliz., 116, 336; Hen., 179; Isab., 98; Jenet, 58; Johanna, 132, 255; John, 21, 179, 204, 206, 281; Margt., 203, 279; Ric., 206; Rob., 127; Wm., 203

Jodsoñ. *See* Judson

Johanna, 222

John, 163, 169, 233

Johnson, [Johnesoñe, Johnsone, Johnson(ne)], —, 284; uxor, 294, 322; wife, 209; Alice, 75; Chr., 54, 229, 252, 262; Christab., 106; Edw., 67; Eliz., 33; Gilb., 84; Grace, 252, 299; Hen., 174; Hugh, 49; Isab., 56, 57, 229; John, 29; Nic., 52; Randle, 80, 294, 299; Ric., 216, 322; Rob., 314; Sib., 99; Tho., 216; Wm., 213

Jowett, [Jowet(te), Jowwet(t), Joyeth], uxor, 316; Alice, 90; Effame, 103; Jas., 316; Jenet, 315; John, 27; Margt., 105; Miles, 7, 276; Ric., 90

Joyeth. *See* Jowett

Judgesoñ. *See* Judson

Judson, [Jodsoñ, Judesoñ, Judgesoñ, Judsoñ], inf., 329; uxor, 359; Anne, 99; Dor., 290; Edw., 115, 329; Effame, 153; Eliz., 53; Isab., 70; Jenet, 33, 218; Ric., 127; Rob., 14, 153, 290, 359

K.

Katherine, 164

Katherinson, [Cateringsoñ, Caterinsone, Catherinsone, Catherynsoñe, Catrington, Cattÿenson, Cattÿyn(g)soñ, Katⁿinson, Kat(te)rinson], uxor, 271, 331; Alice, 2; Annes, 125; Eliz., 108, 185; Ellen, 215, 334; Jenet, 78; John, 15, 271, 299; Margt., 128; Mich., 346; Miles, 29, 245, 331; Ric., 180; Wm., 185

Kay, [Key], Anne, 217; Giles, 258; John, 48; Margt., 204; Miles, 204; Nic., 333, 336²; Ric., 74, 307; Tho., 307; Wm., 26

Kaynyañ. *See* Kennion

Keppet, Chr., 176; Jenet, 176

Kechyñ. *See* Kitchin

Kelstoke, Wm., 167

Kelynbeck. *See* Killingbeck

Kempe, [Cempe], Eliz., 139; Jacobus, 234; John, 51, 139, 234

Kendall, [Kendell], Eliz., 131; Tho., 33; Wm., 173

Kennion, [Kaynyañ, Kaynyañe, Kaynyone,

- Kenyan, Kenyone, Keynyone, Kinnion, Kynyan, inf., 351; uxor, 335; Jane, 105, 259; Nic., 44, 68, 259, 263; Tho., 118, 335, 351²; Wm., 351
- Kent, uxor, 292, 316, 321; Agn., 17, 148; Alice, 243; Anne, 97, 103, 112, 207, 288; Annes, 43; Edw., 39, 184, 195, 202, 217, 227, 288, 292, 306, 316², 325; Eliz., 138; Ellen, 257; Grace, 306; Hen., 17, 148², 206, 272; Isab., 88, 148, 217, 242; Jacobus, 187; Jenet, 42, 166, 184, 216; John, 17, 110, 144, 153, 187, 242, 321; Margt., 153, 202, 206; Mary, 128, 173; Mich., 292; Ric., 32, 42, 137, 153, 166, 201, 231, 305; Sib., 40, 136; Tho., 6, 136, 138, 162², 173, 216, 227, 292; Wm., 27, 34, 41, 153, 207, 243, 301, 334
- Key. *See* Kay
- Kichyne. *See* Kitchin
- Kighley, [Kightley, Kyghlay], uxor, 275, 278, 348; Alice, 167; Dan., 353; Edw., 167; Isab., 120; John, 59, 194, 332, 349; Margt., 91, 223; Mich., 210; Pet., 87, 194, 216², 219, 223, 275; Ric., 348; Rob., 18, 87, 127, 171³, 210, 278, 316, 349; Tho., 112; Wm., 171, 334², 353
- Killingbeck, [Kelynbeck, Killingbecke, Killyngbecke], Anne, 40; Edw., 233; Isab., 68; Jane, 114; Rob., 233
- Kinge, [Kynge], uxor, 294, 310; Anne, 59, 76; Edw., 3; Edw., 134; Effame, 68; Eliz., 124; Grace, 85; Isab., 23, 98, 140; Jas., 29; Jenet, 25, 37, 85, 201, 314; Johanna, 3, 53; John, 11, 22, 140, 198, 201, 354; Martha, 121; Mary, 83, 95; Mich., 99, 354; Sam., 118, 301, 324; Sib., 41; Unica, 275; Wm., 63, 88, 187, 275, 294, 301, 310, 324, 329
- Kingstones. *See* Kyngston
- Kinnion. *See* Kennion
- Kirshawe, [Kirshey, Kyrshawe, Kyrshaye], Eliz., 348; Grace, 324; Margt., 62; Rog., 72; Wm., 62
- Kitchin, [Kechyfi, Kichyne, Kychynge, Kyckechyng, Kytchen], Annes, 171; Isab., 127; John, 171, 292; Ric., 93, 122; Rob., 49, 292, 336; Sam., 336; Sus., 126²; Tho., 10; Wm., 59
- Knolles. *See* Knowles
- Knotte, Agn., 17
- Knowles, [Knolles, Knolle, Knowelle, Knowll(e)e, Tnolle], uxor, 294; Annes, 174; Edw., 88, 309; Eliz., 16; Jacobus, 174, 224; Jenet, 23, 35, 217; Johanna, 309; Wm., 95, 294
- Knyght, Jacobus, 186
- Koyte, Wm., 31
- Kychynge. *See* Kitchin
- Kyckechyng. *See* Kitchin
- Kyghlay. *See* Kighley
- Kynge. *See* Kinge
- Kyngston, [Kingston(e)s, Kyngstofi, Kyngstons], Abm., 232; Charity, 293; Edm., 192, 232; Edw., 50, 178, 268, 293, 327; Eliz., 60; Grace, 65; Johanna, 56; John, 13, 178; Margt., 34, 36; Martha, 268; Mary, 122
- Kynyan. *See* Kennion
- Kyrbye, [Kyrkebye], Johanna, 18; Rob., 180
- Kyrshaye. *See* Kirshawe
- Kytson, [Kytsofi], Anne, 72; Rob., 45

L.

- Lacocke, [L(e)acoke], Anne, 69, 328; Ellen, 265; Jas., 96, 328
- Lacy, [Lace, Laci, Lascy, Lass(y)e], —, 332; filia, 218; inf., 291; uxor, 287, 288, 303, 306, 338, 349, 356; Agn., 194, 238; Alex., 291; Alice, 9, 141; Anne, 280; Christab., 5; Dor., 5, 29, 179; Eliz., 70, 180; Ellen, 73; Geo., 132; Gilb., 47, 218, 252, 258; Hugh, 146, 187, 194, 198, 238, 258; Isab., 77; Jane, 198; Johanna, 3; John, 48, 100, 126, 132, 133, 146, 150, 179, 181, 187, 252, 258, 288, 306, 307, 332, 338, 349, 356; Leon., 139; Lucy, 127; Margt., 150; Nic., 303; Pet., 283; Ric., 105, 348; Rob., 66, 280, 340; Rosam., 133; Sib., 86; Tho., 7, 12, 141, 180, 181, 287, 292; Wm., 337
- Laiche, [Layche], uxor, 265; Alex., 91; John, 265
- Lambard, Dor., 123
- Lamber, Isab., 116
- Lancaster, uxor, 326; Edw., 93, 120, 283, 326, 329; Geo., 329; Ric., 283
- Langbothü. *See* Longbotom
- Lange, inf., 281, 325; uxor, 317; Agn., 31; Alice, 4; Edm., 183; Edw., 16, 76, 170, 231, 281, 317²; Eliz., 52, 183; Grace, 93; Jenet, 89; Margt., 22; Pet., 104; Ric., 231; Rob., 325; Tho., 105; Wm., 170. *See also* Langhe
- Langhe, Chr., 94
- Langscale, Emer, 116, 341; John, 341; Tho., 303
- Langskare, Wm., 129
- Lascy. *See* Lacy
- Lasse. *See* Lacy
- Law, uxor, 254, 270, 323; Abm., 353; Anne, 112; Chr., 54, 255, 296, 346; Edw., 55, 353; Eliz., 48, 145, 171, 296; Grace, 84; Hen., 5, 87, 145, 171, 254, 302, 356; Isab., 75, 80, 118; Jas., 255; Jane, 81, 90; John, 58, 72, 141,

- 323; Ric., 41, 103, 232, 270, 294; Rob., 116; Tho., 27
 Lawkland. *See* Lokeland
 Lawson, Ric., 121
 Lawton, [Lawtone], uxor, 309; Geo., 41, 309
 Layche. *See* Laiche
 Lea. *See* Lee
 Lea *als.* Pettanc., John, 283
 Leach, Ellen, 77; Grace, 223; Isab., 91; Margt., 105; Mary, 92; Rob., 223
 Leacocke. *See* Lacocke
 Leae, Rob., 265; Wm., 265
 Leake, Eliz., 289; Hugh, 289
 Learoyd, [Learoyde, Lerode, Leroid, Leyaroid, Leyroyd], uxor, 269, 275, 347; Agn., 84; Alice, 37, 196, 236; Anne, 68, 329; Eliz., 32, 52, 116, 129; Grace, 104, 211, 347; Isab., 240, 309; Jenet, 176, 217; Johanna, 150; John, 3, 159, 196, 217, 237, 239, 240, 245, 339; Margt., 123, 129, 196, 256; Mary, 70, 94, 258; Ric., 29, 50, 55, 84, 92, 94, 97, 150, 176, 211, 236, 237, 269, 275, 299, 320, 329, 339; Rob., 67, 314; Sib., 78, 158; Tho., 119, 159; Wm., 15, 18, 90, 158, 258, 282, 309, 320
 Leay, uxor, 355; Rob., 355
 Ledebett, [Leithebeter], Effame, 16; Geo., 156; Margt., 156
 Ledgion, Elece, 128
 Ledsham, [Ledsam(e), Ledshame, Leedsham], Agatha, 317; Dr., 111, 121, 122², 343; Hen., 317, 322, 350^{on}; Mary, 322
 Lee, [Lea, Le(i), Leigh, Leig(hg)e, Leye, Leygh], inf., 351; uxor, 318, 326, 327, 330, 353; Agn., 168; Alice, 48; Anne, 358; Annes, 46, 179; Eliz., 43; Fras., 119; Geoff., 99; Grace, 153; Hen., 29, 39, 98, 204, 214², 241; Isab., 41, 148, 192; Jacobus, 18; Jenet, 30, 190, 238; Johanna, 49; John, 92, 124, 130, 153², 161, 318, 330, 351, 353, 358; Kath., 204; Margt., 8, 35, 51, 145, 148, 155, 214; Mary, 222; Mich., 214; Ric., 49, 238, 327; Rob., 13, 43, 81, 117, 145, 155, 161, 168, 179, 222, 326; Sib., 12, 135, 153; Sus., 126; Tho., 21, 135, 148², 190, 191, 192; Wm., 162. *See also* Lege
 Lees, Ellen, 62; John, 123; Ric., 119
 Lege, Rob., 215; Sam., 215
 Leggett, John, 50
 Leglande, [Leygeland], Raukyn, 55; Ric., 51. *See also* Lokeland
 Leigh. *See* Lee
 Leithebeter. *See* Ledebett
 Lemynge, Eliz., 50; Isab., 55
 Lerode. *See* Learoyd
 Lesset, Johanna, 135; Wm., 135
 Leßsege. *See* Liverseige
 Lewes, Wm., 37
 Leya, Ric., 217
 Leyaroid. *See* Learoyd
 Leye. *See* Lee
 Leygeland. *See* Leglande
 Leygh. *See* Lee
 Leyroyd. *See* Learoyd
 Leyvens, Johanna, 151
 Lightfoot, Tho., 109
 Lillye, [Lyl(le)y], uxor, 288; Anne, 116; Edw., 78, 288², 295; Jane, 73; Jenet, 100; Sam., 295; Sar., 288
 Lister, [Litster, Lystere], dau., 279; inf., 358; uxor, 164, 244, 262, 270, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 297, 304, 305, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 341, 350; Agn., 21, 29, 114, 135, 160, 334; Alice, 16, 18, 81, 82, 102, 144, 200, 214; Anne, 116; Annes, 40, 182, 206; Anth., 60, 247², 278, 312; Beat., 148; Brian, 140, 148, 159, 160, 354; Chr., 119; Eden, 120, 289; Edw., 37, 62, 107, 207, 244, 250, 258², 259, 277, 297, 306, 320, 358; Effame, 25, 26, 46, 50, 112; Eliz., 23, 28, 42, 67, 76, 143, 160, 165, 167, 179, 201, 203, 207, 242, 256, 313; Ellen, 30; Geo., 348; Gilb., 207; Grace, 45, 63, 87, 93, 94, 117, 144, 206, 207, 232, 237, 261, 295; Isab., 1, 56, 76, 154, 265, 307, 354; Jacobus, 132, 144, 160, 203; Jas., 57, 73, 128³, 281, 318; Jane, 111, 214; Jenet, 90, 250, 264; Johanna, 7, 141, 188; John, 11, 16, 22, 23, 35, 37, 40, 41, 115², 129, 131, 133², 135, 138, 151, 152, 154³, 160, 167, 171, 182, 183, 186, 187, 197, 200, 202, 203², 207, 214, 231², 232, 237, 247, 256, 274, 275, 278, 289, 294, 304, 317, 337, 355, 357, 358; Margt., 17, 22, 35, 153, 171, 199, 247, 249, 294, 337; Mary, 110, 111, 117, 120, 232, 247, 302, 349, 358; Nic., 54, 282; Radulphus, 134, 141, 153; Ric., 8, 43, 44, 55, 76, 113, 131, 134, 151, 162, 164, 188, 206, 214, 261², 262, 263, 270, 276, 288, 302, 306, 324, 327, 337; Rob., 50, 135, 170, 183, 247, 263, 316, 321; Sam., 130, 214, 258, 259; Sib., 12, 24, 109, 159, 170, 200, 261, 266; Sus., 268; Tho., 26, 33, 46, 62, 78, 117, 130, 138, 152, 187, 200, 206, 242, 258, 261, 264, 277, 299, 287, 288, 306, 313, 328, 336; Wm., 7, 23, 31, 56, 113, 124, 132, 138, 143, 158, 197, 206, 208, 214, 236, 242, 268, 274, 275, 280, 282, 295, 305, 320, 333, 341, 349, 350, 358²
 Littlewod, Isab., 121
 Litster. *See* Lister

- Liverseige, [Leûseige, Lyverse(a)ge], Cuth., 349; John, 45; Step., 42; Wm., 102, 349
- Lockwood, [Lockwod(de), Lokewood], uxor, 328, 342, 347; Anne, 289; Eliz., 30, 120; Grace, 123, 127, 131, 183; Hen., 48, 216; Isab., 216; Jenet, 109; John, 16, 37, 123, 183, 289, 342; Martha, 312; Oliver, 83, 119, 131, 299, 311, 312, 328, 348; Rog., 173; Sam., 311; Sus., 125
- Lodge, [Logge, Loy(d)ge, Loyghe, Ludge], uxor, 285, 292, 298, 308; Grace, 12, 110; Isab., 200; Jacobus, 200; Jane, 256; Jenet, 251; Johanna, 155; John, 297; Margt., 239; Mary, 283; Ric., 155; Rob., 12, 20, 25, 60, 103, 239, 251, 256, 259, 283, 285, 291, 292, 297, 298, 308, 325; Tho., 259
- Loffehouse, Margt., 50
- Logge. *See* Lodge
- Lokeland, [Lawkland, Lokelande], uxor, 332; Anth., 259; John, 316; Raukyn, 259, 316, 332. *See also* Leglande
- Lokewood. *See* Lockwood
- Lombe. *See* Lumbe
- Lombie, Isab., 73
- Lommes, Raynald, 34
- Lonbe, Jas., 24
- Longbothöley, Isab., 342; Rob., 342
- Longbotom, [Langbothū, Longbotham, Lögbothom, Longbothō, Longbothon, Longbothume], child, 329²; inf., 303, 349, 352, 357; uxor, 275, 277, 294, 337, 347; Abm., 233; Agn., 96, 109, 156; Alice, 33, 58, 147, 164, 252; Annes, 22, 47, 201; Anth., 319; Brian, 17, 31², 39, 165, 192², 205, 228, 230, 252², 255, 300; Christab., 42, 50, 102; Edw., 68, 105, 106, 183, 192, 193, 202, 205, 255, 265, 274², 276, 277, 286, 329, 334, 337, 344; Eliz., 28, 37, 41, 74, 107, 120, 241; Geo., 45, 255, 276; Gilb., 107, 157, 304, 306, 324; Grace, 117, 197, 260; Humph., 84, 286; Isaac, 303, 332; Isab., 168, 255; Jenet, 90, 109, 173, 182, 191, 192, 244, 347; Johanna, 230; John, 22, 64, 113, 121, 144², 164, 165, 168³, 183, 187, 233, 241, 249, 278, 349, 350; Kath., 98; Margt., 50, 107, 118, 144, 156, 170, 237, 302, 306, 341; Margery, 253; Martin, 112, 324; Mary, 118, 130, 249, 276; Matt., 286; Mich., 208, 252, 325, 332; Miles, 147, 325; Ric., 25, 36, 41, 62, 89, 99, 105, 197, 201, 203, 208, 249, 260, 286, 298, 300, 304, 325, 329, 331; Rob., 20, 43, 106, 170, 173, 187, 193, 230², 294, 323; Sam., 350; Sib., 80, 116, 119; Tho., 4, 21, 38, 56, 122, 127, 144, 156, 182, 191, 225, 237, 242, 275, 289, 352, 357
- Longley, Agn., 82; John, 124
- Longshaw, Alice, 258; John, 258, 260
- Longton, John, 172²
- Loome. *See* Lumbe
- Lord, Chr., 87; Hen., 338; John, 101, 315, 338; Mary, 315
- Lotton, Gilb., 36
- Lovay, Margt., 126
- Lowden, John, 117
- Loydge. *See* Lodge
- Loyghe. *See* Lodge
- Luce. *See* Lucye
- Lucye, [Luc(i)e], inf., 340; Grace, 124; Isab., 123; Jonas, 304; Ric., 304, 340
- Ludge. *See* Lodge
- Lumbe, [Lombe, Loñee, Lo(o)me, Lum, Lüle], —, 347; inf., 276, 309; uxor, 278, 292, 310, 311, 320, 325, 341², 345, 347; vidua, 222; Abm., 237; Agn., 18, 45, 126, 225; Alice, 74, 118, 237, 350; Amos, 291; Annes, 20, 40, 46, 130, 178, 183, 186, 208, 209; Christab., 254; Dor., 116; Edm., 2, 147, 161, 185, 223, 244, 292; Edw., 17, 74, 148, 163, 178, 186, 207, 208, 260, 276, 291, 351; Effame, 121; Eliz., 76, 99, 227; Ellen, 223; Geo., 90, 212, 218, 250, 357; Gilb., 178; Grace, 309; Hugh, 31, 209, 240, 341; Isab., 76, 102, 110, 115, 207; Jacobus, 207, 237; Jas., 59, 130, 261, 265, 278, 308, 341; Jenet, 110, 201; Johanna, 20, 148; John, 13, 106, 133, 160, 163, 199, 212², 225, 279, 287, 315, 322, 325; Margt., 31, 67², 82, 160, 247, 350; Matt., 93, 279; Mich., 112, 277; Pet., 265; Rachel, 124; Ric., 110, 132, 147, 180, 310, 347, 350³; Rob., 28, 29, 45, 104, 218, 237, 277, 311, 350²; Sus., 240, 261; Tho., 201, 227, 320, 322; Wm., 37, 55, 62, 99, 111, 129, 152, 221², 259, 262, 345, 347
- Lunn, Mary, 129
- Lupton, Ric., 108
- Lye, Hen., 68, 257; Jenet, 257
- Lyfsaye, [Lyffesay], Alex., 57; Ric., 70
- Lyghtolers, Wm., 81
- Lylley. *See* Lillye
- Lymyng, Mich., 269²
- Lyndley, [Lynlay(e)], inf., 273; Chr., 63; Rob., 80, 273
- Lyoñ, Audrey, 116
- Lyster *als.* Bowlyn, Agn., 274
- Lystere. *See* Lister

M.

- Macerell. *See* Makarell
- Machan, Wm., 123

- Madeñ, Alice, 19
 Maggesoñ. *See* Magson
 Magson, [Mag(g)esoñ, Magsoñe], Agn., 4;
 Alice, 75; Anne, 114; Fras., 306;
 Hen., 81, 303, 306, 311; John, 21,
 168², 208, 326, 328; Jos., 311; Ric.,
 4, 132; Sam., 303; Unica, 328; Wm.,
 208. *See also* Megeson
 Maide, Agn., 22
 Makarell, [Macerell], Bridg., 353; Edw.,
 309, 353; Jos., 309
 Making, Gilb., 353
 Mallinson, [Malinson, Mallison, Mallynsoñ,
 Malynson, Malysone, Malynson(n)e],
 uxor, 357; Anne, 358; Jenet, 53;
 John, 36, 108, 112; Leon., 80, 128,
 357, 358; Wm., 52
 Mallñ, John, 79
 Manerlye, Agn., 72; Eliz., 75
 Manne, [Mane, Mañe], Agn., 155; Isab.,
 193; Margt., 2; Ric., 7, 34, 62, 155,
 193
 Marcer. *See* Mercer
 Marche, Alice, 89
 Marcrofte, Jenet, 332
 Margaret, 200, 282
 Margetson, Chr., 349; Hen., 349
 Marsden, [Marsdeñ, Mars(e)dē, Marshden],
 Eliz., 3, 120; Hen., 55, 243, 272;
 John, 243; Ric., 46
 Marser. *See* Mercer
 Marshall, [M^rshall, Martiall], uxor, 292;
 Agn., 61, 290; Alice, 108, 304; Andr.,
 123, 353; Annes, 23; Chr., 180; Eliz.,
 49; Ellen, 24; Fras., 353; Isab., 119;
 Jenet, 37; John, 68; Mary, 257; Nic.,
 304; Rob., 22; Tho., 64, 257, 292
 Marshden. *See* Marsden
 Martiall. *See* Marshall
 M^rtyñ, [M^rten], Agn., 9; Isab., 128
 Mary, 291
 Mason, [Masō, Masone, Masoñ, Ma-
 sonn(e)], inf., 341; uxor, 289; Agn.,
 31; Alice, 34, 88, 274; Annes, 177,
 222; Beat., 341; Isab., 107; Jas., 180;
 Jenet, 30, 57; Johanna, 167, 224; John,
 66, 274; Margt., 56, 235, 292; Mar-
 gery, 35; Ric., 224; Sib., 47; Tho.,
 167, 177, 180, 222, 235, 285, 316;
 Wm., 53, 242, 289, 292
 Maude, [Mavd, Mawd], inf., 267, 345;
 uxor, 193, 218, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282,
 288, 295, 297, 301, 309, 313, 318, 323,
 326², 333, 335, 336, 346; Agn., 7, 10,
 12, 15, 21, 26, 29², 35, 36, 44, 45, 51,
 86, 87, 91, 99, 108, 136, 142, 145, 168,
 243, 267², 273, 280; Alice, 4, 39, 65,
 145, 172, 183², 281, 298; Anable, 53;
 Anne, 48, 107; Annes, 24, 26, 49, 175,
 180, 184, 185, 219, 226; Anth., 296;
 Arth., 22, 40, 80, 122, 126, 180, 357;
 Brian, 45, 91, 106, 140, 219; Christab.,
 5, 49, 61; Costan, 51, 124, 237, 255,
 307, 348; Dor., 112, 255, 281, 350;
 Duke. *See* Marmad.; Eden, 232, 234;
 Edm., 22, 23, 49, 131², 156, 179, 183,
 184, 192, 213, 224, 231, 270, 277, 290,
 306², 357; Ed³, 3, 158; Edw., 4, 12, 26,
 27, 37, 50, 54, 142, 158, 164, 171², 172,
 180, 181, 183, 194², 195, 204, 207, 230,
 231², 234, 248, 270, 274, 277, 283²,
 287, 292, 300, 309, 313, 333; Effame,
 86, 121; Eliz., 10, 17, 19, 24, 35, 45,
 49², 55, 58, 59, 111, 147, 170, 216, 228,
 230, 317, 325; Ellen, 55, 57, 105; Est.,
 92, 117, 124, 130, 342, 348; Gilb., 64,
 129, 147, 167, 241, 342, 343, 346;
 Grace, 37, 38, 49, 58, 72, 117, 118, 123,
 231, 247, 251, 310, 357; Hen., 68, 92,
 280, 281, 282, 335, 358; Isab., 35, 40,
 41, 43, 45, 54, 106², 158, 163, 187, 221;
 Jacobus, 16, 47, 51, 141, 145, 220, 222,
 226, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240; Jas., 90,
 112, 187, 243, 267, 276, 288, 326, 345;
 Jenet, 26, 29, 39, 82, 176, 192, 248,
 269, 291; Johanna, 3, 13, 16, 21, 29,
 147, 180, 230, 237; John, 16², 17, 19,
 24², 29, 32, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52², 62, 73,
 110, 131, 134, 136, 141, 145, 148², 162²,
 163³, 169, 170, 171², 175, 176, 180,
 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195,
 196, 207, 210, 213², 216, 218, 221, 222,
 226, 230², 237³, 248, 250, 255, 281³,
 295, 297, 300, 302, 321, 323, 325³, 326,
 336, 341, 344, 350, 358; Jud., 99, 290;
 Luke, 207; Margt., 3, 8, 13, 21, 27,
 30, 40, 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 60, 62, 81,
 125, 132, 134, 144, 167, 169, 171, 180,
 189, 195, 218, 233, 242, 243, 258, 335;
 Marmad. (Duke), 48, 234, 314²; Mary,
 108, 110, 118, 120, 126, 255; Mich.,
 72, 87, 120, 321, 335; Prudence, 125;
 Ric., 4, 14, 24, 26, 32, 44, 55, 60, 109,
 117, 139, 141, 148, 156, 158, 164, 168,
 176, 182, 183², 184², 189, 193², 194,
 204, 222, 228², 230, 232², 234, 238, 241,
 251, 276, 277, 278, 292; Rob., 44, 50,
 63, 132, 163, 186, 189, 196, 220², 239,
 243, 247, 250, 268; Sib., 39, 49, 72,
 111, 129, 220²; Sus., 115, 120², 222,
 232, 276, 343; Tho., 15, 78, 141, 144,
 145, 196, 219, 267³, 296, 301, 307;
 Wm., 53, 130, 133, 145, 147, 183, 187,
 204, 205, 219, 230², 255, 297, 301, 318,
 333, 345. *See also* Mood and Moude
 Maulhome, Anth., 104
 Maulson. *See* Molson
 Mavd. *See* Maude
 Mawd. *See* Maude
 Meatcalfe, Jane, 60; Margt., 83

Meddoppe. *See* Mydhopp

Medley, [Medlye, Meydley], filius, 344;
uxor, 251, 285, 298, 327; Agn., 21;
Alice, 176, 234; Anne, 311; Annes, 33;
Beat., 267; Edw., 33, 234, 242, 285,
307, 317, 347; Ellen, 193; Grace, 114;
Isab., 211; Jenet, 242; John, 56, 76,
173, 211, 298, 311, 326, 327; Margt.,
231; Mich., 117, 310, 344; Ric., 189,
193, 231, 248; Rob., 30, 40, 173, 176,
211, 248, 250, 251, 267, 278, 352;
Wm., 42, 307, 320

Megeson, Isab., 7; Rob., 7

Mellard, Ralph, 107

Meller, Gilb., 110; Ralph, 262; Rob.,
118. *See also* Mellard

Mercer, [Marcer, Marser, Merser, Mre^c],
inf., 330, 357; uxor, 297; Abm., 112,
330, 357; Agn., 71²; Anne, 155;
Edw., 168; Hen., 210; Jas., 104;
Jenet, 62; John, 22, 168, 210, 297,
339; Margt., 261; Ric., 146²; Tho.,
82, 288; Wm., 7, 70, 155, 199, 288

Meryall, Nic., 91

Meydley. *See* Medley

Meyre, Rog., 10

Michael, 330

Michell. *See* Mitchell

Midgley, [Midglay(e), Midgly, Migley,
Mydgele(i), Mydgly, Mygeley], —,
206; inf., 341; uxor, 206, 267, 287,
289, 308, 311, 312, 334, 339, 340, 346;
Abm., 128, 227; Agn., 11, 28, 42, 53,
55, 76, 101, 221, 228; Alice, 32, 55,
113, 143, 169, 175, 283; Anne, 232;
Anth., 28, 44, 123, 202, 212², 334, 355;
Edw., 50, 153, 237, 243, 258, 278;
Eflame, 313; Eliz., 11, 20, 25, 27, 40,
56, 86, 184, 252, 294; Geo., 169;
Grace, 108, 230; Hen., 12, 305;
Humph., 155; Isab., 9, 12, 53, 72,
237; Jacobus, 155; Jas., 186; Jane,
52; Jenet, 107, 113, 130, 189, 212,
298; Johanna, 155; John, 29, 32, 43,
49, 50, 74, 117, 128, 170, 186, 189,
194, 207², 220, 227, 230³, 232, 237,
238², 251, 252, 260, 274, 277, 289, 344,
346, 354³, 358; Jos., 243; Magd., 70;
Margt., 22, 29, 147; Martha, 237;
Mary, 63, 105, 116, 316, 344; Matt.,
126; Mich., 212; Nic., 221; Ric., 28,
47, 66, 115, 117, 170, 175, 191, 195,
203, 228, 267, 281, 286, 287, 295, 311,
312, 321, 338, 339; Rob., 143, 266,
340; Rosam., 68; Sib., 47, 274; Sus.,
123, 251, 278, 354; Tho., 11, 28², 30,
96, 182, 202, 292; Wm., 4, 24, 34, 39,
53, 62, 101, 115, 129³, 137, 139, 175²,
178, 194, 228, 277, 281, 283, 286, 308,
316, 341, 358

Midleton, [Middilton, Mydylton], Anne,
128; Eliz., 207; Johanna, 143; Wm.,
207

Migley. *See* Midgley

Miller. *See* Milner

Milles, [Myles, Myl(l)e], Annes, 164, 170;
Dor., 62; Geo., 157; Jacobus, 170;
Margt., 130; Tho., 157, 164. *See also*
Milnes and Mylis

Milner, [Miller, Mytner, Mylneff], child,
330; inf., 261, 296, 341; uxor, 268,
269, 288, 296, 298, 312, 314, 329, 330,
332, 333, 337, 345, 354, 358; Abm.,
115, 182, 353; Agn., 77, 93, 137, 146,
159, 206, 231, 291; Anne, 52, 106,
174, 236; Annes, 27; Chr., 70, 336;
Clare, 114; Dor., 268; Edm., 6, 27,
209, 246, 337; Edw., 146; Edw., 33,
348, 358; Eflame, 113, 128, 219;
Eliz., 21, 25, 37, 72, 124, 196, 210,
218, 224, 241, 246; Est., 272; Geo.,
29, 138, 196; Gilb., 37, 199, 204, 205;
Grace, 25, 50, 126, 182, 205, 218, 232,
246, 285, 288, 352; Greg., 104, 108,
296², 303; Hen., 102, 296; Hugh, 47,
284, 298; Isaac, 213; Isab., 4, 11,
190, 232, 272, 349; Jas., 24, 208, 323;
Jane, 70; Jenet, 24, 29, 73, 115, 167,
175, 188, 211; Johanna, 154, 167, 296;
John, 12, 17, 30, 36, 47, 55, 70, 73, 80,
110, 124, 128, 129, 134, 144², 162, 165²,
167³, 175, 176, 177, 188², 211², 214,
218³, 221, 231, 236, 261, 266, 269,
272², 276, 288, 296, 303, 305, 312, 316,
326, 337, 341², 343, 345, 348; Jos.,
343; Kath., 211; Leon., 222; Margt.,
24², 41, 119, 186, 199, 218, 281; Mary,
102, 121, 130, 276, 305, 322; Mich.,
56, 257², 318; Nath., 326; Reb., 128;
Ric., 17, 18, 33, 42, 43, 146, 154, 159,
186, 192², 206, 210, 217, 219, 263, 281,
288, 333², 336; Rob., 10, 88, 92, 137,
162, 190, 204, 209, 213, 215, 222, 241,
254, 277, 294, 296, 308, 330; Sam.,
228, 288, 341; Sib., 6, 32, 43, 76, 85,
112, 118, 224; Step., 224², 329, 330;
Sus., 263, 318, 354; Tho., 22, 54, 137,
182, 214, 273, 296, 308, 322, 330;
Wm., 1, 4, 26², 27, 56, 107, 117, 133,
134, 137, 154, 174, 175, 186², 228, 232,
243, 268, 285, 296, 314, 330, 332, 352,
354⁴

Milnes, [Millnes, Mylnes], Agn., 119;
Alice, 201; Arth., 113; Edm., 103;
Eliz., 40; John, 22, 263; Mary, 97;
Mich., 278; Tho., 59, 124, 263, 278;
Wm., 200². *See also* Milles and Mylis

Mitchell, [Michell, Michill, Mychet], inf.,
341, 349; puer, 176; uxor, 264, 265,
268², 282, 293², 297, 299, 312, 320,

- 323, 325, 328, 334, 349, 356; Agn., 42, 51, 62, 103, 114, 260; Alice, 45, 166; Anne, 71, 108, 165, 177, 281, 358; Annes, 27, 174, 178; Christab., 37; Eden, 115, 126; Eliz., 42, 45, 73, 95, 129, 161, 176, 177, 187, 217; Fras., 310; Grace, 70, 109, 123, 185, 293; Hen., 31, 93, 109, 304, 357²; Isab., 2, 13, 49, 104, 114, 119, 173, 191, 237, 293, 339; Jacobus, 123, 187; Jas., 112, 114, 274, 275, 293², 294, 295, 312, 313², 325, 341, 350; Jane, 29, 88, 210; Jenet, 28, 33, 57, 96, 126, 190, 304; Johanna, 148, 150, 153, 173, 225; John, 23, 27, 31, 37, 40, 62, 93, 118², 129, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 185, 187, 191, 198, 220, 228, 232, 237, 248, 250, 251, 253, 261², 281, 282, 299, 319, 320, 339, 344, 349², 356², 358; Kath., 214; Margt., 25, 27, 53, 70, 101, 103, 144, 198, 232, 234; Mary, 106, 114, 116, 118, 127, 250, 277, 290, 350; Mich., 228, 246; Millm, 173; Oliver, 34, 218, 225, 289; Reb., 295; Ric., 8, 17, 22, 26, 36, 61, 79, 85, 98, 109², 134, 144, 150, 160, 167, 173², 174, 177, 178², 185², 198², 214, 217, 242, 248, 260, 265², 268², 277, 293², 297, 304, 310, 323, 328, 332², 344, 346, 353; Rob., 16, 56, 124, 134, 148, 153, 165, 168, 171, 174, 190, 246², 248; Sam., 246; Sar., 343; Sib., 84, 269, 310; Sim., 23; Sus., 116, 294; Tho., 1, 13, 23, 60, 97, 134², 143, 187, 213², 218, 248, 251, 253, 264, 267, 271², 277, 310, 334, 343; Wm., 3, 26, 62, 166, 167, 173, 177, 179, 181, 232², 290², 299, 320, 332. *See also* Myche
- Mitton, [Mittone, Mittoñ, Myttoñ, Mytton(n)e], Agn., 92; Alice, 10, 212; Annes, 20; Eliz., 27, 89, 197; Geo., 235; Isab., 50; John, 20, 38, 49, 172², 197, 212, 232², 235, 262, 324; Margt., 116, 201; Mary, 262; Oliver, 201; Ric., 20, 161; Rob., 210; Wm., 210
- Modicliff, [Modecliffe, Modyclyffe, Mudicliffe], uxor, 356; Adam, 32; Effame, 196; Ellen, 104; John, 30; Ric., 356; Tho., 196, 213², 331
- Molson, [Maulson, Molsō, Mo(u)lson], Edm., 8; Geo., 17, 164, 168; Isab., 164, 174; Jas., 128; Jenet, 37; John, 25, 64, 106, 168, 174; Sib., 38
- Monke, Clement, 47
- Mood, Ric., 156; Rob., 156
- Moore, [More, Mour], inf., 281, 354²; uxor, 232, 267, 271, 277, 314; Agn., 8, 255, 259; Annes, 178; Anth., 82, 94, 277; Arth., 114; Chr., 44, 53, 239, 244, 245, 246, 251, 257, 271, 303, 318, 342; Edw., 87, 303; Eliz., 40, 66; Gilb., 31, 51, 227, 295; Grace, 127, 239; Hen., 54, 62, 74, 255, 281, 297; Hugh, 95, 314, 354²; Isab., 62, 227, 245; Jenet, 57, 94; Johanna, 89, 251; John, 297; Lawr., 271, 286; Margt., 37, 97, 106, 122; Mary, 121, 297; Pet., 25; Philip, 244; Ric., 166, 180; Rob., 105, 215; Sam., 271; Sar., 272; Sib., 246; Sus., 123; Tho., 100, 264², 272; Wm., 57, 78, 106, 267, 278
- Moorhouse, Anne, 16
- More. *See* Moore
- Morgane, Rob., 119
- Morgetroyd. *See* Murgatroyd
- Morley, Annes, 176; Tho., 123; Wm., 176
- Morley *als.* Smythe, Chr., 301
- Morres, [Moris], Adam, 257, 349; Mary, 257; Radulphus, 121
- Mortimer, Eliz., 47; Jane, 126; John, 70, 306; Tho., 19; Wm., 117
- Morvell, [Morvel], uxor, 256; Chr., 23, 54, 256; Wm., 249
- Moude, Mary, 56
- Moulson. *See* Molson
- Mour. *See* Moore
- Mover, uxor, 310; Anth., 310
- Moweforthe, Anth., 93
- Mrgaterode. *See* Murgatroyd
- Mudicliffe. *See* Modicliff
- Murgaroyd. *See* Murgatroyd
- Murgatroyd, [Morgetroyd, Mrgaterode, Murgaroyd, Murgateroyd, M^gaterode, Murgatroyde, Murgetro(y)d(e)], inf., 357; uxor, 294, 296, 315², 319; Agn., 25, 29; Alice, 28, 111, 142, 149, 202, 235; Anne, 236², 348; Annes, 45, 206, 214; Christab., 30, 205; Edm., 50, 294, 306, 319; Edw., 294; Eliz., 36, 111, 234; Ellen, 255; Grace, 30, 118; Hen., 191, 296; Jacobus, 51, 204, 247; Jas., 114, 252, 294, 357²; Jane, 78, 126; Jeminye, 345; Jenet, 28, 70; Johanna, 138, 146, 168; John, 36, 47, 56, 97, 146, 150², 168, 202, 214, 252², 277, 297, 301, 341; Margt., 39, 80, 81, 292; Marion, 44; Mary, 47, 247; Ric., 47, 117², 119, 145, 149, 165, 206, 234, 301; Rob., 142, 146, 315; Rog., 82; Sib., 80; Wm., 138, 142, 145, 146, 191, 205, 217, 235, 292, 311, 315, 328
- Murrey *als.* Ramsden, Ric., 276
- Musgreave, Denis, 343
- Myche, Agn., 173; Tho., 173
- Mychell *als.* Grenwod, uxor, 339; Tho., 337, 339
- Mycheff. *See* Mitchell
- Mydhopp, [Meddoppe], Chr., 252; Luce, 34

Mydyltoñ. *See* Middleton
 Mygeley. *See* Midgley
 Mylis, Chas., 21
 Myllē. *See* Milles
 Mytner. *See* Milner
 Mylneñ. *See* Milner
 Mylnes. *See* Milnes
 Mytton *als.* Gawthropp, Eliz., 311
 Myttoñ. *See* Mitton

N.

Nailer, Naller. *See* Nayler
 Nate, Anth., 142; Johanna, 142
 Nawell. *See* Nowell
 Nayler, [Nailer, Naller, Nayller, Naylour, Neylar], inf., 347²; uxor, 295, 324; Agn., 129, 135; Alice, 54; Anne, 79; Annes, 53, 171, 228; Anth., 112; Brian, 26, 238, 324, 354; Eliz., 69, 116, 153, 234; Ellen, 226; Geo., 135; Grace, 324; Hen., 117, 238, 348; Isab., 347, 354; Johanna, 150; John, 17, 22, 75, 150, 153³, 166², 226, 230, 325, 347; Margt., 41, 166; Mich., 40, 234, 329; Ric., 67, 102, 126, 171, 295, 331; Rob., 35, 173; Tho., 209
 Necoll. *See* Nicoll
 Nelson, [Nellsone, Nelsoñ, Nelsonne], uxor, 352; Effame, 51; Isab., 297, 356; John, 356; Mary, 121; Wm., 22, 107, 127, 196, 352
 Netherwood, Isab., 26; John, 284; Margt., 331; Philip, 281, 284, 324; Sam., 324; Tho., 281
 Nettleton, [Netleton, Nettletoñ, Nettletoñ], Alice, 51; Edw., 54; Isab., 115; Wm., 21
 Nevesoñ, Isab., 26
 Newell, Wm., 126
 Newton, Kath., 320
 Neylar. *See* Nayler
 Neyner, Humph., 86
 Nicall. *See* Nicoll
 Nicholson, [Nicholsonē, Niclsone, Nicol(l)sone, Nicollsoñ, Nicolsons, Nyccolsoñ, Nycholsone, Nycollsoñ, Nycollsonne], inf., 266, 271, 349; uxor, 270, 325; Abm., 257; Agn., 41, 144; Alice, 203; Anne, 128; Annes, 179, 233; Christab., 41; Cicely, 214; Eliz., 73, 157, 179, 245; Gilb., 178, 179, 237; Grace, 233, 259, 266; Greg., 69, 261, 307; Hen., 133, 223; Isab., 75, 317, 323; Jane, 349; Jenet, 86, 214; Johanna, 14, 132; John, 38, 39, 82, 117, 144, 178, 179, 193, 202², 203, 214, 220, 233, 250², 259, 261, 263², 266², 270, 271, 277, 310, 325, 337; Margt., 44, 48, 113; Mary, 337; Matt., 123; Miles, 257; Ric., 29, 45, 132, 133,

157⁴, 166, 202, 214, 220, 245, 260; Seth, 166; Wm., 36, 132
 Nickesoñ, Nickson. *See* Nyxsofi
 Nicoll, [Necoll, Nicalē, Nicall, Nicols, Nycolē, Nycotñ, Nycotñs], inf., 274; uxor, 196, 266, 292, 319, 356; Agn., 16, 18, 19, 23, 93, 99, 229, 259; Alice, 28, 43, 54, 150, 318; Anne, 352; Annes, 189, 215; Chas., 231; Edw., 55; Effame, 256; Eliz., 41, 113, 114, 117, 144, 150, 183, 310; Ellen, 29; Gilb., 46, 53, 158, 229², 236, 241, 352; Grace, 108, 128; Isab., 1, 11, 154, 198, 218, 262, 315; Jacob, 338; Jacobus, 44, 217, 229, 231; Jenet, 42, 290; Johanna, 138, 152; John, 6, 27, 33, 38, 51, 111, 140³, 146², 148, 153, 154, 166, 170², 183, 215², 218, 229², 256, 262², 266, 274, 279, 286, 319, 330, 359; Margt., 30, 48, 67, 110, 119, 148, 153, 204, 235, 279; Mary, 215, 229, 338; Matt., 334; Pet., 161; Ric., 21, 83, 117, 138, 144, 165, 170², 189, 195, 196, 198, 200, 217, 230, 231, 245, 274, 275, 287, 339; Rob., 22, 36, 55, 105, 107, 140, 170², 194, 218², 254, 292, 325, 330, 338², 356; Sam., 241; Sib., 80, 143, 254; Sim., 220; Tho., 234; Wm., 37, 104, 121, 140, 141, 143, 152, 161, 196, 215, 221, 231, 236, 262, 275
 Nicsone. *See* Nyxsofi
 Noble, Anne, 34; Geo., 124
 Noddyng, John, 5, 139²
 Norclyffe, [Norcleff, Norclyf, Nurcliffe], uxor, 309, 352; Agn., 111; Eliz., 13; Ellen, 51; Hugh, 49, 127, 352; Isab., 63; Margt., 57; Rob., 309
 Nordene, Agn., 57
 Norfolk, duke of, 135
 Norham, [Norram], uxor, 333; Annes, 189; Edm., 335; Jacobus, 189; Margt., 40; Tho., 112, 334, 335
 Normanton, [Normartoñ, Normertoñ], uxor, 282; Alice, 70; Eliz., 113; Grace, 63; Isab., 304; Ric., 282, 304; Wm., 326
 Normertoñ. *See* Normanton
 Norram. *See* Norham
 Nort..., Margt., 182; Ric., 182
 North, Geo., 130
 Northend, [Northeind, Northene, Northēñ], inf., 356; uxor, 262, 264, 279, 283, 291, 307², 326, 334, 340; Agn., 11, 49, 112; Alice, 83, 90, 182; Andr., 338; Anne, 65, 80; Annes, 175, 191; Chr., 24, 175, 231; Christab., 160; Eden, 120; Edw., 33, 113, 191, 250, 311, 357; Eliz., 50, 89, 204; Emmote, 145; Gilb., 20, 334; Grace, 16, 77, 120, 121, 171, 179, 219, 358;

- Hen., 28, 50, 182, 358; Isab., 239, 341; Jane, 65, 278; John, 2, 13, 29, 53², 109, 110, 113, 116, 118, 124, 141, 157, 160, 177, 185, 217, 219, 271, 279, 291, 299², 307, 317, 338², 356, 359; Margt., 39, 86, 118, 182, 192, 238, 241, 265; Mary, 94; Mich., 130, 157, 250; Ric., 7, 9, 24, 65, 117, 182, 190², 192, 238, 242, 270, 282, 314, 317, 340; Rob., 21, 79, 117, 145, 171, 179, 181, 204, 243, 262, 264, 278, 326, 354; Sar., 243, 282, 338; Sebber, 108; Sib., 33, 75, 118, 217; Sus., 271; Tho., 62, 307, 312, 341; Wm., 10, 39, 53, 177, 185, 204, 265, 268, 283, 289, 311, 357
- Northorpe, John, 37
- Nothnghm, Eliz., 14
- Novöson, Isab., 139; John, 139
- Nowell, [Nawell], Agn., 38, 78, 252; Alex., 31, 192; Anne, 78; Grace, 177, 192; Lawr., 93; Tho., 249; Wm., 26, 177, 184
- Nttone, John, 193; Rob., 193
- Nune *als.* Saltonstall, Isab., 302
- Nurcliffe. *See* Norclyffe
- Nutter, [Nuter, Nuttow, Nuutter], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 352; Abm., 339; Agn., 107, 120, 339; Alice, 48, 180², 267; Annes, 186; Chr., 339; Edw., 259, 330; Eliz., 213; Ellis, 186³, 193, 199; Fras., 108; Gilb., 193; Helias, 10; Hen., 136; Isab., 328; Johanna, 144; John, 83, 101, 134, 144, 250², 264, 274², 280, 339; Lawr., 180²; Margt., 157, 241, 248; Mary, 243; Miles, 134; Rog., 88, 264, 280, 330, 331, 352; Sam., 299; Sus., 259; Tho., 103; Wm., 27, 51, 65, 140, 213, 243, 248, 297, 299
- Nycots. *See* Nicoll
- Nycollsoff. *See* Nicholson
- Nycolsone *als.* Pratt, John, 269
- Nype, Eliz., 17
- Nyxsoff, [Nickesoff, Nickson, Nicsone], Anne, 56; Grace, 87; Jacobus, 30; Jas., 246
- O.
- Obkëson, Obkynson. *See* Hopkinson
- Ogden, [Ogden], uxor, 353; Adam, 116, 353; Frees., 107; Jas., 92, 327; John, 319; Nic., 51; Sus., 121
- Oldfield, [Ho(u)ldfeld(e), Oldefild, Oldfeilde, Olfeild, Olfield, Olfield, Ouldfelde, Ouldfield], inf., 261, 282, 331, 332, 338, 345², 354; uxor, 202, 270, 278, 286, 288, 295, 304, 305, 314, 327, 338; Agn., 2, 9, 14, 21, 37, 60, 75, 108, 117, 151, 157, 255, 301; Alice, 110, 112, 234, 304; Anne, 38, 93, 238, 266; Annes, 32, 48, 196, 213; Arth., 250; Brian, 159; Chr., 18, 37, 58, 68, 105, 112, 114, 153, 171, 172, 202, 212, 245, 255, 260, 281, 283, 292, 305, 314, 320, 331, 332, 338², 345², 354; Christab., 4, 30, 62, 115, 253, 280; Dina, 125; Dor., 107, 115; Eden, 321; Edm., 167, 170, 176, 200, 288; Ed9, 159; Edw., 21, 28, 83, 179, 197, 264, 286; Eliz., 8, 33, 39, 108, 133, 149, 150, 175, 232, 269, 316; Fras., 313; Geo., 47, 224, 227, 231, 236, 239, 245, 254, 261, 300, 304; Gilb., 238; Grace, 232, 39, 54, 69, 77, 107, 199, 226; Helen, 16; Hen., 42, 289; Isab., 2, 35, 45, 169, 170, 207, 246, 276; Jacob, 250; Jacobe, 226; Jacobus, 155, 176; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 23, 75, 120, 249, 265², 283, 301², 304², 314, 321, 349; Jane, 66, 87, 117, 249; Jenet, 56, 109, 110, 209, 216, 233, 314; Johanna, 151, 171, 212; John, 6, 24, 35, 45, 73, 84, 91, 101, 111, 117, 133, 135, 138², 149, 150², 153, 165, 169, 172³, 175, 176³, 180, 184, 188², 199, 202, 205, 209, 212, 219², 221², 224, 226, 231, 233, 246, 249, 254², 258, 264, 269, 270, 276, 286, 295, 307, 308, 313², 314², 339; Joyce, 115; Jud., 245; Margt., 4, 10, 12, 44, 60, 93, 97, 138, 150, 166, 170, 200, 241, 249, 264, 324; Martha, 283; Mary, 49, 73, 91, 95, 241, 249; Matt., 128; Mich., 118, 153, 181, 227, 339; Ric., 12, 165, 235; Rob., 150, 315; Sam., 115, 349; Sar., 107; Sib., 239, 256; Sus., 129, 236, 354; Tabitha, 320; Tho., 9, 11, 13, 21, 28, 47, 97, 104, 110, 150, 151², 157, 162, 166, 170, 181, 196, 200, 207, 216, 220, 226², 232, 241, 256, 286, 288², 292, 293, 296, 304, 315, 320, 324, 327, 349, 354; Unica, 118; Wm., 30, 51, 88, 138, 180, 278, 282, 288, 313, 316
- Oldfield *als.* Savill, Edw., 304
- Olfield. *See* Oldfeld
- Oliver, child, 330; Nic., 112, 330
- Ollerhed, John, 30
- Ombler. *See* Ambler
- Opkenson. *See* Hopkinson
- Ormarode, [Omroid], Johanna, 179; Pet., 5, 179
- Osborne, inf., 260; John, 271; Lacy, 276; Mary, 121; Tho., 260, 271, 276
- Othes. *See* Ottes
- Ottes, [Ote, Othes, Otië, Ottys, Oytes], inf., 270, 348, 357; uxor, 245, 300, 301, 318, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 353, 358, 359; Agn., 101, 168; Alice, 10, 19, 39, 73, 141, 157, 176, 211, 304; Anne, 14, 31, 110, 245; Avarie, 220; Beat., 203; Brian, 53, 103, 118, 226,

- 245, 260, 303, 304, 337, 351, 357 ;
 Edw., 16, 153, 155, 184, 272, 300 ;
 Eliz., 28, 45, 54, 195, 240 ; Ellen, 82,
 110 ; Fras., 325 ; Frces., 260 ; Geo., 14,
 40, 206, 218, 247 ; Gilb., 29, 141, 211,
 214, 259 ; Grace, 31, 76, 122, 303 ;
 Isab., 9, 26², 206, 209 ; Jacobus, 347 ;
 Jas., 27, 112, 170, 175, 275, 330, 358 ;
 Jenet, 92 ; Johanna, 7, 21, 159, 227,
 258 ; John, 21, 23, 41, 76, 118, 124,
 141, 152, 153, 155, 159², 168, 170, 173²,
 184, 190, 203, 207, 209, 227, 253, 257,
 303, 328, 329, 342, 351 ; Jud., 209 ;
 Margt., 13, 31, 120, 226, 230, 252, 295,
 337 ; Mary, 30, 75, 90, 334 ; Matt.,
 351 ; Mich., 9, 195, 229, 277 ; Pet.,
 87, 122, 331, 353 ; Ric., 12, 51, 81,
 155, 159, 163, 176, 181, 190, 214, 229,
 255, 277, 287, 339 ; Rob., 12, 91, 152,
 157, 168, 181, 217, 258, 260, 270, 274,
 279, 301, 302², 318, 324, 330, 334,
 335², 348, 358 ; Rosam., 109 ; Sam.,
 359 ; Sib., 9, 41, 56, 89, 93, 106, 119,
 229 ; Sus., 347, 358 ; Tho., 184, 207 ;
 Walt., 45 ; Wm., 31, 50, 159, 165, 209,
 217, 220, 268, 279
- Otway, Eliz., 112
- Oughton, Johanna, 57
- Ouldfelde. *See* Oldfeld
- Oxenard, [Oxnard, Oxner], uxor, 353 ;
 Ric., 191, 296 ; Wm., 89, 353. *See also*
 Oxynherd
- Oxenfeld, Jacobus, 33
- Oxenforth, John, 183 ; Ric., 183
- Oxenoble. *See* Oxnope
- Oxnope, [Oxenoble, Oxnope], inf., 275 ;
 uxor, 313, 315 ; Alice, 29 ; Eliz., 105 ;
 Isab., 253 ; Jacobus, 224 ; Jas., 264,
 313 ; Ric., 95, 275, 315 ; Sus., 114 ;
 Wm., 224
- Oxynherd, Jenet, 36. *See also* Oxenard
- Oytes. *See* Ottes
- P.**
- Pachett. *See* Patchett
- Padelay, [Paddeley], John, 131 ; Step.,
 131, 136
- Page, [Payge], uxor, 293, 318, 356 ;
 Ellen, 143 ; John, 140, 143 ; Margt.,
 47 ; Sar., 341 ; Tho., 27, 270, 293 ;
 Wm., 83, 118, 318, 341, 356
- Paget, [Pagyte], Alice, 56 ; Jacobus, 222 ;
 Ric., 222. *See also* Patchett
- Palden, [Paldon, Paulden, Pavlden, Pawl-
 den], inf., 286 ; uxor, 258, 308, 324,
 327, 350 ; Agn., 68, 350 ; Alice, 53,
 283, 328 ; Anne, 42 ; Eden, 337 ;
 Eliz., 248 ; Grace, 241, 254 ; Isab.,
 183 ; Johanna, 159 ; John, 69, 115,
 158, 159, 242, 286, 324, 337³ ; Margt.,
 43 ; Mary, 311 ; Mich., 16, 63, 72,
 241², 254, 258, 311, 319 ; Ric., 190,
 237, 248 ; Sib., 84 ; Sus., 324 ; Tho.,
 52, 107, 122, 290, 308, 324, 327, 350² ;
 Wm., 18, 31, 183, 189², 237, 249
- Pallarde. *See* Pollard
- Parke, John, 42 ; Thos., 27
- Parker, Annes, 213 ; John, 213 ; Margt.,
 173 ; Reynald, 127
- Pkin, uxor, 324 ; Jas., 324
- Parkinson, [Pkensoñ, Pkyngesonne,
 Pkynson, Pkynson(n)e, Perkinsone],
 —, 229 ; inf., 285 ; uxor, 320 ; Alice,
 120, 304 ; Anne, 222 ; Annes, 49 ;
 Edm., 50, 246, 285, 335 ; Eliz., 181,
 207 ; Ellen, 276 ; Isab., 109, 196 ; Jo-
 hanna, 157, 235 ; John, 46, 47, 49,
 120, 152, 159, 207, 222, 271, 344 ;
 Margt., 38, 223 ; Martin, 271 ; Mary,
 246, 322 ; Ric., 29, 36, 50, 56, 152,
 157, 181, 196, 223, 235, 243, 271, 279 ;
 Rob., 9 ; Sam., 344 ; Sib., 229 ; Tho.,
 51, 122, 267, 276, 304, 320, 322 ;
 Wm., 267
- Pars, Isab., 10
- Paslew, John, 132
- Patchett, [Pachett], —, 247 ; uxor, 277,
 279, 323 ; Agn., 37 ; Annes, 180 ; Arth.,
 45 ; Edw., 93, 277, 310 ; Eliz., 28,
 305 ; Grace, 45 ; Isab., 121, 176 ;
 John, 77, 279, 297 ; Margt., 24 ; Ric.,
 25, 176, 184, 247, 323, 324, 343 ; Wm.,
 45, 152. *See also* Paget
- Pate, Rob., 108
- Patlett, Alice, 36
- Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden. *See* Palden
- Payge. *See* Page
- Paynt^r, Isab., 198 ; Wm., 198
- Pearson, [Pearsonn, Peirson(e), Peson,
 Person], inf., 337 ; Agn., 66, 123, 133 ;
 Alice, 36 ; Eden, 134 ; Eliz., 130 ;
 Ellen, 108 ; Grace, 20 ; John, 134 ;
 Margt., 124 ; Ric., 77, 337 ; Wm.,
 122, 133
- Pecke, Ric., 137 ; Tho., 200
- Peele, [Pele], John, 314 ; Nic., 46
- Peinnigton. *See* Penington
- Peirsone. *See* Pearson
- Pelle, Margt., 34
- Pellington, [Pellingtoñ, Pellyngtoñ, Pel-
 lyntonne, Pelyngtone, Pelynton(n)],
 uxor, 272 ; Agn., 28, 34, 57, 260 ;
 Alan, 21, 167, 171, 241 ; Annes, 228 ;
 Eliz., 28, 33 ; Gilb., 2, 173, 215 ;
 Hen., 214 ; Isab., 167 ; Jas., 80 ; Jo-
 hanna, 21 ; John, 26, 168, 272 ; Margt.,
 171, 215 ; Rob., 36 ; Wm., 32, 168, 170
- Penington, [Peinnigton, Pennyngton, Pen-
 nyngeton, Pennyngtoñ, Pēnyngtoñ, Peñ-
 yngtoñ, Penygtoñ, Penyngton], inf., 262 ;

- uxor, 297, 356; Agn., 65; Allen, 128, 146, 148², 153, 154; Edw., 64, 262, 348; Eliz., 46, 92, 148; Gilb., 160, 307; Hen., 90, 153; Isab., 348; Jas., 313; Jenet, 95; Johanna, 154; John, 55, 160, 235², 307, 313, 318, 356; Margt., 100, 148, 248, 318; Ric., 106, 297, 326², 352; Rob., 342; Wm., 8, 146, 154
- Perkinsone. *See* Parkinson
- Person. *See* Pearson
- Pettanc. *als.* Lea, John, 283
- Philipp, [Fillipp, Phillepp, Phillipe, Phyllypp, Phylepp(e), Phyltype], Agn., 133, 284; Alice, 44, 55; Blaise, 152; Eliz., 23², 165, 186; Gilb., 132; Isab., 31; Jas., 93; John, 27, 133³, 165, 186, 206, 270; Lanc., 112, Margt., 117, 132, 133, 206; Ric., 133; Rob., 29; Tho., 166
- Pichels. *See* Pickelles
- Pickard, [Pickerd, Pykerd], Chr., 96; Isab., 88; John, 160; Wm., 31, 160, 172², 203
- Pickelles, [Picckelle, Pichels, Pickel^e, Picles, Piclys, Pighell, Pighles, Pihel^e, Pikkles, Pyghyll(es), Pyghyls], inf., 357²; uxor, 269, 279, 309, 315, 316, 344, 350, 352; Abrm., 109; Agn., 24, 106, 287; Alice, 72, 78, 161; Anne, 122; Annes, 25, 197; Chr., 134, 310, 315, 316; Edw., 38, 107, 357; Eliz., 32, 55, 134, 138, 199, 342; Geo., 310; Grace, 105, 202, 254, 273, 286, 303; Hen., 46, 92, 105, 118, 161, 220, 249, 264, 269, 274, 279, 322, 357; Isab., 51, 116, 181; Jas., 358; Jane, 272; Jenet, 99; Johanna, 35, 48, 161; John, 3, 6, 79, 127, 140², 161, 193, 199, 201, 202, 265, 299; Jone, 249; Lawr., 37, 276; Margt., 38, 74, 193, 287, 316; Mary, 84, 264, 310; Ric., 44, 49, 91, 113, 124, 202, 254, 272, 273, 303, 309, 310, 334, 344, 348; Rob., 276; Sib., 272; Tho., 30, 36, 111, 126³, 197, 202, 352; Wm., 36, 84, 86, 144, 316², 330², 342, 350
- Pickeringe, [Pyckeryn, Pykering], uxor, 267; Ric., 53, 244, 267
- Pickhupp, inf., 311; John, 311
- Picles, Piclys. *See* Pickelles
- Pighell, Pighles. *See* Pickelles
- Pihel^e. *See* Pickelles
- Pikecarsgill, Wm., 22
- Pikkles. *See* Pickelles
- Pilkington, [Pilkentof, Pilkintof, Pylkinton, Pylkyngton], uxor, 304, 319, 346; Abrm., 311; Anne, 215; Arth., 79, 130, 319; Chas., 28, 110, 215, 304, 315, 333; Edm., 95; Eliz., 6; Grace, 126; Isaac, 333; Jane, 25; Mary, 126; Rob., 112, 128, 346; Tho., 122; Wm., 100
- Pilling, [Pyllinge], Grace, 312; Jenet, 253; John, 303², 312
- Pip, Margt., 196; Radulphus, 206; Rob., 164; Tho., 164, 196
- Plattee, Eliz., 231; Jas., 356; Margt., 224; Prisc., 356; Ric., 231
- Plumton, Eliz., 205; Hen., 205
- Poill. *See* Poole
- Pole. *See* Poole
- Pollard, [Pallarde], uxor, 262, 288, 293; Alice, 225, 239; Anne, 118; Eliz., 110; Ellis, 224, 288; Geo., 57, 189, 205, 208, 215, 246, 264, 302, 314; Jacobus, 56; Jas., 76, 104, 262, 293; Jane, 101; Jenet, 107, 215; Johanna, 205, 208; John, 224; Mich., 107; Nic., 123; Pelagia, 15; Rob., 109; Rog., 246; Sam., 302; Sim., 264; Tho., 109, 189; Wm., 1, 55, 125
- Ponull, Eliz., 15
- Poole, [Poill, Pole, Poolle, Poule, Poull, Puft, Pvl], Alice, 62; Beat., 210; Chr., 35, 245², 328, 329, 356; Isab., 197; Jas., 356; Johanna, 84; John, 58; Kath., 21; Lawr., 137, 197; Margt., 44; Miles, 137; Roland, 210; Sus., 329; Wm., 84
- Postelle, [Postille], Isab., 173; Johanna, 194; Margt., 173; Rob., 168, 173². *See also* Apostylles
- Potter, Margt., 146
- Pottertone, [Potertofi, Pott'tofi], Annes, 182; Ric., 145; Tho., 61; Wm., 145
- Pott'tor, Wm., 177
- Poull. *See* Poole
- Pratt *als.* Nycolsone, John, 269
- Prestlei. *See* Priestley
- Preston, [Prestone, Prestofi], Agn., 10; Chr., 250; Geo., 295²; Jenet, 23, 108; John, 250; Margt., 22, 64; Wm., 158
- Priestley, [Preislye, P'steley, Prestlay, Prestlei, Prestleye, Pristeley, Pryestley, Prys(e)ye], child, 332; uxor, 271, 291, 303, 306, 322³, 327; Anne, 117, 253, 356; Annes, 27, 47, 172; Chare^e, 356; Edw., 69, 150, 153, 271, 307, 343; Eliz., 36, 45, 165, 225, 353; Eme, 45; Geo., 333; Gilb., 165, 168; Grace, 61, 112, 293; Hen., 293, 322, 333, 357, 359; Isab., 45, 96, 142; Jane, 124; Jenet, 167; Johanna, 37, 52, 231; John, 33, 52, 117, 135², 138², 167, 224, 225, 231, 232², 253, 279, 291, 300, 302, 303, 322³, 327, 342, 344, 353, 356; Jud., 343; Margt., 42, 66, 168, 220²; Mary, 302, 344; Matt., 105, 306; Pet., 109; Ric., 73, 150, 332, 359; Rob., 57, 153; Sim., 220; Tho., 172; Wm., 29

Pristeley. *See* Priestley
 Procter, [Procket, Prockter, Pctour, Proct^r], uxor, 345; Alex., 137; Annes, 189; Chr., 137, 178; Eliz., 30; Gilb., 197; Hen., 70, 290; John, 65, 111, 189, 345, 348; Mary, 348; Mich., 290
 Pryce, inf., 275; Tho., 275
 Pryslye. *See* Priestley
 Puft. *See* Poole
 Pulley, [Pullay], Alice, 151; Eliz., 32; Isab., 159; John, 151, 159; Margt., 137; Pet., 285; Wm., 15, 21, 151², 159
 Purver, John, 64
 Purvis, [Purveys, Purvies], uxor, 289, 300; John, 108, 289, 300
 Pvl. *See* Poole
 Pycharde, Agn., 154; Tho., 154
 Pyghyls. *See* Pickelles
 Pykerd. *See* Pickard
 Pykering. *See* Pickeringe
 Pylkyngtoñ. *See* Pilkington

Q.

Quitley. *See* Whiteley
 Qwaler, Isab., 20; Rob., 20
 Qwarton, Geo., 184; Margt., 32; Perc., 184
 Qwelwreghth. *See* Whelewyrght
 Qwewwall. *See* Whewell
 Qwilwright. *See* Whelewyrght
 Qwithed. *See* Whithead
 Qwitq̃, Qwitquā, Qwitquañ. *See* Whitwham
 Qwitt. *See* White
 Qwittgar^e. *See* Whitaker
 Qwittelay. *See* Whiteley
 Qwitwame. *See* Whitwham
 Qwyt. *See* White
 Qwytqm̃. *See* Whitwham
 Qwyttag^e. *See* Whitaker

R.

Rabie, John, 326; Wm., 326
 Raineforde. *See* Raynforthe
 Rainer. *See* Rayner
 Rakes, [Rak^e], Agn., 243; Eliz., 81; Jacobus, 17; Jenet, 278; Margt., 61
 Ramesbothome, Mary, 62
 Ramsden, [Ramesdē, Ramesdene, Ramesdeñ, Ramsdē, Ramseden, Romsed, Romsedeñ, Romsedē, Romsdē], —, 239; inf., 264, 273; uxor, 269, 282, 283, 285, 286, 292, 293, 315, 319, 320, 325, 327; Agn., 76, 109, 259; Alice, 54, 298; Anne, 117, 128, 244, 347; Anth., 89; Chr., 143, 165; Edm., 145; Ed9, 143; Edw., 199, 292; Eliz., 20, 30, 35, 38, 55, 118, 121, 272, 280, 304, 357; Ellen, 113; Geo., 45, 109, 251, 336; Geoff.,

144²; Gilb., 56, 68, 92, 240, 244, 269, 300; Grace, 71, 279; Isab., 41, 124, 144, 178, 323; Jas., 116, 120; Jane, 50; Jenet, 30, 41, 117, 127, 217, 218, 240, 259; Johanna, 143; John, 10, 30, 44, 112, 124, 140, 143, 147, 165, 166, 170, 175, 205, 213, 226, 229, 269, 278², 280, 292, 319, 320, 336; Kath., 142; Leon, 73; Margt., 46, 71, 94, 105, 147, 182, 213, 292, 317, 351; Margery, 251; Martha, 239; Mary, 81, 245, 260², 337; Maud, 166, 194, 194²; Mich., 63, 337, 351; Oliver, 140, 143, 147², 292; Radulphus, 63; Ric., 14, 25, 37, 142, 145, 149, 178, 199, 218, 230, 238, 245, 255, 262, 283, 315, 337², 351; Ro., 345; Rob., 22, 43, 51², 56, 84, 95, 108, 109, 111², 130, 205, 217, 244, 253², 255, 259, 260, 262, 264, 273, 279, 282, 285, 287, 293, 304, 320, 351, 353; Sam., 130, 205, 244; Sar., 124; Sib., 110, 118; Sus., 316; Tho., 57, 230, 260, 269, 347; Wm., 24, 29, 48, 53, 84, 99, 121, 143, 170, 175, 182, 183, 194, 272, 283, 286, 292², 316, 325, 327

Ramsden *als.* Murrey, Ric., 276
 Rankye *or* Raukye, uxor, 277; Tho., 84, 277

Ränsforthe. *See* Raynforthe
 Ratcliffe, [Ratclif], inf., 266, 349; Agn., 28; Alice, 142, 162; Chas., 87, 127, 321; Chr., 147; Eliz., 67, 119; Geo., 40, 355; Grace, 130, 321; Hen., 23, 77; Isab., 155; John, 155; Margt., 79, 101, 294; Mich., 355; Ric., 12, 279; Sar., 112; Tho., 52, 130, 142, 266, 267, 290, 294; Wm., 85, 349

Raukye. *See* Rankye

Raunseley. *See* Rawnsley

Rausoñ. *See* Rawson

Rawden, [Rowdeñ], Alice, 129; Jenet, 28
 Rawlen, John, 5. *See also* Rollynge and Rowlynye

Rawlenc., uxor, 310; Edw., 310. *See also* Rowlence

Rawlynsoñ, [Rowlynson], Annes, 52; Isab., 46. *See also* Rollynson

Rawlilaw, John, 57

Rawnsley, [Raunseley, Rawnsleye, Runslay], inf., 268; uxor, 273; Agn., 66, 254; Christab., 115; Grace, 64; Jas., 268², 273; John, 254; Margt., 51; Mary, 127. *See also* Rawlilaw

Rawson, [Rausoñ, Rawson], uxor, 308; Denis, 154; Gilb., 148; Grace, 38; Isab., 108; Jenet, 33, 107, 110; John, 4, 94, 121, 143², 145, 154; Margt., 146, 148; Ric., 24, 146, 308; Wm., 145. *See also* Rowsoñ

- Rayner, [Rainer, Raynar, Reynar], inf., 355; uxor, 268, 290, 324, 336, 340, 358; Agn., 33, 37, 294; Alice, 240; Chas., 304; Edw., 326; Eliz., 28, 46, 165, 207, 340; Geo., 26, 124, 178; Gilb., 239, 240², 294, 297; Grace, 120; Humph., 68; Isab., 14; Jacobus, 144, 195; Jas., 70, 129, 174, 182, 260, 268, 335; Jasper, 304; Jenet, 37, 105, 195, 204, 260; Johanna, 9; John, 7, 28, 43, 114², 169, 239, 290, 324, 325, 335²; Margt., 44, 311; Mary, 311; Mich., 83, 240, 276², 325, 326; Ric., 16, 37, 118, 340, 355; Rob., 50, 72, 335; Sus., 335; Tho., 49, 66, 144, 165, 169, 315, 335, 336, 358; Wm., 89
- Raynforthe, [Raineforde, Rayneforde, Rayn(e)furthe, Rayforth, Ransforthe, Re(y)nforth], Agn., 1, 62, 67, 300; Alice, 25, 41, 54, 227; Annes, 170²; Eliz., 15, 48; Ellen, 255; Grace, 95; Hen., 8, 41, 143, 176, 215, 227; Hugh, 2, 179, 198; Isab., 21; Johanna, 6; John, 136, 143, 178, 179; Margt., 38, 46; Maud, 176; Wm., 136, 268
- Readd, Red. *See* Reid
- Reddinge. *See* Ridinge
- Redeagh. *See* Redehaugh
- Redehaugh, [Redeaghe, Redeawgh, Redeaugh, Redehaughes, Redehough, Redehowgh, Rediough(e), Redyhaugh, Ridihaugh, Ryde(h)aughe, Rydyough], uxor, 113, 311, 333, 339, 355; Agn., 5, 6, 22; Alice, 150, 155, 239; Chr., 135; Eliz., 258; Emmote, 135; Hen., 140², 161, 239; Isab., 18, 155, 161; Jenet, 107; Johanna, 140; John, 16, 67, 113, 119, 127, 135², 140, 150, 311, 314, 333, 334, 339, 346, 355; Lawr., 150²; Margt., 8, 86, 150, 285, 301; Mary, 346; Nic., 332; Ric., 108; Wm., 20, 77, 332
- Redehaugh *als.* Coliar, John, 285
- Rediough. *See* Redehaugh
- Redmä, John, 139; Wm., 139
- Redyhaugh. *See* Redehaugh
- Reid, [Re(ad)d], uxor, 311; Alice, 174; Emc, 55; Hen., 114, 311; Isab., 51; Jacobus, 31; John, 189; Ric., 189; Sib., 179; Wm., 26, 48, 174, 179
- Relffe, Tho., 109
- Renforth. *See* Raynforthe
- Reniar, Eliz., 248; Nic., 248
- Repon. *See* Ripon
- Reyley. *See* Riley
- Reynar. *See* Rayner
- Reynlorth. *See* Raynforthe
- Ricare, (? Vicar), Eliz., 169; Wm., 169
- Ric^osoñ. *See* Richardsoñ
- Richard, 358
- Richardsoñ, [Ric^osoñ, Rychardson, Rychardsö], Jenet, 51, 115; John, 142; Margt., 142; Tho., 229
- Richworth. *See* Rishworth
- Ricroft, [Rycrofte], uxor, 281, 332; Anth., 200; Eliz., 184; Grace, 282; Isaac, 240, 284; Margt., 253; Maud, 34; Ric., 240; Rog., 62, 80, 236, 253, 284, 321, 332; Tho., 37, 104, 281, 282; Wm., 24, 184
- Rid..., Alice, 128
- Rideñ. *See* Ridinge
- Ridiall, Agn., 193; Alice, 22; Jenet, 185, 200, 207; John, 33, 38, 193, 200, 207; Wm., 25, 185, 190, 200²
- Ridihawghe. *See* Redehaugh
- Ridinge, [Reddinge, Rideñ, Ridyng, Ryddyng, Rydyng], filia, 350; uxor, 271, 301, 317, 338; Agn., 7, 100, 145, 243, 265, 278; Alice, 5, 29, 128, 169; Anne, 113, 275; Edw., 22, 51, 167, 178, 189, 199, 216, 271, 272, 306; Eliz., 3, 108, 119, 307; Fras., 307; Geo., 26, 142, 145, 208, 215, 217; Grace, 197, 257, 299; Greg., 230; Hen., 189; Humph., 25, 124, 197, 299, 307, 350, 352, 353; Isab., 69, 114, 233; Jacobus, 12, 167, 191; Jane, 90, 220, 247; Jenet, 113; Johanna, 148; John, 51, 62, 111, 208, 215, 216, 259, 262, 263, 350; Margt., 8, 28, 73, 81, 109, 178; Mary, 81, 277; Mich., 124; R., 169; Ric., 107, 119, 214, 338, 352²; Sib., 113, 199; Sus., 257; Tho., 35, 42, 63, 120, 128, 220, 230, 243, 256, 257², 259, 263, 277, 301, 307, 309, 317, 353; Wm., 110, 148, 151, 176, 247. *See also* Ruddyng
- Rigg, [Rygge], Matt., 345; Sar., 125; Tho., 93, 345
- Riley, [Reyley, Rilaie, Rilay(e), Rilei, Rilye, Ryeley, Rylaye, Ryly], inf., 356; uxor, 163, 247, 270, 281, 288, 298², 303, 306, 311, 319, 321, 323, 325, 330, 337; Agn., 69, 70, 77, 85, 105, 109, 128; Alice, 54, 55, 75, 92, 116, 120, 140, 142, 162, 174, 198, 338; Anne, 292, 359; Annes, 47; Chr., 39, 140, 251, 305; Christab., 105, 111; Edm., 23², 38, 179, 186, 198, 223, 311, 353; Edw., 29, 217, 240, 272, 303; Effame, 304, 351; Eliz., 36, 83, 105, 123, 128, 145, 179, 213, 217, 226, 300; Ellen, 101, 309; Est., 357; Geo., 88, 183, 226, 290; Gilb., 72, 201, 323; Grace, 101, 108, 117, 254; Hen., 25, 38, 100, 106, 108, 201, 229, 325, 330, 349, 358; Isab., 25, 60, 151, 167, 191, 223; Jacobus, 35, 201, 215, 221; Jas., 288; Jane, 68, 255; Jenet, 186, 201; Johanna, 86, 168², 219, 224, 226; John, 9, 38, 42,

- 46, 53, 54, 60, 74, 97, 103, 116, 140, 142, 145, 151, 162, 168, 174, 213², 215, 216, 226, 252, 253², 256, 268, 278, 283, 304, 306, 307, 309, 317, 343, 358², 359; Jud., 268; Lettice, 88; Margt., 14, 53, 109, 144, 156, 193, 211, 215; Margery, 53; Marian, 251; Mary, 127, 285; Peirse, 22, 163; Pet., 12, 298; Ric., 84, 298, 321, 353, 355, 356; Rob., 183; Rog., 32, 57, 268, 319; Ruth, 343; Sib., 181; Sus., 113; Tho., 22, 38, 43, 46, 82, 93, 94, 103, 191, 211, 216, 219, 224, 229, 233, 255, 270, 281, 290, 300, 335, 336, 351, 355; Wm., 22, 49, 102, 150, 156, 178, 181, 213, 240, 247, 250, 280, 285, 292, 337, 357
- Ripley, Margt., 106
- Ripon, [Repon, Ripone, Rippin, Rypoñe], Cuthbert, 21, 193²; Jenet, 193; Mary, 352; Matt., 323; Sar., 354; Wm., 64, 323, 352, 354
- Rischeworth. *See* Rishworth
- Rishton. *See* Rishton
- Rishton, [Rishton, Risheton, Rish(e)toñ, Ryschetoñ, Ryschetonne, Rystoñe], —, 264; Agn., 25; Eliz., 192; Isab., 78; Jacobus, 192; Jenet, 43, 212; Johanna, 20; John, 256; Margt., 321; Radulphus, 55; Ralph, 256, 264²; Wm., 228
- Rishworth, [Richworth, Risch(e)worth, Risscheworth(e), Ris(s)worth, Rushworthe, Ryscheworth, Ryssheworth], uxor, 278, 296, 352; Agn., 227, 260, 277; Alice, 17, 119, 232; Annes, 28, 189; Cuthbert, 199; Dor., 315; Edm., 104, 146, 261, 296, 300, 317, 352; Edw., 24; Eliz., 33, 37, 129, 228; Ellen, 208; Grace, 261, 355; Hen., 38, 56, 71, 190, 205², 213², 228, 245, 278, 303, 326; Isab., 33, 231, 279, 303; Jenet, 105, 190, 205², 232; John, 33, 107, 140², 181, 190, 208, 227, 231, 245, 310²; Kath., 33; Margt., 36, 146, 206; Mary, 326; Mich., 68, 232², 310, 355; Ralph, 315; Ric., 20, 31, 181, 189; Sib., 15, 92
- Rissworth. *See* Rishworth
- Robartes. *See* Robert
- Robertshay. *See* Robertshawe
- Robert, [Robartes, Roñte, Robrte, Robte], uxor, 320², 327, 329, 333; Agn., 30, 104, 126; Alice, 89, 93; Annes, 213, 214; Bridg., 95; Edm., 83, 324, 326; Eliz., 303; Geoff., 27, 173², 262; Grace, 90, 173, 302; Hen., 70, 302, 303, 320, 343; Jas., 260², 320; Jenet, 260; John, 67, 85, 90, 119, 123, 326, 327³, 329, 357; Lawr., 86, 260; Lion., 213, 288; Margt., 103; Mary, 103; Mich., 324; Ric., 50, 94; Tho., 328, 333; Wm., 62, 173
- Robertshawe, [Robartshay, Roñtshawe, Robertshay], Eliz., 274; Isab., 29, 274; John, 96; Margt., 209; Mary, 105; Ric., 106; Wm., 79
- Robinson, [Robensoñ, Robison(e), Robysö, Robynsonne], inf., 323; uxor, 292, 294, 309, 324, 334, 341; Abm., 120; Agn., 5, 66, 115, 261; Alice, 191, 210, 224, 291; Annes, 24; Anth., 342; Brian, 197; Chr., 42, 107, 115, 147, 184, 187, 294; Costan, 49; Dor., 32; Edm., 113; Edw., 176; Effame, 44; Eliz., 6, 38, 55, 56, 107, 209; Ellen, 50; Geo., 136; Grace, 48, 186; Hen., 36; Isab., 30, 37, 81, 134, 205; Jacobus, 15, 49, 54, 136, 148, 233; Jas., 176, 262, 264, 308, 313, 341, 342; Jenet, 23, 33, 38; Johanna, 4, 21, 148; John, 11, 54, 116, 134, 186, 197, 208, 219, 315, 334, 342, 351², 353; Kath., 24; Lawr., 27, 227, 334; Margt., 31, 55, 91, 105, 176, 184, 203, 317; Mich., 211, 308; Nic., 38, 309; Ric., 21, 23, 24, 31, 32, 41, 44, 67, 176², 191, 193, 194, 197², 208, 210, 219, 321; Rob., 315; Sib., 21, 173; Sus., 341; Tho., 110, 233, 262, 320, 323, 324, 334; Wm., 27, 51, 87, 102, 147, 193, 205, 211, 224, 248, 292, 341
- Robisone. *See* Robinson
- Robsone, Edw., 276
- Robucke, John, 44, 228, 235; Margt., 228; Mich., 235; Sar., 116
- Roche, Frces., 347; Tho., 81, 347
- Rockeld. *See* Rokeld
- Rode. *See* Rodes
- Rodes, [Rode, Rodē], uxor, 329; Arth., 329; Margery, 45; Wm., 43, 121. *See also* Royd
- Rodlaye, filius, 217; Edm., 217
- Rodwell, Alex., 269
- Rogerson, Isab., 31
- Roide. *See* Royd
- Roke, John, 97
- Rokeld, [Rockeld, Rokyldē, Rowkeld], uxor, 299, 324; Alice, 88; Chr., 116, 176, 299; Eliz., 258; Grace, 287; Johanna, 161; John, 116, 314, 324; Margt., 176, 302; Mary, 314; Rog., 4, 158, 160; Tho., 53, 258; Wm., 158
- Rollynge, Jan, 20. *See also* Rawlen and Rowlyne
- Rollynson, Effame, 45. *See also* Rawlynsoñ
- Romesdeñ. *See* Ramsden
- Roo, Adam, 29; Agn., 19; Alice, 18; Chr., 29, 212²; John, 308; Margt., 152, 212; Wm., 152, 193
- Roode. *See* Royd

- Roper, [Roper], uxor, 284; Alice, 296²; Edm., 225; Edw., 50, 291, 355; Grace, 233; Isaac, 291; Johanna, 14; John, 167, 194, 222, 261; Margt., 30; Mich., 335, 355; Oliver, 46, 222, 233; Rob., 62, 103, 284; Sib., 167; Tho., 96, 335
- Rossendall, [Rossindaill, Rossyndall, Ros-tendall], Edw., 35, 277, 285; Geo., 126; Isab., 285; John, 121, 254; Sib., 119
- Rostendall. *See* Rossendall
- Rouse, uxor, 280; Jane, 269; John, 238², 269, 275, 280, 293
- Rowbotham, John, 330
- Rowden. *See* Rawden
- Rowkeld. *See* Rokeld
- Rowlandson, Wm., 129
- Rowlence, Eliz., 120. *See also* Rawlenc.
- Rowlyne, Radulphus, 20. *See also* Raw-len and Rollynge
- Rowlynsen. *See* Rawlynsoñ
- Rowsoñ, Ric., 35
- Royd, [Roide, Roode, Roydes, Royed], inf., 279, 288, 346; uxor, 271, 280, 309, 356; Agn., 139; Alex. *See* Saun-der; Alice, 34, 53, 83, 106, 191, 258; Anne, 325; Annes, 200; Arth., 73, 117, 268, 356; Brian, 87, 302, 329; Chr., 109; Edw., 83, 270; Eliz., 68, 226; Geo., 39, 100; Gilb., 357; Grace, 262, 263; Isab., 26, 115, 176, 229; Jacobus, 52; Jas., 206; Jenet, 88, 121, 167; Johanna, 302; John, 9, 23, 30, 54, 61, 73, 76, 94, 106, 118, 119, 131, 139, 163, 167, 174², 175, 211, 213, 225, 235, 239, 240², 258², 279, 288, 306, 346, 354, 357; Julian, 239; Kath., 249; Margt., 45, 85, 106, 156, 263, 330; Mary, 109, 120, 213, 308; Matt., 57, 240, 255, 260², 267; Mich., 258; Ric., 40, 51², 91, 96, 102, 119, 198, 211, 226, 233, 258, 262, 263, 268, 280, 292, 308, 309, 325, 329, 341; Roff, 197; Rosam., 225; Sar., 329, 341; Saunder (Alex.), 34; Sib., 255, 306; Sus., 233; Tho., 22, 30, 105, 119, 131, 148, 156, 270, 271, 284, 318²; Walt., 15; Wm., 14, 28, 85, 91, 163, 176, 191, 199, 200, 284, 317. *See also* Rodes
- Rudd, John, 56
- Ruddlesden, [Ruddilsden, Rudelsden, Rud-lessden], Alice, 54; John, 29, 87; Ric., 100
- Ruddyng, [Ruddyng], Edm., 31; Edw., 224²; Isab., 193; Margt., 225
- Runslay. *See* Rawnsley
- Rushworthe. *See* Rishworth
- Kutter, John, 287
- Rycrofte. *See* Ricroft
- Ryddyng. *See* Ridinge
- Ryde(h)aughe. *See* Redehaugh
- Ryeley. *See* Riley
- Rygge. *See* Rigg
- Ryly. *See* Riley
- Rypoñe. *See* Ripon
- Ryschetonne. *See* Rishton
- Ryscheworth. *See* Rishworth
- Ryster, 291
- Rystoñe. *See* Rishton
- S.
- Sadeler, John, 157
- Sagar, uxor, 308; Agn., 194; Step., 96, 308; Tho., 194
- Saintū. *See* Santoñ
- Saivill. *See* Savile
- Salamode. *See* Salamofñ
- Salamofñ, [Salamode], Wm., 3, 145
- Salstinstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Saltonstall, [Salttenstall, Sal(s)install, Saltenstall, Saltēstall, Sawtenstall, So-tenstale, Soulttenstall], inf., 260; uxor, 203, 290, 298; Agn., 31, 84, 134, 138, 249; Alice, 48, 54; Annes, 202; Chris-tab., 78; Cicely, 217; Eden, 316; Edw., 4, 47, 56, 133, 194, 301, 316, 334²; Eliz., 61, 120; Gilb., 37, 60, 68, 76, 122, 125, 149, 159, 180, 223², 233, 240, 246, 260², 290, 301, 315, 334; Godf., 138²; Grace, 233; Isab., 164, 194, 260; Jenet, 203, 232, 240; Johan-na, 138; John, 3, 5, 11, 34, 39, 116, 137, 141², 149, 164, 172, 196, 202², 207, 210, 211, 216, 223, 232, 239, 344²; Kath., 216; Margt., 21, 69, 107, 137, 211, 223, 250; Mary, 202; Matilda, 2, 8; Ric., 2, 4², 21, 100, 131, 133, 134, 149, 160, 246, 298, 316; Rob., 11, 149, 203², 210, 216; Wm., 20, 57, 160, 181, 217, 237. *See also* Souterstall
- Saltonstall *als.* Nune, Isab., 302
- Sandeforthe, Geo., 107
- Sandes, [Sande], Agn., 54; Chr., 132, 197; Cuthbert, 102, 319; Isab., 14; Jenet, 22, 32, 217; John, 319; Margt., 197; Ric., 21; Tho., 226
- Santoñ, [Saintū, Saintū, Santame, San-tan], —, 219; uxor, 282; Annes, 184; Anth., 267, 282; Arth., 232; Jo-hanna, 219; Olfridus, 184
- Sarginson, Ellen, 129
- Saunders, John, 26
- Saunderson, [Saund²soñ, So(u)nderson], Anne, 39; Jenet, 202; John, 39, 177, 202; Nic., 177
- Savage, [Savege, Sav(e)ighe, Savidge], child, 326; Hen., 311; Ric., 110, 128, 311, 326; Tho., 217; Wm., 217
- Savile, [Saivill, Savell, Savyll, Sayvel,

- Seyvell, inf., 355; uxor, 318, 328, 353; Agn., 15, 38; Alice, 184; Anne, 139, 334; Annes, 213; Brian, 185, 204; Bridg., 101, 282; Dor., 46, 127; Effame, 155; Eliz., 112; Fras., 309; Grace, 239; Hen., 5, 55, 189, 217, 282; Hugh, 306; Isaac, 333; Isab., 185; Jane, 123, 307; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 29, 55, 229; John, 113, 258, 327, 353; Margt., 54, 56; Marmad., 174; Mary, 107; Mich., 110, 123, 318, 333; Rob., 332; Sar., 285; Sib., 13, 85, 275; Tho., 50, 132², 155, 184, 229, 239, 243, 246, 285, 298, 328; Wm., 69, 77, 139, 213, 307, 309, 355
- Savill *als.* Oldfeld, Edw., 304
- Sawden, uxor, 286; Anne, 331; Brian, 116; John, 331; Wm., 286. *See also* Sowden
- Sawsey, Wm., 78
- Sawtenstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Sawwoud. *See* Sowwood
- Sayvel. *See* Savile
- Scaphe, Margt., 124
- Scarborow. *See* Scarbrough
- Scarbroke. *See* Scarbrough
- Scarbrough, [Scarbrow, Scarb(o)urghe, Scharburgh(e), Skarbourghe, Skerbouke, Skerb(o)urghe], Abm., 280; Adam, 249; Anne, 207; Barnard, 205, 280; Christab., 316; Eliz., 30, 52; Isab., 249; John, 50, 180, 236, 243, 248, 258², 273, 280; Jos., 123; Margt., 38, 337; Mary, 109, 273; Maud, 208; Nic., 45, 63, 205, 251, 277, 280, 351; Ric., 28, 207, 208, 249, 313; Rob., 44, 114, 133, 243, 248², 249; Sib., 331; Sus., 251, 277; Tho., 156; Wm., 133, 156, 177, 180
- Scelton. *See* Skelton
- Schai. *See* Shaw
- Schakyltoñ. *See* Shakleton
- Schape, Agn., 12
- Schäpp, Jacobus, 7
- Scharburgh. *See* Scarbrough
- Scharpe. *See* Sharp
- Schawe. *See* Shaw
- Schay. *See* Shaw
- Scheppard. *See* Shepperd
- Scheppeley. *See* Shepley
- Scherpe. *See* Sharp
- Schew, Rog., 236; Tho., 236
- Scheyrd. *See* Sheard
- Schofeld, [Schoffeld, Scoldfild, Scolffeld, Scol(l)efeld(e), Skolfeld], inf., 273; uxor, 311², 327, 341; Agn., 31; Alice, 192; Anne, 111, 129; Annes, 180, 235; Clarie, 190; Cuthbert, 345; Dor., 126; Edm., 118; Ed9, 135; Edw., 115, 183, 185; Eliz., 23; Fras., 116; Geo., 36, 113, 195, 210, 295, 311, 341; Hen., 115, 332; Humph., 43; Isab., 210; Jas., 345; Jane, 42, 327; Jenet, 114, 295; John, 91, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 189, 200, 208, 238, 311, 318, 327²; Kath., 41; Margt., 49, 64, 87, 100, 119, 120, 200, 210, 356; Marion, 185; Mary, 203; Mich., 116, 339; Nic., 34, 195, 203; Oswald, 78, 321; Ric., 135, 192, 330, 339; Rob., 24, 126, 181, 190, 238, 311², 333; Sib., 54, 113, 115; Tho., 159; Wm., 17, 65, 73, 273
- Schore. *See* Shaw
- Schof, John, 148; Rob., 148; Wm., 133
- Schotylworth. *See* Shutleworth
- Schower. *See* Shaw
- Schutillworthe. *See* Shutleworth
- Schyrd. *See* Sheard
- Sclater. *See* Slater
- Sclaydeyne. *See* Sladen
- Scoldfild. *See* Schofeld
- Scoley, Anne, 83
- Scolffeld. *See* Schofeld
- Scolkes, inf., 276; John, 276
- Scort, Alice, 96
- Scott, inf., 308; Agn., 89; Alice, 26; Anne, 16; Annes, 23; Eliz., 65; Isab., 97; Jenet, 63; John, 28, 122, 185², 193, 295, 302; Margt., 102, 193, 308; Randulphus, 198; Tho., 224; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 92, 198
- Scyle, Hen., 71
- Sedell, Jacobus, 45
- Seed, [Sede], uxor, 268; John, 46, 219, 268; Rob., 219
- Seghfild, [Seigfeld], Agn., 112; John, 59
- Seigfeld. *See* Seghfild
- Seller, Anne, 255
- Settle, Eliz., 56
- Sewgr. *See* Sugar
- Seyvell. *See* Savile
- Shacleton. *See* Shakleton
- Shade, Chr., 164; Eliz., 164
- Shakleton, [Schakelltoñ, Schakyllton, Schakyltoñ, Shacleton, Shakeltone, Shakletoñ, Shakyl(l)ton], uxor, 319², 354; Agn., 10, 86, 261; Alice, 7, 265, 347; Anne, 243; Annes, 32, 36; Arth., 302; Christab., 348; Eden, 311; Edm., 90, 351, 354; Edw., 38, 51, 147, 194, 243, 261, 265, 273, 311, 319; Effame, 196; Eliz., 8, 36, 150, 185, 194; Hen., 49, 54, 241, 261; Isab., 92, 221; Jenet, 185, 327; Jeremie, 347; Johanna, 61, 160; John, 30, 94, 157, 173, 193, 306, 319, 348, 356; Margt., 65, 147, 261; Nic., 109, 347, 356; Ric., 36, 327, 351; Tho., 98, 196; Wm., 16, 33, 150, 160, 173, 185², 221, 243
- Shalihough, Rog., 126

- Shape, Wm, 24
- Sharp, [Scharpe, Scherpe], inf., 261, 347; uxor, 218, 267, 285, 286, 303, 307, 318, 319, 330, 340, 342; Albrm., 98, 244, 315, 337; Agn., 60, 67, 150, 267; Alice, 80, 115; Anne, 126, 253; Annes, 166; Anth., 298; Arth., 358; Dor., 254; Edw., 49, 81, 97, 221, 292, 303; Eliz., 40, 105, 308; Gilb., 20, 150, 201; Grace, 244, 340; Hen., 64, 72, 133, 166, 179, 261, 281; Isab., 198, 273; Jacobus, 36, 191; Jas., 293, 337, 340, 350; Jenet, 39², 177, 229; Johanna, 17, 148; John, 33, 42, 115, 166, 198, 209, 226, 232³, 238, 254², 287, 340, 347; Josh., 327; Margt., 80, 122, 148, 202, 204, 226, 313; Mary, 115, 232, 337; Mich., 337; Nic., 72; Ric., 20, 26, 29, 51, 59, 150², 177², 198, 204, 229, 236², 239, 267², 273, 330²; Rob., 44, 114, 198, 233², 293, 307, 308, 313, 340²; Sib., 219; Sus., 239, 308, 337; Tho., 48, 64, 177, 254, 294, 309²; Wm., 12, 24, 47, 55², 101, 179, 183², 209, 218, 219, 221, 238, 239, 244², 253², 267, 285, 286, 287, 297, 306, 312, 318, 319, 337, 342. *See also* Schape, Schäpp and Shape
- Shaw, [Schai, Schawe, S(c)hay, S(c)hore, S(c)hower, Showre], child, 338; uxor, 282, 298, 330, 331; Agn., 4, 75, 90, 117, 126, 137, 169², 209, 340; Alice, 22, 45, 70, 108, 158, 231, 295; Als, 57; Anne, 43, 120; Annes, 46, 185, 214; Anth., 121, 355²; Chas., 204; Chr., 20, 191, 193, 202, 209, 224, 295, 300; Cuthbert, 74, 112, 298, 299, 313², 338²; Denis, 294; Eden, 116; Edw., 173, 175, 191, 331; Eliz., 18, 40, 44, 50, 54, 57, 77, 107, 148, 171, 186, 189, 201, 209, 210, 301, 323, 355; Gilb., 3, 20, 28, 40, 139, 141, 161, 169², 175, 182, 189², 194, 210, 258, 277, 280; Giles, 41, 296, 355, 358; Grace, 324; Hen., 52; Hest., 358; Isab., 53, 64, 108, 158, 233, 237, 306; Jacobus, 3, 42, 56, 136, 139, 185, 209; Jas., 182, 202, 257, 270; Jenet, 35, 46, 90, 129, 171, 189, 215, 286; Johanna, 1, 16, 139, 152, 221; John, 24, 27, 28, 32, 33, 68, 94, 119, 132, 136, 137², 142, 152, 158, 159, 184, 186, 199, 201, 210², 214, 220, 221, 225, 241², 246², 248, 256², 282, 294, 311; Lawr., 171, 233; Margt., 20, 39, 60, 90, 109, 141, 173, 178², 190, 253, 282; Margery, 64; Mary, 126; Mich., 299, 329; Ric., 74, 108, 132, 137, 142, 148, 158, 171, 174, 178², 188, 222, 224, 229, 233, 234, 237, 292; Rob., 175; Rog., 152; Sib., 72, 83, 255; Sus., 337; Tho., 32², 47, 52, 59, 110, 120, 190, 211, 214, 215, 231, 234, 246, 255, 267, 270, 312, 320², 324, 330, 337, 354. *See also* Schew
- Sheard, [S(c)herd, Scheyrd, Schyrde], uxor, 275, 286, 291, 298; Alice, 48; Anne, 291; Chr., 277, 286, 291, 356; Cicely, 277; Eliz., 22, 54, 186, 189, 267, 347; Isab., 34, 113, 304; Johanna, 12, 226; John, 122, 334; Margt., 34, 48, 66, 222; Martin, 272, 302; Ric., 33, 186, 207, 226, 260, 272, 347; Rob., 284, 298; Sam., 324; Sar., 326; Sib., 75; Tho., 26, 71, 86, 95, 97, 106, 108, 129, 230, 275, 291, 302, 304, 324, 326, 334; Wm., 2, 182, 189
- Sheffield, Kath., 38
- Shepley, [Schep(e)lay, Scheppeley, Sheplaie, Shipley], uxor, 300; Agn., 30, 151; Alice, 24, 62, 116, 165, 236; Annes, 212; Grace, 125, 218; Isab., 97, 277; Jenet, 73, 116, 166; Johanna, 135, 145; John, 121, 135², 146, 166; Margt., 23, 214; Mary, 293; Maud, 23; Ric., 35, 55, 82, 146, 154, 236, 255; Rob., 5, 76, 212, 218, 223, 248, 260, 300, 321; Sib., 24, 103, 123, 223, 243; Tho., 5, 33, 56, 156, 214, 243, 247, 248, 264, 271²; Wm., 151
- Shepperd, [Scheparde, Schepppard, Sheperde], uxor, 329; Anne, 118, 274; Eliz., 332; Johanna, 10; John, 39, 120, 142, 329, 332; Margt., 36, 138; Mary, 188; Ric., 49, 121, 274; Rob., 117, 319²; Sar., 95; Sib., 66; Sus., 117; Tho., 132; Wm., 6, 138, 188, 193
- Sherlacare, Isab., 45
- Sherley, Alice, 180
- Sherwine, Alice, 127
- Shipley. *See* Shepley
- Shorte, Eliz., 64; Tho., 24
- Shower, Showre. *See* Shaw
- Shuttleworth, [Schotylworth, Schut(t)illworthe, Schuttyllworthe, Shuttleworthe, Shuttlyworth], filius, 217; inf., 356; uxor, 280, 295, 323, 331; Eliz., 31; Geo., 72, 109, 217, 272, 295; Giles, 287; Jenet, 80; John, 23, 46, 116, 135, 144, 221, 272; Lawr., 139; Margt., 135; Mary, 356, 357; Ric., 318, 331; Rob., 144; Sar., 279; Sib., 110; Wm., 43, 279, 280, 323, 326
- Sikes. *See* Sykes
- Silverwoode, [Silverwod], John, 46, 245
- Skarbourgh. *See* Scarbrough
- Skelton, [Scelton, Skeltoñ], uxor, 163; Annable, 141; Annes, 176; Eliz., 167; Geo., 170; Hen., 136, 137, 163, 176, 214; Jenet, 45; Johanna, 151; John, 136, 170; Margt., 46; Miles, 141, 145,

- 151; Piers, 169; Ric., 167; Wm., 137
 Skerbonke. *See* Scarbrough
 Skerburghe. *See* Scarbrough
 Skercot, John, 166
 Skekyrycke, John, 73
 Skolfeld. *See* Schofeld
 Slacke, uxor, 326; Abrm., 282; Isab., 282; John, 83, 282, 326
 Sladen, [Sclayden, Sclaydeyne, Sladenn, Sladyn], uxor, 265, 271, 289, 291, 292³, 300, 308, 318, 322, 328, 333, 335, 336; Abrm., 217, 244, 261, 296; Agn., 30, 39, 59, 141, 146, 264; Alice, 93, 108, 344; Alyson, 248; Anne, 295, 355; Edw., 10, 17, 38², 54, 72, 87, 99, 101, 103, 109², 118, 129, 181, 186, 207, 212, 231, 244, 261³, 267, 271, 291, 292, 293, 296, 300, 308, 323², 324², 328, 333, 334, 355; Eliz., 28, 102, 158, 186, 336; Gilb., 25, 55, 108, 133, 146, 158, 177, 181, 191², 295, 312, 318, 335, 336²; Grace, 115, 206; Hen., 289; Isab., 34, 51²; Jenet, 25, 28, 164, 192, 193; Johanna, 2, 39, 231; John, 78, 112, 125, 150, 155, 193, 207, 227, 239², 244, 285, 292, 293, 298, 309, 313, 322, 331, 335, 344; Margt., 8, 62, 112², 163, 177, 227, 244, 301; Mary, 115, 231; Matt., 128; Mich., 212; Ric., 40, 47, 69, 86, 131, 138, 150, 163, 164, 176, 192, 206, 210, 265, 308, 324; Rob., 131, 141, 146; Rosam., 120; Sam., 324; Sib., 123; Sus., 227, 336; Wm., 62, 70, 76, 146³, 158, 210, 227, 231, 292, 295², 313, 320, 335
 Slater, [Sclater, Sclayter, Slat⁹, Slather], uxor, 345; Abrm., 111; Agn., 62, 135; Alice, 7; Anne, 60; Brian, 22; Edw., 16, 21, 97, 302, 348; Eliz., 40, 149, 206; Grace, 348; Hel., 149; Isab., 27; Jane, 43, 88; Jenet, 24; Johanna, 54, 56; John, 206; Kath., 158; Margt., 2; Margery, 314; Mary, 350; Matt., 353; Mich., 135, 353; Pet., 158; Ric., 19, 128, 135, 149², 178, 297, 345
 Slather. *See* Slater
 Slolfeld, Isella, 52
 Smallpage, [Smal(l)pa(y)ge], Ric., 20; Tho., 40, 238
 Smethe. *See* Smith
 Smethers. *See* Smethurst
 Smethurst, [Smethers, Smetherste], Edm., 110; Hen., 112; Jas., 97; John, 80
 Smith, [Smethe, Smthe, Smyth], inf., 261, 266, 268, 269, 276, 322, 349; uxor, 244, 265, 281, 284, 286, 290, 293², 297, 306², 308, 309², 312, 317, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 339, 344, 345, 352, 353²; Agn., 7, 21, 23, 53, 62, 65, 84, 106, 110, 122, 135, 224, 305, 309; Alex., 303; Alice, 3, 18, 21, 28, 63, 75, 115, 118, 147, 165, 184, 210, 248, 261; Anne, 108, 111, 114, 352, 359; Annes, 27, 49, 165, 171, 178, 189, 213, 216; Anth., 3, 109, 120, 210, 306, 312, 316; Barnard, 67, 211, 231, 235, 344; Bethsabee, 112; Brian, 320; Chr., 70, 73, 76, 81, 106, 109, 127, 166, 167, 255, 266, 282, 284², 287, 293, 327, 352, 358; Denis, 252; Eden, 333; Edm., 62, 69, 107, 189, 250, 268, 279, 337, 345, 350, 353; Edw., 59, 62, 120, 218, 235, 253², 265, 281, 286, 309, 346; Eflame, 55; Eliz., 39, 47, 50, 54, 55, 62², 65, 90, 111, 114, 116, 120, 123, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 213, 217, 229, 246, 254, 259, 346, 350; Ellen, 118; Ellis, 44, 81; Emmote, 45, 174; Est., 303; Geo., 64, 116, 131, 137, 151⁴, 156, 171, 190, 288, 311; Gilb., 19, 59, 129, 213, 239; Grace, 204, 244, 265, 300; Greg., 41, 69, 210, 216², 220, 223, 224, 227, 234, 248, 253, 301; Hel., 9; Hen., 84, 110², 122, 128, 153, 178, 224, 226, 247, 253; Hugh, 78, 103, 301, 303, 311², 357; Ingram, 240; Isab., 35², 39, 44, 48, 49, 55, 64, 70, 109, 147, 151, 175², 194, 299, 358; Jacobus, 2, 137, 148, 153, 154, 168, 199, 211, 220, 246; Jas., 73, 114, 250, 261, 263, 266, 268, 269, 276, 282, 294, 300, 315, 322, 324, 325, 333; Jane, 41, 78, 83, 87, 93, 199, 311; Jenet, 24, 64, 107, 109, 113, 119, 179, 201, 248, 260; Johanna, 51, 53, 56, 131, 145, 147, 167, 220, 249, 255; John, 7, 24, 28, 30, 31, 38³, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68, 73, 86, 100², 106², 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129, 144, 147³, 156, 163, 165, 167, 169³, 174, 175², 178, 184, 187, 188, 189², 193, 196, 202², 205, 210, 216, 222², 224, 227², 229, 234, 242², 243, 245, 252, 254, 260, 263, 266, 268, 287, 297², 306, 309², 310, 312, 316, 321, 323, 325, 339, 347², 349, 352, 353², 357; Josh., 113; Jud., 128; Kath., 54; Lawr., 31; Lea, 118; Leon., 335; Luke, 59, 116, 244⁴; Margt., 35, 45, 49, 54, 78, 93, 139, 143, 151², 156, 168, 187, 197, 201, 202, 210, 217, 220, 231, 235, 239, 245, 250, 267, 269, 271, 330; Mark, 244; Martha, 325; Mary, 91, 99, 263, 279, 323; Mich., 103, 353; Miles, 176; Nic., 10; Pet., 68; Prudence, 288; Ric., 43, 46, 54, 59, 67, 115, 143, 146, 157, 168, 201², 207, 210, 216, 240, 242, 252, 269, 307², 317, 329²; Rob., 26, 28, 40, 45², 48, 53, 100, 105, 119, 142, 165², 168², 179, 188, 194, 197, 223,

- 224, 242, 247, 248, 262, 264, 286, 289, 299, 305², 312, 317, 323, 339, 353, 358; Ruth, 110, 325; Sam., 125; Sar., 130; Sib., 117, 119, 193, 218, 253; Sus., 104, 242, 294, 301, 322, 357²; Tho., 11, 14, 31, 56², 57, 58, 65, 89, 111, 116, 139, 146, 153, 156, 163, 169, 178, 202², 203², 206, 212², 213, 249, 252², 254², 263, 288, 289, 290, 293², 300, 308, 309, 323, 328, 333, 335, 337, 359; Thomasin, 123; Wm., 8, 24, 28, 67, 77, 100, 145, 167, 168, 198, 202, 203, 204², 211, 216, 227, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266², 284, 286, 300, 301, 322
- Smylegill, Eliz., 118
- Smyse, Edw., 282; Rob., 282
- Smyth. *See* Smith
- Smythe *als.* Morley, Chr., 301
- Smythes, Edw., 235
- Smythies, Eliz., 108
- Snell, [Snelle], Agn., 30, 341; Chr., 188, 195; Ellen, 253; Isab., 195; Jenet, 261; Johanna, 50; John, 32, 196², 221, 245², 253, 261, 303², 341; Mary, 111; Ric., 99; Rob., 221; Sib., 41, 102
- Snipe. *See* Snyppe
- Snoden, uxor, 296; John, 296
- Snyppe, [Snipe, Snype], Agn., 120, 204; Alice, 38; Eliz., 269; Isab., 215; Jenet, 34; John, 138, 193, 204, 336; Lawr., 204; Luce, 221; Margt., 34; Ric., 44; Rob., 34, 138, 173, 192, 221; Roland, 29, 40, 204; Wm., 193
- Soittell. *See* Sutthill
- Sommerscalles. *See* Sumerscales
- Som'shalis. *See* Sumerscales
- Sonderlond. *See* Sunderland
- Sonderson. *See* Saunderson
- Sonken, [Sonkeng(e), Sonkeñ], Eliz., 208; Isab., 207; John, 23², 44, 207, 208
- Sotell. *See* Sutthill
- Sotenstale. *See* Saltonstall
- Sothorome, Mary, 43
- Sougdeñ. *See* Sugden
- Soultenstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Sounderson. *See* Saunderson
- Souterstall, Edw., 56
- Sowden, [Sowde], uxor, 244, 341; Anth., 244; Chr., 341; Isab., 214, 224; John, 41, 129; Ric., 111; Wm., 96. *See also* Sawden
- Sowtill. *See* Sutthill
- Sowwood, [Sawwod(d)e, Sawwo(u)d], uxor, 294; Agn., 74; Alice, 55; Anne, 109; Annes, 207; Edw., 161; Eliz., 55, 253; Grace, 115; Isab., 53, 64; Jenet, 192; Johanna, 64, 151; John, 140, 207; Margt., 33, 151, 188, 273; Ric., 14, 188, 192, 229; Rob., 9, 229, 252, 294; Sib., 92, 252; Wm., 34, 195
- Soytell. *See* Sutthill
- Spark, Jenet, 123
- Sparlinge, Eliz., 127
- Speke, Ellen, 44
- Speake, uxor, 339, 342; Alice, 98; Ric., 82, 339, 346; Tho., 239, 342
- Speight, [Spe(y)ght, Spight], uxor, 342; vidua, 218; Agn., 72; Alice, 27, 31, 115; Anne, 358; Christab., 51; Edw., 200; Eliz., 3, 33, 40, 154, 201, 239; Geo., 141; Hugh, 57, 333; Jacobus, 152; Jenet, 194; John, 3, 107, 129, 132, 141, 181, 200², 239, 358; Marion, 37; Mary, 288; Oliver, 212; Ric., 55, 194, 210, 245, 247, 255, 288, 342; Rob., 260; Rose, 217; Tho., 152, 254
- Spell, Isab., 40
- Spencer, [Spenser], Alice, 260; Anne, 264; Eliz., 97; Geo., 47, 228, 251, 256; Grace, 251, 327; Isaac, 231; Jane, 81; Jenet, 91; John, 225, 307; Jonas, 274; Lawr., 48, 231, 264, 274, 294, 327, 333; Margt., 220; Sam., 228; Sar., 294; Wm., 225. *See also* Spens and Speš
- Spens, Agn., 146; Jacobus, 146, 150, 154, 157; Johanna, 3; John, 150, 154; Rob., 159; Tho., 147; Wm., 147, 159. *See also* Speš
- Spenser. *See* Spencer
- Speš, Jacobus, 163; John, 163
- Speyght. *See* Speight
- Spight. *See* Speight
- Spivey, [Spivie, Spivye, Spyvey, Spyvie], inf., 276; Agn., 92, 247; Alice, 211; Effame, 181; Gilb., 48, 79, 240², 276; Isab., 87; Jacobus, 33, 53, 211; Jas., 202; Jenet, 247, 295; John, 15, 34, 181, 210², 223; Margt., 25, 322; Ric., 61, 247, 295; Walt., 127
- Squier, [Sqwyar], Jenet, 43; Tho., 34
- Stableley, Johanna, 140; John, 140
- Staincliffe, [Stainclif], Eliz., 123; Isab., 129. *See also* Stancliffe
- Stainforth, Eliz., 57
- Stainton, [Staynton], Anth., 96, 315, 353; Grace, 315; Jud., 353; Ric., 309
- Stancefelde. *See* Stansfeld
- Stancliffe, [Stäcliffe, Stankeclyff, Stant-lyff(e)], filia, 351; inf., 319; uxor, 264, 283, 295, 301, 320, 324, 327, 344, 352; Agn., 8, 65, 92, 172; Alice, 48, 93, 197, 344; Amye, 269; Anne, 71, 267; Annes, 174, 176; Brian, 15, 164; Chr., 164; Edm., 282; Ed9, 156; Edw., 62, 86, 167, 171, 180, 240², 335; Effame, 171; Eliz., 26, 34, 56, 117, 150, 192, 210; Ellen, 114; Geo., 7, 195, 271, 330; Gilb., 28, 187; Grace, 98; Hen.,

- 73; Isab., 42, 78, 81, 105, 137, 178, 242; Jacobus, 195, 205, 244; Jas., 242, 245, 301, 311; Jenet, 27, 182; Johanna, 225; John, 33, 76, 78, 135, 174, 178, 180, 195, 231, 257, 258², 294, 304, 327, 329, 332, 337; Lawr., 150, 181, 182; Margt., 24, 112, 231, 240, 307; Mary, 98, 181; Mercy, 337; Ric., 42, 50, 56, 77, 120, 195, 257, 264, 269, 303; Rob., 264, 295, 332; Sib., 19, 156, 167, 271; Sus., 304, 335, 337; Tho., 26, 64, 114, 117, 137, 164, 176, 192, 205, 244, 256, 264, 334, 351, 353; Wm., 27, 29, 39, 52, 74, 81, 83, 93, 113, 197, 282, 283, 310², 320, 324, 337, 352. *See also* Staincliffe
- Stanclyffe *als.* Fleacher, Rob., 289
- Standen. *See* Standeven
- Standeven, [Standen, Standevē], uxor, 331, 340; Mary, 107; Tho., 23, 244², 340; Wm., 38, 120, 331
- Standyshe, Rob., 279; Wm., 279
- Stanhupp, Hen., 337; Mary, 337
- Stankecliff. *See* Staincliffe
- Stansfeld, [Stancefde, Stanc(e)feld(e), Stansfelde, Stansfeyld, Stansfeld], —, 218; uxor, 286; Agn., 28, 94, 169, 173, 330; Alan, 213; Alice, 26, 160, 237, 238; Chr., 172; Christab., 51, 77; Edm., 7, 25, 160, 224, 306; Ed⁹, 143; Edw., 328; Effame, 85; Eliz., 23, 46, 213, 298; Grace, 186, 196, 239; Isab., 102, 153; Jacobus, 224, 230, 237; Jas., 286; Jenet, 45, 71, 127, 191, 199, 309; John, 13, 111, 156, 186, 230, 291; Lawr., 348; Margt., 3, 21, 32, 39, 53, 58, 118, 143, 172; Nic., 125, 196; Radulphus, 9; Ric., 98, 126²; Rob., 82, 328; Rog., 34, 71, 239, 256, 322; Rosam., 96; Sib., 256; Tho., 27, 35, 37, 129, 153, 156, 178, 191, 199, 227, 230, 238; Wm., 33, 178
- Stansfeld. *See* Stansfeld
- Stantlei, Margt., 46
- Stantlyffe. *See* Staincliffe
- Stapilton, Humph., 141; John, 141
- Starkiye, Rob., 108
- Staynton. *See* Stainton
- Stead, [Steade, Sted(e), Steide], uxor, 331; Agn., 127; Alice, 129; Brian, 4; Jas., 57, 331; Jenet, 77, 298, 300; Mary, 26; Rob., 48; Step., 123
- Steide. *See* Stead
- Steill. *See* Stell
- Stell, [Steill], uxor, 340; Adam, 316; Agn., 286; Isab., 227; Johanna, 167; John, 35, 198, 290; Mich., 129, 340; Rob., 21, 97, 167, 198, 215², 227
- Stenton, John, 33
- Stevensoñ, [Steuesoñ, Stevensone], John, 156, 203²; Phillis, 33; Ric., 133², 138², 270; Wm., 156
- Stirke, [Sturke, Styrke], inf., 355; Geo., 116, 337; Jenet, 337; Johanna, 13; John, 355
- Stockdale, [Stokdayle, Stokedall], uxor, 300; Agn., 231; Alice, 175; Edm., 23, 29, 194; Edw., 30, 75, 217, 231², 240, 261, 299, 300, 308; Eliz., 83, 244, 321; Grace, 29, 89; Hen., 194, 308; Jenet, 25, 190; John, 10, 28, 172, 175, 186², 189²; Margt., 25; Mary, 261; Mich., 231; Ric., 244; Rob., 172; Wm., 51, 190
- Stockes, [Stockie, Stockye, Stokes, Stokke], inf., 261, 267, 270; uxor, 180, 293, 299, 310, 311, 336, 350, 356; Agn., 8, 145, 254, 305; Alice, 96, 155, 170, 171, 187; Anne, 75, 104, 351; Annes, 32, 180; Brian, 225; Edm., 173, 186, 220, 225, 249; Edw., 140, 173, 268, 293; Eliz., 17, 92, 93, 165, 221, 239; Ellen, 36; Geo., 108; Gilb., 195; Grace, 92, 195, 261; Hen., 153, 155; Hugh, 328; Isab., 3, 4, 20, 141, 218, 270, 344; Jenet, 177, 180², 189, 234², 258; Johanna, 35, 54, 152, 160, 220, 228, 230; John, 8, 25, 27, 30, 41, 64, 121, 133, 137, 140, 141³, 145, 146, 150, 151, 156, 159, 160, 164, 170, 171, 173, 178², 180², 189, 190, 198², 215, 219, 223, 239, 249, 252², 258, 261, 267, 270, 321², 322², 328, 336, 338, 351; Kath., 155; Margt., 26, 33, 49, 104, 138, 150, 178, 182, 259; Mary, 119; Mich., 48, 114, 311; Pelagia, 159; Ric., 20, 27, 41, 118, 143², 152, 177, 179², 181², 195, 223, 228, 256, 270, 288, 327, 349, 350; Rob., 139, 178, 197, 243, 292; Rog., 110; Sib., 65; Tho., 6, 31, 45, 133, 152², 155, 180, 182, 197, 202, 230, 270, 346; Wm., 41, 52, 110, 135, 137, 138, 172, 180, 221, 230, 261², 263, 289², 299, 310, 346, 356
- Stocke *als.* Grenehough, Grace, 102
- Stokedall. *See* Stockdale
- Stokes. *See* Stockes
- Stone. *See* Stones
- Stones, [Stone], uxor, 284, 335; Annes, 122; Isab., 11; John, 87, 284, 335, 347²; Rose, 347
- Stopforth, Ric., 263
- Storer, Alice, 189; Ric., 32, 189
- Strange, John, 120
- Stranwege, Alice, 38
- Streigh Vppes *als.* Thoñs, Eliz., 280
- Streit, Ric., 98
- Strickland, Ric., 121
- Studley, Jane, 53

- Sturke. *See* Stirke
 Styрке. *See* Stirke
 Sugar, [Sewg^r, Sugare], John, 175, 257; Mary, 257; Rob., 175; Wm., 179
 Sugden, [Sougdeñ, Sugdene, Sugdeñ], uxor, 321; Abrm., 317; Alice, 76; Isab., 27, 83; John, 27, 115, 189; Margt., 128; Ric., 189; Wm., 110, 301, 317, 321
 Summerscales, [Somersscale_e, Somerscalles, Somerscall_e, Sofiscall_e, Som'shalis, Sommerscal(l)es, Sömerscall_e, Sofischalles, Sūmarscales, Sūmerscall_e, Sūmscale], Anth., 239; Edm., 169; Edw., 203; Effame, 169; Eliz., 59, 235; Isab., 158; Jenet, 211; Johanna, 54, 220; John, 11, 170; Margt., 203, 235; Ric., 69; Rob., 54, 61, 170, 203, 211, 238, 239; Thomesis, 179; Wm., 29, 42, 48, 158, 179, 203³, 220, 231, 239
 Sunderland, [Sonderlond, Söd⁹land, Sunderlad, Sunderlād, Sund⁹lande, Sund²lande, Süd⁹land, Süderlande], uxor, 276, 278, 331; Abrm., 94, 309², 311; Agn., 4, 57, 73, 167, 242, 269; Alice, 41, 45, 47, 86, 236, 300; Annes, 210; Brian, 5, 148, 227, 229; Chr., 167; Cobb, 270; Edw., 122, 208, 259, 276, 346; Eliz., 30, 41, 69, 108, 139, 162, 291, 321; Gilb., 148; Grace, 266; Hen., 335; Isab., 29, 154; Jacobus, 146; Jas., 196; Jenet, 53, 196; Johanna, 49; John, 4, 44, 133, 144, 162, 163, 196, 240, 270; Margt., 14, 21, 81, 101, 112, 122, 143, 165, 208, 229, 336; Mary, 97, 267; Ric., 53, 150, 156³, 162³, 193, 211, 236, 240, 259, 266, 342²; Rob., 25, 75, 331; Rosam., 193; Sus., 96, 322; Tho., 24, 27, 65, 139, 143, 147, 177, 259, 278, 320; Wm., 147, 154, 156, 195², 207, 210
 Suñer, Perc., 331
 Sutcliffe, [Sutclyfe, Suttcliffe, Suttlyff(e), Svtcliff], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Adam, 85, 329; Agn., 28, 40, 148, 175, 266; Alice, 322; Anne, 263; Barnard, 122, 351; Christab., 104; Eliz., 20, 34, 89, 96, 221; Grace, 128; Hen., 111; Jas., 21, 275; Jenet, 30, 74, 110, 170; John, 27, 67, 69, 77, 137, 170, 240, 251, 263, 303, 346; Margt., 154, 329; Marion, 36; Mary, 109; Mich., 286; Pelagia, 133; Ric., 1, 15, 62, 79, 139², 154, 177, 221, 223, 251, 266, 305, 356; Rob., 28, 148, 175, 273; Sar., 305; Tho., 137²; Wm., 51, 133, 303, 323
 Sutthill, [Soittell, Sotell, Sotyll, Sowtill, Soytell], Agn., 150; Alice, 205; Annes, 188; Effame, 301; Grace, 196; Isab., 166; Jenet, 31, 169; John, 38, 169, 215, 238, 272; Ric., 23, 35, 188, 196, 215, 217, 221, 336; Sam., 238; Sus., 221; Wm., 150
 Swallow, Alice, 59; Martha, 112; Mary, 110; Roda, 127
 Swayne, [Swene], inf., 268; uxor, 270; Anne, 301; Margt., 208; Rob., 18, 41, 64, 208, 268, 270, 298
 Swaynson, [Swayn(e)sofi, Swensofi], uxor, 265; Alice, 122; Chr., 88; Geo., 13, 33, 265, 299, 319; John, 163²; Wm., 299
 Swift. *See* Swift
 Swene. *See* Swayne
 Swensofi. *See* Swaynson
 Swethe. *See* Swain
 Swift, [Swift., Swyft], uxor, 345; Agn., 11, 55, 110; Alice, 13; Anne, 49; Annes, 185; Anth., 358; Eliz., 31, 79, 188, 220; Grace, 229; Hen., 41, 48, 115, 220, 354; Isab., 15, 23, 25, 211; Jacobus, 32, 149, 183, 184, 345; Jas., 22, 276; Jenet, 184, 274, 298; Johanna, 225, 241; John, 30, 90, 129, 149, 172, 186, 238, 286²; Margt., 85, 107, 276; Mary, 222, 358; Mich., 194; Ric., 8, 182, 183, 259², 298; Wm., 17, 32, 44, 87, 108, 116, 172, 185, 194, 211, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 241, 255
 Swith, [Swethe], Alice, 27; Margt., 22
 Swyar, [Swyare, Swyer_e], uxor, 298; Isab., 105; John, 203; Tho., 203, 298
 Swyft. *See* Swift
 Swyne, Isab., 15
 Swynesoñ, Tho., 9
 Syckes. *See* Sykes
 Sykes, [Sikes, Syckes, Syke_e], filius, 217; uxor, 315; Agn., 31; Anne, 82; Jenet, 88, 213; Leon., 231; Mary, 265; Ric., 115, 209, 213, 217, 231, 265, 315, 319, 320; Sar., 320; Tho., 113, 319
 Syll, uxor, 313²; Anne, 312; Eliz., 121; Lawr., 108, 116, 312, 313²
 Symner, Margt., 88
 Sympson, [Symsoñ], uxor, 347; Agn., 55; Hen., 121, 347; Wm., 45, 55. *See also* Syson
 Syson, Margt., 170

T.

- Tache, Tho., 258
 Tailler. *See* Tayler
 Taller. *See* Tayler
 Tasker, Anth., 88, 338; Edw., 107; John, 311
 Tatley, Ric., 44
 Tattersall, [Tatersal], uxor, 299, 349; Alice, 10, 42, 120, 328; Anne, 118, 184, 276; Annes, 212; Brian, 29, 184, 198, 325; Edm., 137, 164, 248, 296,

- 314; Edw., 28, 42, 85, 130, 145, 173, 208, 314, 349; Eliz., 1, 24, 94, 102; Emmote, 248; Geoff., 149; Grace, 127, 170; Isab., 29, 198; Jacobus, 170, 212; Jas., 127; Jane, 219; Jenet, 79, 206, 314; Johanna, 1, 145; John, 137, 160, 184, 254, 274²; Margt., 13, 24, 29, 64; Margery, 176; Mary, 10; Ric., 5, 206, 219, 250, 299; Sib., 117, 166; Tho., 32, 58, 164, 166, 254, 355; Wm., 15
- Taylor, [Tailleur, Taller, Tayleare, Tayliar, Tayller, Tayllour, Tayllyar, Teylyare], uxor, 292, 330; Abrm., 327²; Agn., 295, 327, 336; Alice, 47, 271; Chr., 70; Edm., 51, 105, 120, 302, 330, 338; Eliz., 117; Ellen, 81; Ellis, 23, 190², 247; Geo., 33; Geoff., 327², 329; Golfridus, 326; Hen., 99; Humph., 79; Jane, 112; Jenet, 42, 100; Johanna, 55; John, 33, 71, 256², 263, 292, 302, 326; Josye, 104; Margt., 35, 119, 178, 300, 340; Martin, 107, 312; Mary, 263; Mich., 305; Nic., 338; Rog., 101; Tho., 49; Wm., 87
- Taylyar *als.* Botheman, John, 102
- Tayte, Wm., 72
- Taytlaw. *See* Tetlawe
- Tempest, [Tempeste], inf., 358; uxor, 344; Alice, 230; John, 230; Ric., 344; Sus., 116; Wm., 358
- Terley. *See* Turley
- Tesdaley. *See* Tewsdales
- Tetlawe, [Taytlaw, Taytlowe, Tetlow, Teytlawe], Grace, 235; Isab., 116; Jenet, 89; John, 228, 255; Mary, 225; Ric., 342²; Rog., 225, 228, 234; Seth, 88, 234, 255, 274, 314; Tho., 235; Wm., 289
- Tetryntofi. *See* Titteryngtofi
- Tewsdales, [Tesdaley, Thewesdales], Isab., 18; John, 149²; Rob., 13, 18, 149², 156
- Teytlawe. *See* Tetlawe
- Thackroe, [Thackro, Thakerod, Thak(e)row], inf., 354; uxor, 293; Johanna, 165; John, 157; Margt., 42, 103, 150; Mary, 256; Mich., 330; Ric., 150; Sib., 322; Tho., 354; Wm., 41, 157, 165, 199, 256, 293, 315
- Thakerod. *See* Thackroe
- Theaker, [Theker, Theykar], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 296; Agn., 76; Annes, 198; Christab., 212; Eliz., 212, 213; Jacobus, 212; John, 80, 274, 276; Ric., 78, 274, 296; Rob., 36, 198, 317; Sus., 213; Tho., 187
- Thebotte, Mabella, 1
- Therton, Tho., 34
- Thewesdales. *See* Tewsdales
- Thewles, Eliz., 286
- Thewley, Ric., 26
- Theykar. *See* Theaker
- Thomas, 354
- Thomas, [Thoms, Thōs, Tomas], uxor, 262, 263, 267, 287, 289, 295, 331, 337; Abrm., 119, 127; Agn., 105, 121, 136; Alice, 23, 266; Anne, 187; Annes, 30, 130, 188, 212²; Chr., 128, 255; Edw., 62, 122; Effame, 149; Eliz., 34, 147, 158, 240, 253; Geo., 134, 158; Grace, 110, 119, 289, 331; Hen., 36, 37, 44, 149, 356; Isab., 27, 38, 79, 93, 192, 230, 288; Jenet, 45, 81, 117, 164, 183, 216, 280; Johanna, 222; John, 2, 4, 11, 26, 34, 60, 79, 101, 123, 134, 136, 147, 180, 182, 192, 202, 208, 212², 216³, 230, 231, 235, 253³, 265, 267, 283, 285, 287, 289², 329, 337; Leon., 195; Margt., 106, 243, 246; Marion, 77, 127; Ric., 29, 32², 44, 79, 183, 187, 188, 191, 195, 206, 222, 244, 263, 266, 280², 295, 301, 331, 332, 354; Rob., 52, 100, 213, 327, 331, 352; Rosam., 120; Sib., 240; Sus., 244; Tho., 128, 192; Wm., 52, 105, 149, 164, 182, 197, 262
- Thoms *als.* Streigh Vppes, Eliz., 280
- Thompson, [Thomsone, Thomsofi, Tomsofi, Tomesone, Tom(e)sofi, Tompson, Tomsofi], uxor, 293, 321; vidua, 218; Agn., 10; Alice, 348; Anne, 77; Annes, 209; Anth., 354; Edm., 163, 187; Edw., 75, 105, 209, 257, 293; Eliz., 42², 119, 134; Ellen, 282; Fras., 172, 353; Grace, 91; Isab., 36, 47, 207, 235; Jacobus, 42, 215; Jenet, 23, 36, 175, 198, 248; Johanna, 48, 229; John, 28, 151, 156, 200, 208, 209, 248, 354; Lawr., 44, 111, 224, 229²; Margt., 28, 111, 224, 257, 282; Margery, 187; Mary, 215; Mich., 159; Miles, 175; Ralph, 353; Ric., 36, 62, 156, 200, 235, 321², 322, 328; Rob., 151, 358; Sib., 83; Tho., 156, 207, 226, 229; Wm., 12, 156, 172, 219
- Thonell, Adam, 50
- Thornehyll, [Thornell], Adam, 230; Anth., 25, 32, 194; Grace, 119; Jenet, 128; Mary, 127, 194; Nic., 115; Tho., 111, 154, 230. *See also* Thonell
- Thornell. *See* Thornehyll
- Thornley, Anne, 117
- Thornton, [Thornetō, Thornetone, Thorn(e)tofi], uxor, 342; Alice, 51; Edw., 307; Eliz., 80, 91, 96; Grace, 81, 86; Isab., 95, 108; Jacobus, 137; Jas., 109; Jenet, 104; Johanna, 152; John, 154; Margt., 38, 192, 220; Mary, 105; Nic., 152, 303²; Ric., 110; Tho., 106; Wm., 11, 118, 137, 153², 192, 342

- Thorpe, [Thorpe, Thourpe, Torpe], —, 275; inf., 269; uxor, 163, 260, 270, 320, 330, 336, 337; Agn., 12, 44, 157, 159, 206, 225, 235; Alice, 212, 303; Anne, 48, 94, 350; Annes, 164, 203; Cicely, 137; Eden, 127; Edw., 61, 72, 174, 260, 287, 302, 314; Effame, 14; Eliz., 25, 217; Est., 127; Geo., 53, 118, 330, 350; Grace, 174; Hen., 269, 272; Isab., 53, 112, 148, 201, 243, 247, 252, 263; Jane, 187; Jasp., 345; Jenet, 27, 32, 182; Johanna, 36, 55, 164; John, 35, 67, 121, 132, 136, 148, 157, 163, 164², 166, 175, 180, 243, 252, 263, 270, 325, 336, 337, 340; Margt., 26, 60, 95, 136, 141, 162, 226; Marion, 33, 188; Mary, 55, 269; Mich., 272; Ric., 29, 47, 98, 137, 148, 187, 201, 226, 247, 302; Rob., 71, 203, 207, 221, 225, 335; Sib., 72, 236, 302; Tho., 58, 182; Wm., 32, 132, 159, 166, 181, 193, 212, 217², 221, 235, 236, 241, 269, 303, 320, 335
 Thorton, [Thortoñ], Isab., 161; John, 161; Rog., 56; Tho., 249
 Thourpe. *See* Thorpe
 Thownend. *See* Townend
 Threapland, [Threaplande], Agn., 114; Chr., 59; Ed9, 143; Isab., 73; Margt., 49; Nic., 60, 82, 250; Rob., 62; Wm., 143
 Tickell, [Tykyl], Johanna, 155; John, 155, 168
 Tillotson, [Tilletson(n)e, Tillotsoñ, Tyllatsoñ, Tylytson, Tylytsoñ], uxor, 293; Alice, 84; Arth., 31; Chr., 190; Effame, 37; Eliz., 54, 237; Jas., 115; John, 56, 183², 190, 237, 244; Margery, 38; Ric., 24; Wm., 62, 118, 293
 Tilsoñ, [Tylson], uxor, 287, 323; Alice, 110; Cicely, 177; Edm., 6, 287; Eliz., 80, 163; Ellen, 274; Hen., 256, 274; John, 75, 134²; Mary, 256; Tho., 32, 317, 323
 Tingle *als.* Hargreaves, Hen., 285; Jasp., 285
 Titteryngtoñ, [Tetrinton, Tetryntoñ, Tettryngton, Titringtoñ, Titrinton(e), Tytryngtō, Tytringtonn, Tytringtoñe], uxor, 329; Agn., 225, 250; Eliz., 231; Grace, 109; Isab., 113, 200, 313; Jas., 329², 341; Jenet, 189; Margt., 166, 167; Mary, 256; Step., 225, 250, 256, 262; Wm., 166, 167, 189, 200
 Tnolce. *See* Knowles
 Tobott, Alex., 95
 Todd, [Todde], Annes, 202; Margt., 39; Ric., 202
 Togoode, [Togoode, Tougood, Towgood, Tuggood], —, 234; Christab., 70; Edm., 48, 223, 237; John, 234; Ric., 223
 Tolsoñ, [Tolesoñe, Toulson], Agn., 109; Jacobus, 30; Jenet, 122
 Tombsoñ. *See* Thompson
 Tomlynsoñ, [Tölynsoñ], Eliz., 22; Tho., 183
 Tomsoñ. *See* Thompson
 Tonehend. *See* Townend
 Tonge, Eliz., 34
 Toppinge, Jane, 120
 Torner. *See* Turner
 Torpe. *See* Thorpe
 Totill, [Tot(t)ell, Totyll, Toytell], inf., 339; uxor, 272, 284; Alice, 212; Eliz., 26; Isab., 339; John, 25, 47, 58, 212, 278, 284; Tho., 78, 272
 Tottrell, John, 176²
 Tougood. *See* Togood
 Toulson. *See* Tolsoñ
 Toñen, Rob., 58
 Towend. *See* Townend
 Towgood. *See* Togood
 Towne, Chas., 124; John, 98; Rob., 101; 300
 Townend, [Thownend, Tonehend, Tönehende, Towend, Towned, Toñend, Townened], uxor, 281, 290, 294, 320, 333; Abm., 304; Agn., 61, 78, 106, 157; Alice, 7, 62, 64, 83, 107, 227, 315; Anne, 303, 358; Annes, 43; Edw., 27, 45, 194, 204, 206, 319; Eliz., 9, 76, 188, 249; Est., 260; Grace, 193; Hen., 171, 178; Isab., 33, 88, 206; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 259, 324; Jenet, 104, 178; Johanna, 17, 153; John, 2, 4, 25², 75, 149, 153, 166, 193, 194, 194², 200, 204, 207, 227, 246, 249, 290, 298, 336, 347; Jos., 266; Kath., 5, 200; Margt., 74, 166, 198, 261, 266, 283, 287; Margery, 108; Mary, 336; Mich., 324; Nath., 262; Ric., 21, 62, 74, 89, 138, 139, 157, 176², 247, 260, 262³, 263, 266⁴, 304; Rob., 1, 6, 8, 181, 185, 222, 249, 251², 281, 294, 333; Tho., 97, 98, 130, 259, 303, 320; Wm., 3, 21, 27, 132, 171, 200, 227, 265, 358.
See also Towen
 Townesonne, Agn., 52
 Townowe, Geo., 48
 Toytell. *See* Totill
 Trewe, [True], Ellen, 77; Eliz., 355
 Tuggood. *See* Togood
 Turley, [Terley], uxor, 266; John, 125; Wm., 266
 Turnall, Geo., 75; Jane, 81
 Turner, [Torner, Turnare], uxor, 208, 221, 263, 269, 281, 319, 326; Abm., 246; Agn., 38, 43, 223, 302; Alice, 258; Annes, 178; Edith, 128; Edm., 78,

140, 272; Edw., 136; Edw., 187; Eliz., 40, 143, 182, 195², 202²; Ellen, 112; Geo., 231, 254, 258, 332; Gilb., 246, 253, 347; Grace, 231; Hewen, 212; Isab., 140; Jenet, 201, 318; Johanna, 136, 140; John, 23, 67, 91, 112, 163, 174, 185, 198, 202, 263, 275, 325, 326, 331; Jud., 253; Mary, 272; Mich., 332; Nic., 211², 223; Pet., 215; Ric., 140, 143, 163, 201, 208, 226, 275, 281, 300, 302; Rob., 101, 215, 226; Sib., 46, 254; Tho., 22, 28, 31, 43, 65, 106, 174, 178, 195², 202, 269, 297, 319, 345; Wm., 41, 178, 215

Turney, Ric., 46

Turnley, [Turnelay], Agn., 3; Alice, 181; Geo., 76, 106; Jenet, 174; John, 2; Lawr., 174, 186; Rob., 278; Tho., 181

Tykyll. *See* Tickell

Tyson. *See* Tilsoñ

Tylytson. *See* Tiltotson

Tytringtonn. *See* Titteryngtoñ

U.

Utley, [Vtlay], uxor, 331; Eliz., 193; Esay, 115; John, 238; Ric., 100; Rob., 238, 257, 331; Tho., 336

V.

Varley, Tho., 97

Vecars. *See* Vicars

Ventoñ, John, 53

Vicars, [Vecars, Vicares, Vicar^re, Vicars^e, Vyccers], inf., 260, 298; uxor, 273, 283, 300, 333, 342, 345; Agn., 12, 56, 112, 169, 225, 298; Alice, 6², 208, 213; Anne, 92; Annes, 177, 202, 203; Brian, 52; Edw., 21, 41, 200, 208, 307; Eliz., 22, 27, 35, 132, 171, 177, 192, 307; Ellen, 251; Ellis, 233; Isab., 2, 39, 136; Jacobus, 201, 202; Jas., 25; Johanna, 35, 136; John, 4, 28, 37, 55, 66, 91, 121, 136, 192², 251, 260, 283, 294, 321, 342; Margt., 63, 153, 192, 203, 224, 321; Margery, 82, 171; Mary, 272; Mich., 201; Oliver, 233; Ric., 46, 77, 96, 125, 233, 272, 300, 333, 342, 345, 356; Rob., 6, 50, 53, 169, 200, 201, 225, 233, 248, 273; Sib., 11, 66, 82; Sus., 112, 342; Wm., 82, 132, 153, 164, 170, 171², 177, 203, 213, 293. *See also* Ricar^e

Vtlay. *See* Utley

Vulfeldē. *See* Wolfenden

W.

W., John, 163²; W., 128, 163

Wackefeld, Jenet, 178; Wm., 178

Wad. *See* Wade

Waddington, [Wad(d)yingtoñ, Waddÿgton, Waddynton], inf., 271; Alice, 39; Edw., 35, 271; Johanna, 25, 137; John, 125, 146, 287; Ric., 137; Rog., 61, 287, 308; Tho., 5, 146; Wm., 308

Waddworthe. *See* Wadsworth

Wade, [Wad, Waide, Wayde], inf., 318; uxor, 264, 281, 287, 314, 335, 341; Abm., 215; Agn., 32; Alice, 21; Annes, 44; Brian, 26, 179, 249, 264, 287, 289, 314; Bridg., 354; Chr., 6, 30, 354, 355; Christab., 60; Eliz., 37, 40, 52, 62; Gilb., 45, 213²; Grace, 89, 344; Hen., 235; Isab., 13, 179; Jenet, 22, 213; John, 64, 216, 246, 335; Jud., 120; Margt., 6, 9, 27, 79, 111; Mary, 111; Matt., 249; Mich., 235; Ric., 34, 42, 110, 215, 246, 286, 289, 313, 341, 344; Rob., 60, 209, 216, 287; Sam., 109, 123, 287, 318; Sar., 115; Sib., 27, 28; Sim., 355; Sus., 106, 119; Wm., 48, 93, 103, 122, 163, 281, 335²

Wadsworth, [Waddeswarth, Waddeswort, Waddesw'rh, Waddesworthe, Waddew'rh, Waddworthe, Wadisworthe, Wadsworth, Wadsworth, Wadyssworthe], —, 331; child, 267, 331, 336; inf., 292; uxor, 273², 277, 278, 286, 301, 308, 318, 322, 331, 335, 336, 347; Abm., 204, 212; Agn., 13, 234, 259; Alice, 9, 51, 71², 75, 114, 146, 178, 179, 214, 252, 258, 312; Annes, 183; Chr., 84, 127, 309, 331; Edm., 1, 209, 229, 299², 309; Edw., 64, 137, 143, 159², 163, 189, 196, 209, 273, 293; Eliz., 39, 47, 109, 149, 196; Geo., 105, 191, 348; Gilb., 2, 29, 178, 179, 252, 307; Hen., 3, 68, 112, 222, 317, 322, 334, 335, 336²; Isaac, 288; Isab., 30, 37, 49, 52, 90, 106, 122, 247; Jacobus, 131; Jas., 322; Jane, 204; Jenet, 82, 303; Johanna, 15, 44, 136, 159, 224; John, 21, 25, 37, 41, 75, 80, 84, 92, 102, 127, 135, 136, 143, 155, 163, 191, 204², 209, 212, 214³, 259, 273², 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 309, 321, 347; Margt., 7, 25, 94, 111, 118, 131, 137, 157, 159, 229, 270, 296; Mary, 74, 85; Nic., 145; Ric., 75, 129, 135, 146, 251, 267, 273, 318, 321, 322, 342; Sam., 280, 334; Tho., 209, 292; Wm., 66, 87, 104, 115, 168, 177, 246, 277, 301, 317, 318, 348

Wadye, [Wady], inf., 283, 285; Tho., 283, 285

Waide. *See* Wade

Waite, [Wayt(t)], Annes, 26; Eliz., 217; Johanna, 71; Tho., 161

Walche. *See* Walshe

- Walker, [Wolker], inf., 305, 341; uxor, 270, 306, 308, 325; Agn., 1, 12, 38, 50, 53, 56, 88, 106, 158; Alice, 28, 45, 118, 127; Anne, 121; Annes, 189, 194; Brian, 21, 69, 145, 147, 257, 270, 289; Chr., 169, 174; Edw., 158, 176; Eliz., 27, 29, 43, 74, 95, 107, 128, 174, 204; Geo., 75, 118, 268, 284, 287, 308; Gilb., 132; Grace, 101; Hel., 152; Hen., 19, 184, 204; Isab., 23, 58, 67, 88, 132, 144, 153, 160, 209, 232, 307; Jacobus, 133, 143; Jas., 109, 175, 254, 287, 338²; Jenet, 22, 45, 77, 113, 341; Johanna, 14, 15, 16, 38², 53, 145, 225; John, 14, 28, 37, 47, 49², 53, 58, 81, 111, 134, 144, 152, 153, 165², 167, 176, 181, 184, 187, 189, 201, 211, 225, 232, 257, 284², 342, 349; Magdalen, 32; Margt., 98, 134, 143, 226, 231, 260, 290; Maud, 98; Mich., 23, 306; Ric., 35, 86, 175, 184, 243, 320; Rob., 21, 55, 134, 139, 147, 152, 160, 167, 209, 305, 334; Roland, 284; Rollynge, 45; Sib., 284; Tho., 51, 90, 117, 152, 195, 231, 268, 284², 325; Wm., 48, 55, 62, 113, 133, 243
- Wall, Hen., 39
- Wallar, Rob., 190
- Wallg. *See* Wallis
- Wallis, [Wallays, Walle(i)s, Walle, Wal-lous, Whalas], Eliz., 60, 239; Isab., 28; Jas., 239; John, 7; Luke, 345; Margery, 120; Tho., 74; Wm., 169
- Walshall, Margt., 99
- Walshaw, [Walschaie, Walschay, Walsha, Walshey], Agn., 29; Alice, 7, 217, 243; Anne, 257; Anth., 128; Eliz., 41; Geo., 32; Giles, 201, 217; Isab., 28; John, 39, 47, 236, 243, 254, 318, 348; Margt., 335; Mich., 245; Ric., 47, 236, 245, 254, 335, 347; Ursula, 125
- Walshe, [Walche], Annes, 28, 170; Geo., 170
- Walton, [Wallton, Walltoñ, Waltonn], inf., 289; uxor, 300, 302, 306, 309, 343; Agn., 34, 65, 102; Alice, 11, 32, 62, 108, 111, 235, 246, 322; Anne, 119; Eliz., 114, 323; Hen., 59, 107, 197, 199, 289, 298, 328, 349; Isab., 17, 52; Jenet, 89; John, 97, 160, 182², 240, 300, 302, 304; Mary, 275; Ric., 61, 78, 113, 114, 197, 246, 274, 275, 306, 309, 338²; Rob., 5, 40, 235, 270, 343; Rog., 224; Sib., 291; Sim., 258, 266; Tho., 279; Wm., 11, 26, 60, 160, 199, 201², 240, 244², 258, 266
- Warbarton, Eliz., 88
- Ward, uxor, 218, 327; Agn., 12; Alice, 250; Chr., 172, 218; Effame, 33; Eliz., 242; Margt., 100; Maud, 28; Tho., 101, 327; Wm., 50, 61, 242, 287
- Warerslaie, Thurstan, 62
- Waringe, Ellen, 101
- Water, [Waters], Cicely, 267; John, 284
- Waterhouse, [Wa^house, Wa^house, Wa-
those, Waterhowe, Watterhowse], uxor, 280, 286², 294, 298, 303, 305, 311, 340, 344, 346, 352, 355, 356; Abrm., 113, 124, 352; Agn., 7², 11, 27, 39, 61, 146, 225; Alice, 43, 55, 151, 177, 183, 195; Anne, 12, 42, 123, 167, 187, 240, 247, 275, 328; Annes, 28, 30, 45, 219; Anth., 52, 280, 282; Beat., 123; Brian, 21, 249, 296, 346; Chr., 182, 303, 338; Cicely, 32; Dor., 16, 203, 246; Eden, 108; Edm., 181, 204, 251; Edw., 15, 20, 138, 148, 149, 152, 153, 159, 161, 172; Edwin, 120, 127, 324², 344, 346, 358; Effame, 7, 32, 186, 245; Eliz., 3, 6, 13, 21, 84, 155, 182, 191, 207, 247²; Ellen, 255; Esdras, 277; Est., 111, 238; Geo., 33, 63, 107, 113, 132, 245, 280, 288, 316, 336, 338; Gilb., 11, 148; Grace, 95, 122, 175, 219, 280, 305; Greg., 214, 271, 339; Hen., 45, 105, 127, 216, 222², 227, 230, 236, 239, 286, 317; Humph., 159; Isaac, 105; Isab., 6, 17, 41, 42, 52², 53, 66, 79, 87, 118, 132, 174, 240, 245; Jacob, 117; Jacobus, 16, 19, 38, 150, 152, 168, 179, 183, 219; Jas., 128, 168, 263, 271, 275, 288, 303, 311, 330; Jane, 26, 30; Jenet, 25, 183, 251; Johanna, 15, 19, 20, 52, 61, 138, 158, 162, 179, 230; John, 5, 24, 29, 32, 40, 48, 50, 65, 69, 75, 88, 102², 106, 122, 127, 136, 137, 146, 150, 153, 158, 161, 162², 169, 171, 175, 178, 191⁴, 193, 195, 203, 207, 216, 223, 225, 240², 246, 247², 250, 252, 253, 255, 269, 272², 275, 276, 277, 281, 288², 290, 296, 297, 300, 301, 305, 310², 326, 355; Josias, 276; Jud., 130; Lawr., 30, 158, 186, 300, 311; Lewis, 346; Margt., 18, 29, 43², 50, 54, 69, 93, 112, 116, 153, 158, 172; Martha, 300; Mary, 98, 105, 106, 119, 227, 239; Mich., 16, 34, 89, 117, 138, 285, 294, 298, 300, 321; Nic., 276, 285, 286, 290; Olfridus, 167; Prud., 118; Reb., 120; Ric., 12, 13, 32, 45, 52, 78, 86, 131, 139, 142, 152², 155, 169, 171, 174, 177, 187, 191, 208, 217, 219², 231, 234, 238, 245, 253, 279, 305, 340, 350, 352; Rob., 14, 60, 100, 138, 139, 183, 210, 214, 219, 251, 276, 282, 295², 325, 328, 358; Sam., 109, 263; Sar., 106, 225, 355; Sib., 1, 40, 96, 178, 210, 336; Sus., 94, 223, 236, 281, 296, 297, 336, 356; Tho., 6, 32², 137, 151, 225, 292
- Waterhouse *als.* Jenkes, John, 332

- Watkinson, uxor, 283; Edw., 113; Tho., 87, 99, 283
- Watman, [Watmä, Watmañ], Alice, 192; Hen., 24, 191², 192, 208; Hugh, 191; Isab., 243; John, 43, 63, 190, 243; Margt., 13, 134, 190, 191, 208; Wm., 134, 190²
- Watmough, uxor, 243ⁿ; Edith, 128; Edw., 98; Ellen, 303; Grace, 119, 260; Hen., 223, 348; Hugh, 337; Isab., 255; Johanna, 55, 223; John, 119, 243ⁿ, 255, 260; Margt., 234; Mary, 103, 114; Mich., 73, 289, 291²; Wm., 106, 234, 285, 337. *See also* Watman
- Watson, [Watsonn(e)], Edw., 110; Geo., 38; John, 52, 59, 330; Margt., 82, 253; Rob., 9, 114; Tho., 86; Wm., 24, 58
- Wayde. *See* Wade
- Wayes, Nic., 72
- Waynhouse, [Wenus, Wen⁹], inf., 302; Geo., 52, 231; John, 231; Wm., 302
- Waythe, Johanna, 142; Tho., 142
- Waytt. *See* Waite
- Waywell, Tho., 224
- Webell. *See* Weyball
- Webster, [Webst, Wedster], uxor, 247; Arth., 349; Bridg., 53; Eliz., 231; Hest., 349; Jenet, 122, 262; John, 313; Nic., 30, 258, 262; Ric., 231, 247; Wm., 64, 119
- Wedopp. *See* Widdoppe
- Wedster. *See* Webster
- Weiste. *See* West
- Weit, Alice, 114; Valentine, 112
- Welbe. *See* Wilbie
- Welles, [Wel^e, Wellie], uxor, 297; Agn., 97; Alice, 20, 56; Edm., 33, 46, 233; John, 110, 337; Lawr., 50, 297; Mary, 337; Sib., 126
- Wenus. *See* Waynhouse
- West, [We(i)ste, Wheste], uxor, 343; Agn., 224; Chr., 123; Grace, 21; Isab., 38; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 154; John, 18, 154, 224, 310; Nic., 343; Sib., 67; Sus., 67; Wm., 158
- Westbie, John, 107
- Westman, Leon., 40
- Wetherhead, [Weytherhed, Whetherheyd], Alice, 6, 28; Matt., 82
- Wetworth, Jenet, 123
- Weyball, [Webell], inf., 266; Sim., 71, 266; Wm., 120
- Weytherhed. *See* Wetherhead
- Whalas. *See* Wallis
- Wharfe, Jenet, 122
- Whawlye, Eliz., 129
- Wheatley, uxor, 275; Geo., 92, 275
- Whelwryght, [Qwelwregh, Qwilwright, Whelwryght, Whylewryght], Agn., 157; Alice, 36; Anne, 24; Hen., 135; Jenet, 167; John, 21, 23, 161, 167, 189; Matilda, 161; Ric., 101, 306; Wm., 157
- Wheste. *See* West
- Whetherheyd. *See* Wetherhead
- Wheuwall. *See* Whewell
- Whewell, [Qwewwall, Wheewell, Whewall, Wh(e)ywell], inf., 273; uxor, 310, 324, 334, 343; Abm., 322; Agn., 143; Alice, 56, 136; Anne, 56; Annes, 229; Ed⁹, 140; Gilb., 1, 82, 117, 143, 169, 228, 324, 353; Isab., 36, 261; Jas., 65, 320, 322; Jenet, 93, 196, 265; John, 160, 169; Margt., 95, 134; Mich., 353; Ric., 83, 229, 319, 323, 334, 349; Rob., 92, 99, 127, 134, 136, 140, 261, 278, 310, 319, 343; Tho., 5, 57, 273
- Wheyre, Tho., 116
- Whewell. *See* Whewell
- Whitaker, [Qwitt^gare, Qwyttag^e, Whitecar, Whitaker, Whittakar, Whittakere, Whittegar^e, Whittiker(e), Whytaker^e, Whyttakers, Wittag(g)ar^e], uxor, 270, 283, 284, 325, 341, 351², 357; Agn., 42, 124, 131, 152, 284; Alice, 17, 45, 52, 128, 217; Annes, 26, 169; Denis, 131, 206; Edm., 80; Edw., 49, 57, 98, 119, 351, 357; Eliz., 36, 49, 53, 54, 61, 89, 156, 253; Ellen, 55; Grace, 27, 216; Hen., 53, 90, 154, 197, 237, 240, 248, 251, 312, 351; Jacobus, 46, 197; Jas., 257; Jane, 293; Jenet, 31, 97; Johanna, 39, 227; John, 70, 123, 168, 169, 176, 205, 257, 352, 354; Jonas, 240; Lawr., 39, 317; Mabel, 113; Margt., 15, 139, 140, 214, 267; Mary, 352; Nath., 248; Ric., 23, 92, 123, 152, 227, 283, 305, 313, 336; Rob., 176, 205, 206, 302; Sar., 237; Sus., 112, 251; Tho., 42, 48, 121, 128, 139, 140, 165, 203, 251, 277, 341, 351; Wm., 45, 46, 85, 99, 214, 216, 270, 284, 325
- White, [Qwitt, Qwytt, Whyet, Whytt], Agn., 111; Alice, 233; Dor., 54; Eliz., 63; Hewan, 54, 175, 233; Hugh, 6, 250; Jenet, 246; John, 113, 175, 250; Ric., 90; Tho., 59, 68, 246, 304²; Wm., 98
- Whitecar. *See* Whitaker
- Whiteley, [Quitley, Qwitelay, Whietly, Whitlei, Whitleye, Whyetlye, Whytele, Whytleye], —, 190; inf., 284, 346; uxor, 190, 267, 284, 322, 340; Agn., 149; Alan, 114; Alice, 96, 150, 278; Anne, 218; Annes, 163, 196, 207, 215, 254; Edw., 54, 141, 275, 346; Eliz.,

- 47, 167, 186, 233; Ellen, 27; Eme, 22; Grace, 96, 119, 125, 290, 341; Isab., 6, 36, 121; Jenet, 75, 95, 182, 195, 206, 216, 257, 266, 299; Johanna, 38, 139, 141, 161, 196; John, 20, 28², 46, 51, 74, 133, 136, 139, 149, 154, 161⁴, 167, 184, 194, 216, 248, 252, 273, 315, 322, 340; Margt., 6, 32, 36, 61, 115, 151, 326; Margery, 179; Mary, 273; Matt., 315; Mich., 83, 290, 319, 337; Ric., 1, 66, 128, 153, 167, 206; Rob., 41, 56, 157, 170, 284; Sib., 85; Sus., 252; Tho., 69, 85, 176, 179, 185², 196², 207, 215, 218, 284; Unity, 271; Wm., 14, 19², 48, 54, 61, 80, 133, 149², 150, 154, 163, 170, 174, 176, 186, 195, 216, 257, 267, 271, 337, 345
- Whithalge, Tho., 104
- Whithead, [Qwithed, Whittheade, Whythead, Whythead], uxor, 263, 272, 286, 332; Abm., 117; Agn., 110, 225; Alice, 43, 187, 286; Annes, 174; Edw., 43; Eliz., 2, 104; Geo., 43, 76, 227, 263, 264; Hen., 272, 326; Jas., 88, 292; Jenet, 114; Johanna, 55; John, 29, 35, 71, 124, 187, 264, 281, 286, 332; Jonas, 353; Margt., 56; Mercy, 119; Rob., 23, 50, 95, 174, 225, 314, 353; Rosam., 326; Sam., 227
- Whites. *See* Whytill
- Whittofi. *See* Witton
- Whitwham, [Qwitquañi, Qwitquā, Qwitq̄, Qwitwame, Qwitwhañi, Qwyttquā, Qwyttq̄m, Whitwhañi, Whypwhame, Whypwhā, Whyttqhañi, Whyttqhm̄, Whyttwham, Whyttwhañi], uxor, 273, 298, 309, 319, 338; Agn., 41, 116; Alice, 31, 237; Annes, 187; Eliz., 35; Geo., 11, 18, 33, 66, 132, 143, 237, 282; Isab., 205; Johanna, 56; John, 46, 132, 187; Lawr., 159; Margt., 29, 143²; Mary, 124; Nic., 147; Tho., 205, 229²; Wm., 42, 88, 114, 116, 143, 176, 273, 298, 309, 319, 328, 338
- Whydope. *See* Widdoppe
- Whyet. *See* White
- Whyetlye. *See* Whiteley
- Whylewryght. *See* Whelwryght
- Whypwhame. *See* Whitwham
- Whyttqhañi. *See* Whitwham
- Whytt. *See* White
- Whyttakers. *See* Whitaker
- Whyttwhañi. *See* Whitwham
- Whytill, [Whites, Whyttels], Jas., 91, 358; Margt., 110, 235; Tho., 358
- Whywell. *See* Whewell
- Wibsey, [Wybesey], uxor, 328, 335; Agn., 135; Johanna, 144, 155; John, 314, 328; Kath., 199; Margt., 135, 141, 144, 159; Tho., 141, 149; Wm., 37, 199, 242, 328², 335
- Widdoppe, [Wedopp, Whydope], Alice, 178; Grace, 119; Margt., 147, 225; Wm., 291
- Wiggelseworthe, [Wiggelseworth, Wyglesworthe], inf., 303; Wm., 108, 303, 343
- Wilbie, [Welbe, Wilbei, Wylbe], Mr., 124, 350²; Agn., 24; Cicely, 57; Edm., 107, 323; Edw., 93; Eliz., 24, 53, 232; Isab., 94, 242; Johanna, 226; John, 134; Nic., 122, 350; Sam., 130
- Wilcocke, Eliz., 60
- Wild, Edw., 91; Eliz., 129; Mary, 323; Rob., 40; Tho., 104, 323; Wm., 109
- Wilce, Alex., 47. *See also* Wilisie
- Wilie. *See* Wyley
- Wilisie, [Willisye, Wilysee, Wilysye], uxor, 299, 318; Alex., 108, 299, 318; Jas., 120; John, 332. *See also* Wilice
- Wilkinson, [Wilkingeson, Wilkingstone, Wilkiso, Wilkinsonn, Wilkynsonne, Wylkensoñ, Wylknsn, Wyllynson], child, 323; inf., 278, 298; uxor, 290, 301, 302, 304, 307, 320, 322, 324, 330, 331, 342, 352; Abm., 175; Agn., 37, 43, 119, 212; Alex., 242; Alice, 11, 49, 50, 65, 93, 108, 160, 177; Anne, 2, 52, 108, 121, 123², 353; Annes, 177, 186; Austen, 41; Cleymens, 279; Dor., 236, 343; Edw., 28, 38, 123, 219, 226, 236, 336; Effame, 23; Eliz., 19, 23, 51, 53, 55, 119, 136, 169, 224, 264; Ellen, 127; Frces., 129; Geo., 58; Gilb., 32, 134; Giles, 177, 197; Grace, 34, 103, 120, 123, 232; Hen., 57; Isab., 31, 33, 36, 39, 49², 56², 117, 126, 151, 232, 309; Jacobus, 54, 192, 207; Jas., 58, 118, 251, 255, 260, 290, 331, 340; Jane, 28, 60, 265; Jenet, 96, 212, 217, 251; Johanna, 1, 141, 148; John, 16, 20², 41, 43, 49, 60, 67, 71, 78, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 126, 136, 139, 141, 151, 160, 169, 170, 175, 185, 186, 203, 204, 216, 222², 223, 224, 226, 230, 232, 242, 243, 250², 254³, 255, 257², 260, 264, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 342, 343, 352, 353, 355; Jud., 127; Kath., 40; Lion., 219; Lucy, 203; Margt., 20, 28, 30, 59, 70, 83, 270, 325, 343, 349; Mary, 57, 111, 216; Ralph, 38; Ric., 69, 72, 205, 254, 265, 278, 302; Rob., 33, 99, 148, 212, 221, 304, 330; Sar., 347; Sib., 22, 32, 37, 40, 62, 69, 100, 120, 191; Sus., 235; Tho., 12, 30, 34, 37, 45, 74, 134, 136², 139, 162, 166, 191, 205, 217, 219, 224, 232, 235, 298, 301, 306, 318, 343, 349; Wm., 27, 81, 94, 173, 177,

- 203, 212, 219, 223, 227, 278, 320, 343
 Willabye, Alice, 33
 William, 165, 282
 Williamsoñe, [Wylmsonne, Wythmsoñ, Wyllyamsoñ], Eliz., 14; Ric., 55, 116, 269²; Wm., 50
 Willinsone, Grace, 268; John, 268
 Wilman, [Wilmañe, Wylmoñ], John, 9, 79; Raynbrown, 117
 Wilson, [Wilsonñ, Wylsone], inf., 285, 344; uxor, 278, 279, 280, 286, 287, 311, 315, 316, 320, 331, 335, 336, 339², 352; Agn., 9, 35, 39, 41, 52, 56, 69, 70, 71, 223, 286, 323; Alex., 84, 95, 115, 286, 311, 316, 341; Alice, 16, 41, 90, 135, 164, 247, 303, 326; Anne, 250, 358; Annes, 40; Anth., 90, 114, 320, 328, 344; Arth., 154; Avery, 112, 122, 225, 339, 352; Brian, 85, 220, 341; Chr., 24, 31, 55, 136, 155, 190², 195, 250, 301, 310, 356; Cicely, 198; Edm., 259, 295; Edw., 183, 198, 310, 334, 335; Eliz., 70, 126, 242, 262, 278; Est., 279; Fras., 95; Gamaliel, 278; Geo., 93, 127, 136, 235, 329; Gilb., 45, 121, 259, 355; Grace, 122, 202; Greg., 54, 238², 242, 247², 275; Hen., 81, 103, 123, 135, 350²; Isab., 18, 42, 82, 107, 357; Jacobus, 147; Jas., 260, 308; Jane, 87; Jenet, 22, 25, 53, 108, 168, 188, 260, 348; Jöne, 247; Johanna, 59, 154, 208; John, 1, 32, 50, 53, 61, 79, 90, 91, 104, 111, 120, 123, 133⁴, 134, 136², 155, 175, 183, 184, 187, 190, 195, 201², 202, 208², 210, 219², 223, 232, 234, 235, 242, 244, 253, 254², 269, 279², 280, 285, 316, 331, 340, 358; Kath., 179; Lucy, 136; Margt., 1, 37, 45, 88, 109, 110, 114, 140, 157, 159, 175², 210, 269², 334; Margery, 254; Mary, 91, 113, 227, 234, 297, 310, 324, 328, 329; Nic., 53; Ric., 16, 32, 37, 106, 111, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 152, 157, 175², 190, 198, 208, 223, 227, 278; Rob., 55, 147, 187, 198, 254, 278, 282, 283², 287, 315², 336; Roland, 244, 336; Sam., 114, 120, 336; Sar., 127, 316; Sib., 54, 80, 103, 127, 135, 183, 190, 341, 355; Sim., 248; Tho., 8, 18, 25, 27, 109, 136², 140, 151, 164, 222, 232, 234, 239, 246, 279², 286, 297, 312, 324, 332, 339; Wm., 17, 45, 51, 56, 61, 175, 225, 242, 248, 264², 307, 336, 340, 344
 Wilton, [Wil(l)toñ, Wiltonn, Wyltoñ], uxor, 279; Anne, 122, 186; Edw., 276; Hen., 135, 145, 155, 279; Isab., 8, 220; Jacobus, 145; John, 22, 135; Wm., 35, 54, 186, 276
 Winpenye, Agn., 359; Edm., 359
 Witfield, Sus., 128
 Withey, Tho., 38
 Wittagare. *See* Whitaker
 Witton, [Whittoñ, Witon, Wittoñ, Wyt-tone, Wyttoñ, Wyt(t)onne], uxor, 124, 219, 292, 335, 348; Eden, 109; Eliz., 41, 97; Isab., 334; Jenet, 44, 233; Johanna, 226; John, 229²; Margt., 75; Oliver, 119, 124, 128, 134, 348; Ric., 41, 187; Rob., 244; Sam., 333; Sib., 43; Tho., 134, 244; Wm., 25, 48, 187, 219, 226, 233, 287, 292, 333, 334, 335
 Woane, Isab., 70
 Wode. *See* Wood
 Wodeheid. *See* Woodhead
 Wodhouse, Agn., 116; John, 116
 Woffenden. *See* Wolfenden
 Wolfenden, [Vulfeldeñ, Wlfelden, Woffenden, Wolfeden, Wolfendeñ, Wolfenden, Wolveden, Wulfenden], Agn., 101; Alice, 77, 258; Arth., 129; Eliz., 219; Ellen, 129; Fras., 86, 282; Isab., 242, 259; John, 17, 155, 156, 217, 219, 307; Lawr., 41, 355; Margt., 156, 252; Mary, 122; Rob., 20, 155; Sib., 97; Sus., 355
 Wolkier. *See* Walker
 Wollar, Isab., 2; Jenet, 25
 Wolmesley, John, 112
 Wolstenholm, [Wolstenham, Worssn-houme, W'stenholm], Agn., 18; Alice, 95; Fras., 119; John, 246; Margt., 246; Tho., 90
 Wolveden. *See* Wolfenden
 Womersley. *See* Womersley
 Womersley, [Wambersley, Wamerlaye, Wamersley, Waumersley, Womersley, Wome'slaye, Womersle], uxor, 323; Alice, 171, 328; Eliz., 245; Ellis, 94, 171, 230; Hen., 328; Jas., 238; John, 230, 352²; Sar., 248; Sib., 96; Tho., 23, 238, 323; Thurstan, 46, 188, 245, 248; Wm., 188. *See also* Waterslaie
 Wood, [Wode], —, 358; inf., 329, 345, 347, 349, 354², 358; uxor, 262, 265, 269, 275, 276, 279, 285, 287, 323, 328, 335, 339, 342, 354²; Agn., 47, 56, 127, 145, 267, 302; Alice, 1, 28, 62, 67, 135, 171, 184; Anne, 77, 107, 283; Annes, 22, 38, 47, 166², 171, 174, 181, 189, 211; Bart., 57; Chas., 347; Chr., 7, 19, 31, 141, 146, 151, 163, 168, 178, 184, 189, 205, 272, 328; Christab., 32, 53, 260; Edm., 69, 71, 108, 123, 175, 204, 236, 265, 342; Edw., 4, 75, 123, 165, 166, 200, 339; Effame, 164; Eliz., 3, 18, 37, 40, 46, 47, 50, 60, 82, 132, 149, 163, 175, 211; Ellen, 125;

- Gilb., 1, 66, 132, 136, 147, 150, 260, 290, 335; Grace, 246, 313; Greg., 178; Humph., 265; Isab., 6, 52, 101, 111, 150, 164, 169, 226, 232, 234, 240, 241, 302, 312, 321; Jacobus, 18; Jas., 80, 130; Jane, 84; Jenet, 28, 91, 117, 168, 197, 198, 210, 211, 245, 272; Johanna, 17, 29, 135, 138, 151, 158, 249; John, 3, 21², 43, 50, 54², 61, 99, 107, 128, 135, 137, 138², 147, 150, 153, 158, 165, 170, 171, 172, 176, 186, 188, 203, 205, 209, 211, 216, 217, 220², 222², 224, 226, 232, 233, 236, 251, 260, 263, 267, 269, 270, 272, 276, 285, 287, 302, 348; Lawr., 35, 39; Margt., 3, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 30, 43, 51, 105, 169, 251; Martha, 347; Mary, 100, 111, 194, 294, 304; Matt., 348; Mich., 111, 205; Ric., 2, 5, 14, 30, 52, 54, 85, 106, 123, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 153, 163², 169², 172, 174, 184, 192², 194, 211, 235, 240, 241, 249, 278, 286, 304, 314, 328, 334; Rob., 3, 18, 24, 86, 115, 138², 164², 166, 178, 219, 265², 275, 279, 287, 349; Sam., 117, 278, 289; Sib., 129; Sim., 291; Step., 224; Sus., 117, 263, 328; Tho., 136, 219, 270²; Wm., 4, 14, 35, 39, 44, 74, 107, 132, 149, 178, 206, 210, 211, 216, 246, 251, 262, 313, 323, 329, 345, 347, 352, 354², 358²
- Woodcocke, [Wodcocke, Wooddecoke], Alice, 6; Isab., 187; Margt., 201
- Woodhead, [Wodeheid, Wodhedde, Wodheide, Wooddeheid(e), Woodeheide], uxor, 274, 278, 283, 329; Agn., 17, 118, 161; Annes, 124; Beat., 45; Edm., 10, 43, 90, 182, 192, 264, 274, 292; Edw., 136; Edw., 137; Eliz., 28, 54, 55, 76, 123, 181, 225, 350; Ellis, 251, 286; Gilb., 8, 198; Grace, 35, 60; Hen., 109, 127; Isab., 54, 251; Jacobus, 19, 156, 161; Jas., 240, 275, 292, 330; Jenet, 199, 236, 240; Johanna, 51, 228; John, 25, 56, 66², 105, 136, 137, 156, 181, 198, 199, 224, 228, 261, 278, 288, 329, 330; Margt., 125, 199, 224, 287; Mary, 264; Mich., 127; Nic., 7; Ric., 119; Rob., 53, 172², 228, 236, 283, 286, 330; Sib., 34, 114, 261; Tho., 275
- Woolrofe, Rob., 22
- Woorsnope, [Wourstnippe], uxor, 355; Ric., 350²; Tho., 355
- Wormall, [Wormalle, Wormwell, Wurme-wall], uxor, 264, 293, 331; Abrm., 108, 119; Agn., 255; Alice, 230; Anne, 111; Annes, 174, 220, 344; Edw., 25, 41, 56, 189, 198, 241, 255, 293, 352; Eliz., 52, 55, 108, 208; Gilb., 38; Grace, 196; Hen., 295; Hugh, 46, 217; Isaac, 130; Jenet, 122, 198; Johanna, 72, 161, 172; John, 16, 38, 101, 161², 196, 203, 208, 264, 269, 302, 331; Margt., 24, 48, 57, 63, 80, 107, 189, 236; Mary, 107, 235; Rawlyn, 172, 194; Ric., 49, 269; Rob., 25; Rog., 230, 235, 236; Sar., 269; Wm., 38, 174
- Worrall, [Worall], uxor, 275, 303; Eliz., 230; Fras., 303; John, 251; Ric., 49; Rob., 230, 251, 275, 277; Sar., 277
- Worrowe, Rob., 42
- Worsley, Annes, 25; Margt., 118
- Worssnhoume. *See* Wolstenholmi
- Worston, Alice, 60
- Wourstnippe. *See* Woorsnope
- Wrey, Effame, 117
- Wright, uxor, 263, 321; Agn., 43, 56, 61, 242; Eden, 264; Edw., 47, 121, 229, 321; Effame, 251; Eliz., 40, 209; Isab., 210; Jenet, 65, 95, 262; Johanna, 256; John, 41, 210, 217, 263, 264; Margt., 99, 179, 228, 304; Nic., 4; Ric., 44, 118, 221; Rob., 54, 70, 251, 256, 262, 263, 304; Sus., 300; Tho., 113, 229
- Wrose, [Wroes], Edm., 159; Kath., 159; Wm., 34
- Wrynne, Radulphus, 49
- Wulfenden. *See* Wolfenden
- Wurmewall. *See* Wormall
- Wyggle, Alice, 160; John, 160
- Wyglesworthe. *See* Wigglesworthe
- Wylbe. *See* Wilbie
- Wyley, [Wilie, Wyle], uxor, 300; Eliz., 217; Jacobus, 43, 235; Jas., 108, 300; John, 235
- Wyllaſi, Wm., 9
- Wyllkynson. *See* Wilkinson
- Wyllsone. *See* Wilson
- Wylliamsoſi. *See* Williamsoſe
- Wylmoſi. *See* Wilman
- Wyltoſi. *See* Wilton
- Wyndle, Agn., 239; John, 57, 239
- Wytby, John, 158; Ric., 158
- Wyttone. *See* Witton
- Y.**
- Yannes, John, 19
- Yate, [Yeate], Jas., 115; John, 108, 304²; Ric., 65, 218; Rob., 65
- Yearle. *See* Earle
- Yeate. *See* Yate
- Yeddon, John, 42
- Yeirnyng, Beat., 172; Wm., 20, 172. *See also* Ernyng
- Yeirton, John, 43, 212

Verll. *See* Earle
 Vernshawe. *See* Earnshawe
 Veryngshawe. *See* Earnshawe
 Yllynworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Yngañ, Ynghañ. *See* Ingham
 Yonge, Ric., 31
 Yoyet, Johanna, 160; John, 160
 Yrelande. *See* Ireland

Z.

Zealle, Hen., 53

...enton, John, 114
well, Margt., 113
 Unknown, 141, 147², 158, 197, 200, 209,
 280

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—The following townships, which occur almost constantly on every page, are not indexed,—Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley.

In the case of districts, hamlets and houses in the parish, the names of the townships in which they are situated are added within brackets, and in those cases where the district or hamlet is situated in two townships both are given.

When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

The letter “*n*” after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

Variations in the spelling of place names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

A.

Adley, 126²
Ambrey, 127
Asday, Astaie, Asteye, Astlay (Southowram), 149, 180, 244, 256
Atheryshgate (Northowram), 269

B.

Bankhouse (Skircoat), 326
Barnesley, 55
Barsland, 264, 339
Baʼwn (? Barn in Northowram), 247
Beldoñ, par. of, 14
Bentley, Hie. *See* Hie Bentley
Bingley, Byngley, Bŷgley, 56, 125², 278;
par. of, 15
Birkine, 127
Birrie, 62
Blackwood, Blakewodde (Halifax or Sowerby) 235, 260
Blatheroides (Southowram), 246
Bothes (Northowram), 219, 227, 229, 236
Bradford, Bradforth, Brdeforth, 7, 11, 60, 70, 127², 128, 130, 201, 210, 239, 276², 283; par. of, 7², 8, 9, 10, 16², 19
Bradshaw, Bradshaye (Ovenden), 231, 232, 235, 249, 252, 257, 271, 274
Brawell, 207
Brearley (Midgley), 100, 258², 307, 332, 338
Bridghouse. *See* Bryghouse
Bristall. *See* Byr stall
Brockholes (Ovenden), 270
Bryghouse, Bridghouse, Bryggehouse (Hipperholme), 160, 212, 231, 232, 268
Brynscoles (Hipperholme), 272
Burnley, Burneley, 127, 179, 243, 347;
par. of, 5
Burstall. *See* Byr stall

Buursall, 242
Byngley. *See* Bingley
Bynne (Southowram), 230
Byr stall, Bristall, Burstall, 62, 127², 130;
par. of, 6², 8, 18, 19, 144
Byr stow (Skircoat), 134
Byrtoñ, par. of, 12

C.

Cavarley, 119
Chesfeld, par. of, 19
Clatburn, 249
Cloughead (Warley), 287
Coldedge (Warley), 235
Coley (Hipperholme), 227, 229, 273, 283, 290; hall, 272
Collen, 217
Colne, Colñ, 261; par. of, 12
Copley, Coppley (Skircoat), 184, 229, 243, 285, 307, 309, 332, 334, 355
Cownall, (Skircoat), 292
Cromwelbothoñ, Cromwelbothō, Cröwellboth., Crüblebothome, Crüwelbothū (Southowram), 132, 133, 146, 235, 306, 348
Cuñesburghe, 144

E.

Elinworthe. *See* Illingworth
Elland, Eyland, Heland, 7², 10², 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 60, 61, 103, 107, 125², 126³, 127², 128, 130², 141, 158, 189, 203, 207², 211, 298, 351; chap. of, 13, 16; par. of, 6, 7², 8², 9
England, 1
Eringde, 318
Eringham, 128
Exlay, (Southowram), 274

F.

France, 1

G.

Giglewicke, 127
 Godley, Godlay (Southowram), 2, 315
 Greystones (Warley), 296
 Gysburne, par. of, 12

H.

Haldeworth, Haldysworthe. *See* Holdisworth
 Halifax grene, 350; more, 349, 355; towñ, 325; Wylbe chauntre, 144
 Hardwicke, 128
 Hartsett, Hertseid, 17, 174
 Hatherschelffe, Heytherschelffe, Hytherschelffe (Sowerby), 224, 227, 230
 Haworth, 346
 Heland. *See* Elland
 Helme (Sowerby), 196
 Heptonstall, Hep., Heptanstal, Heptostall, 11, 14, 18, 36n, 60, 61, 62, 71, 119, 122, 126, 127³, 128, 148, 210; chap., 14, 19, 155; par. of, 9, 10
 Hertseid. *See* Hartsett
 Heygynne Chamber (Sowerby), 227
 Heytherschelffe. *See* Hatherschelffe
 Hie Bentley, Hie Bentlei (Shelf), 221, 278
 Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth
 Holdisworth, Haldeworth, Haldisworth, Haldseworthe, Haldsworth, Haldysworthe (Ovenden), 134, 224, 229, 230, 231, 235², 244, 247, 253, 254, 267, 268, 344, 348
 Hollinhal (Warley), 319
 Horleygrene (Northowram), 229
 Hoyle (Hipperholme), 287, 294
 Huddersfeld, Hud'sfeld, Huthersfeld, 2, 122; par. of, 18
 Huton, 130
 Hye Saltonstall (Warley), 298. *See also* Saltonstall
 Hy(e) Sunderland, Hy Süderland (Northowram), 259, 267, 309, 311, 342
 Hyll (Warley), 148, 283
 Hytherschelffe. *See* Hatherschelffe

I.

Illingworth, Elinworthe, Elyngworth, Hilingworth, Hillyngworth, Hyllingworth, Illingworthe, Yllynworthe (Ovenden), 147, 151², 165, 182, 218, 220, 222, 235, 284, 307, 338; chapel, 84
 Ireland, 1
 Ivedelffels (Warley), 268

K.

Kighlye, Kyghlay, 5, 86, 108, 128; par. of, 8, 12, 156

Kinge Crosse, Kyngcrosse (Skircoat), 278, 355
 Kyldwyck, Kyldewek(e), 56; par. of, 9, 10, 16, 17, 138, 159

L.

Lancashyre, 239
 Ledes, Led^e, 96, 128
 Lee (Northowram), 295
 Lee banke (Halifax), 292
 Leebrigg, Lebrygge, Leigh brig, Ly brygg (Halifax), 225, 268, 323, 349
 Lenthrop, 288
 Lightcliffe, Lightclyffe, Lightlif(fe), Lightlyffe, Ligliffe, Lyghlyff, Lyghtclyve, Lyghteleve, Lyghtliffe (Hipperholme), 14, 138, 147², 159, 163, 219, 221, 224³, 225³, 226², 230, 231, 232⁴, 235, 237², 239, 245, 248², 249², 250², 254, 259⁴, 260³, 262², 263, 273, 274, 280, 282, 286, 294, 297, 345, 356³. *See also* Lightlye
 Lighthacell^e. *See* Lyghthasels
 Lightlye, Lyghtley, 234, 345, 346
 Lodyndyng. *See* Luddenden
 Lome. *See* Lume
 Londoñ, 260
 Loydendyn. *See* Luddenden
 Luddenden, Lod(d)enden, Lodin(ge)deñ, Lodyngden, Lodyngdyng, Lo(y)dendyn, Ludden., Luddingdē (Midgley and Warley), 219, 221³, 222⁴, 223, 225³, 226², 227², 233, 234, 253, 310, 348², 349²
 Lume, Lome (Sowerby), 221, 253
 Ly brygg. *See* Leebrigg
 Lyghteleve. *See* Lightcliffe
 Lyghthasels, Lighthacell^e, Lyghthasylles, Lyghtheycele^e (Soyland), 160, 218, 219, 288
 Lyghtley. *See* Lightlye

M.

Melsonbie, 103
 Misterton, 126
 Mixēden. *See* Myxenden
 Myrf(f)eld, 18, 154
 Mytham, Mythū (Hipperholme), 269, 271
 Myxenden, Mixēden (Ovenden), 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 234, 236, 251, 258, 265, 271, 289, 298, 299, 318

N.

Norland, Norlāde, 171, 227, 265, 269, 276, 278, 330, 333, 334
 Northbrig, Northbrygg, North brygg(e) (Northowram), 154, 292, 294, 339
 Northend (), 145
 Norwoodgre(n), Norwodgre, Norwodgrene (Hipperholme), 218², 223³, 224², 225, 226, 228², 230, 233², 235, 236³, 237, 252, 263, 264, 270, 272, 278, 286, 288

O.

Otley, Otlaye, Otl̃ye, Ottel̃ay, Ottley, 1,
101, 123, 184; par. of, 9, 16
Ovenden wodde (Övenden), 226

P.

Pigill strete (Sowerby), 277
Prystley, P^{rst}., P^{rst}ley (Hipperholme),
150, 161, 275, 279, 325
Pudsay, Pud̃sey, 176; par. of, 12

R.

Rachedall, 198
Randy_e (Northowram), 219
Rastrick, 273
Rotheroñ, Rotherh̃ä, 148, 232

S.

Saltonstall (Warley), 161. *See also* Hye
Saltonstall
Schibdeñ. *See* Shibden
Sedall (Southowram), 226
Shawhill (Skircoat), 253
Shepden. *See* Shibden
Shibden, Schibdeñ, Schỹden, Shepden,
Shipden, Shybdeñ (Northowram and
Southowram), 217, 218, 220⁴, 222², 223,
224, 225³, 226, 228, 229, 230², 231³,
236, 240³, 241, 242, 245³, 249², 250²,
251, 253, 254, 256², 257, 259², 260³,
265³, 269, 273, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294,
297, 300, 301², 353; hall, 320
Shipden. *See* Shibden
Soland. *See* Soyland
Sougholme (Southowram), 271

Sourbi towñ (Sowerby), 319
Sowerby B'g, Sourbie Brigg, Sourby
Brygg(e), Sowerbie Bg., Sowerbg.,
(Sowerby and Warley), 92, 250, 251,
344, 348²
Soyland So(y)land(e), 234, 235, 311
Stenland, 170
Sunderland, Hye. *See* Hye Sunderland
Sutcliffwod, Sutlyfiwodde, Sutlyfiwood
(Hipperholme), 229, 270, 325

T.

Thornehill, par. of, 8
Thornecover, 62
Turvyn, Turwyñ, Tyrvyne, Tyrvyñe
(Sowerby), 230, 236, 251², 254, 263,
274

V.

Vnder thedg (Warley), 349
Vxforthe, 204

W.

Wakefeld, Waikefeld, 2, 12, 69; par. of,
144
Welhead (Halifax) 299
Whalley, par. of, 12 18
Wheatley (Ovenden), 236
Whynny royde (Northowram), 275
Whytgatefote (Southowram), 294
Wigā, par. of, 11
Wragby, 144

Y.

Yllynworthe. *See* Illingworth

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1197 01184 1746

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Do Not
Circulate

